Families of Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico
Volume Six

By Crispin.Rendon@gmail.com

June 2014

Crispin Rendon
3430 Bahia Place
Riverside, CA 92507

Families of Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico
Volume Six

Volume six contains marriage information found on film 605095. This volume, in a series, continues with 500 records starting on October 1765 and ending on July 1774. The records are found on images 141-267. The plan is to create a dozen volumes of 500 records each. Basic information from the marriage records is presented along with other information gathered in an attempt to present two generations descendant reports. Not all marriages result in descendants. Most of non-marriage record information presented was gathered using the FamilySearch.org database index.

This project requires more than just skill in reading handwriting. It demands some skill in paleography (the study of ancient writings). I learn as I go, without a formal education in genealogy or paleography. My books are my interpretation of the records, not what I see in the records but how I interpret them. A simple example is what I do with names. What appears on image 173-1 in the margin is Juan Angl de Haiala and in the body of the report as Juan Angel de Ayala, I entered into my records as Juan Angel Ayala. My motivation is to make things simple. Simple helps me be more productive. There are a number of grooms from Spain found in this volume. Look at images 147-4, 171-3, 201-3, 233-1. Those groom were from various parts of Reynos de Castilla. I show them as from Spain. I also show as from Spain the groom on image 178-1 who was from Reynos de Narrare and the groom on image 228 who was from Reynos de Galicia en los Castilla. There are hundreds of examples of how I see one thing and show you something else. Please take the time to view the online church record images.

I want you to find any or all of these church marriage records. I recorded the image number followed by a dash and serial number for each record with the hope that you would be able to locate them with little effort. It should be easy if you have used the online images before. I like to think of it as riding a bike. Once you learn to do it, there is no problem. The problem is learning to do it.

10 Steps to finding the marriage of Juan Angel Ayala

1.) Go online to FamilySearch.org
The words "Family Tree" "Photos" and "Search" appear at the top of the web page. Click on "**Search**".
2.) Scroll to the bottom of the page to see a map of the world on the right. To the left of the map find the word "**Mexico**" and click on it.
3.) On the left, find a column of Places and click on "**Coahuila**"
4.) In the main column click on the words "**Mexico, Coahuila, Catholic etc**."
5.) You may have to scroll down to find and click on "**Browse through ##### images**"
6.) You may have to scroll the list to find and click on "**Saltillo**"
7.) Click on "**Sagrario Metropolitano**"
8.) Scroll the list down to find and click on "**Matrimonios 1757-1788**"
9.) Image one will appear. You may have to use the slider tool to adjust the image size.

Image one is totally black except for the film number 605095 in white.
10.) Above the image on the right is the word "**Image**" follow by a box with a 1 then "of 509". Replace the 1 with 173 and press enter. Simple as that!?.
These steps might change at any time.

Additional information

There is a people index starting on page 326. People are sorted first my last name then title and then given name. The symbols (---) represent a missing surname. People without a last name are first. The title field may include any of the following: adopted, Capitan, castizo, coyote, esclavo, indio, mestizo, morisco, mulato, negro, tresalvo and any others I may have overlooked.

Descendants of
Pedro FLORES and Maria Gertrudis SILLER and Maria Ignacia VELASCO
Image 141-1

1. **Pedro FLORES**, son of Pedro FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca RUIZ GAONA. He married (1) on 23 Oct 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SILLER**, christened 12 Aug 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph SILLER and Lusgarda Margarita CHAPA; (2) on 30 Nov 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia VELASCO**, christened 19 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel VELASCO and Juana Maria CASTRO MIRELES.

Children of Pedro FLORES and Maria Gertrudis SILLER were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa Trinidad FLORES**, christened 13 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Maria Julian FLORES**, christened 22 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro FLORES and Maria Ignacia VELASCO were as follows:

4 i **Maria Josefa Caciana FLORES**, christened 19 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Maria Josefa Gervacia FLORES**, christened 5 Jul 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Felix CERDA
Image 141-2

1. **Joseph Felix CERDA**, son of Pedro Alcantara CERDA and Maria Gertrudis ESTRADA. He married on 4 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Felipa Jesus GALINDO**, christened 20 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier GALINDO and Micaela HINOJOSA.

Descendants of
Joseph Luis SEGUIN and Juana Gertrudis OSUNA and Maria Josefa TIJERINA
Image 141-3

1. **Joseph Luis SEGUIN**, christened 2 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio SEGUIN and Geronima JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 19 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis OSUNA**, christened 6 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Bernardo OSUNA and Maria Encarnacion BONILLA; (2) on 5 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa TIJERINA**, christened 23 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of

Ignacio TIJERINA and Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of Joseph Luis SEGUIN and Juana Gertrudis OSUNA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Santos SEGUIN**, christened 12 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Jose Francisco SEGUIN**. He married **Maria Micaela TIJERINA**.

4 iii **Maria Josefa SEGUIN**, christened 31 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Luis SEGUIN and Maria Josefa TIJERINA were as follows:

\+ 5 i **Maria Josefa SEGUIN**. She married **Jose Ignacio LUNA**.

6 ii **Juana Josefa SEGUIN**, christened 7 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Maria SEGUIN**, christened 9 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iv **Maria Anastacia SEGUIN**, christened 18 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 v **Joseph Santiago SEGUIN**, christened 6 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 vi **Juana Eusebia SEGUIN**, christened 28 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vii **Maria Gertrudis SEGUIN**, christened 24 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 viii **Maria Dorotea SEGUIN**, christened 12 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ix **Jose Julian SEGUIN**, christened 29 Dec 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 x **Maria Josefa SEGUIN**. She married on 24 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Miguel GARCIA**, son of Pasqual Cayetano GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe FLORES.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Francisco SEGUIN** (Joseph Luis). He married on 24 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Micaela TIJERINA**, daughter of Ignacio TIJERINA and Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of Jose Francisco SEGUIN and Maria Micaela TIJERINA were as follows:

15 i **Juana Margarita SEGUIN**, christened 17 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Josefa SEGUIN** (Joseph Luis). She married on 7 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio LUNA**, son of mulato libre Pedro Francisco LUNA and Gregoria GARCIA.

Children of Maria Josefa SEGUIN and Jose Ignacio LUNA were as follows:

16 i **Juan Jose Secundino LUNA**, christened 7 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 ii **Maria Juana LUNA**, christened 1 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

18 iii **Maria Gregoria Urbana LUNA**, christened 29 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iv **Ana Petra LUNA**, christened 26 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 v **Maria Francisca Javiera Concepcion LUNA**, christened 8 Dec 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 vi **Jose Ignacio Teofilo LUNA**, christened 13 Jan 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Antonio ROSA
Image 141-4

1. **indio Antonio ROSA**, son of indio Joseph ROSA and india Beatriz CASAS. He married on 7 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Francisca LESA**, christened 14 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Buenaventura LESA and Ildefonsa Gertrudis ANDA.

Descendant of
mestizo Joseph Buenaventura RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana Gertrudis GUZMAN
Image 142-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Buenaventura RODRIGUEZ**, son of Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Geronima SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married on 13 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Gertrudis GUZMAN**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Buenaventura RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana Gertrudis GUZMAN were as follows:

2 i **Maria Anastacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Javier CEPEDA and Dominga OLIVARES and india Luisa Rosalia HERNANDEZ
Image 142-2

1. **Francisco Javier CEPEDA**. He married (1) on 25 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Dominga OLIVARES**, daughter of Blas OLIVARES and Maria GUZMAN; (2) on 17 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Luisa Rosalia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Lorenzo Joaquin HERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ.

Children of Francisco Javier CEPEDA and Dominga OLIVARES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Ana Maria Eufracia CEPEDA**. She married **Francisco GUTIERREZ**.

+	3	ii	**mestiza Juana Marcela CEPEDA**, christened 27 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Juan Ignacio ALDACO**.
	4	iii	**Maria Nieves CEPEDA**, christened 30 Aug 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**mestiza Dorotea Lugarda CEPEDA**, christened 27 Jan 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Joseph Manuel AGUILAR**.
+	6	v	**Joseph Antonio Aejandro CEPEDA**, christened 21 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Desideria FLORES ABREGO**.
	7	vi	**Joseph Celestino CEPEDA**, christened 6 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Joseph Marcelo CEPEDA**, christened 30 Jun 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Maria Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 26 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier CEPEDA and india Luisa Rosalia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

	10	i	**Joseph Matias CEPEDA**, christened 26 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	ii	**Maria Camila CEPEDA**, christened 23 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	12	iii	**Juana Bautista CEPEDA**. She married **mulato libre Jose Ignacio MARTINEZ**.
	13	iv	**Joseph Francisco Maximo CEPEDA**, christened 14 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria Eufracia CEPEDA** (Francisco Javier). She married on 5 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco GUTIERREZ**, son of Joseph GUTIERREZ and Maria RIO.

Children of Ana Maria Eufracia CEPEDA and Francisco GUTIERREZ were as follows:

14	i	**Antonia Micaela GUTIERREZ**, christened 13 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	ii	**coyote Joseph Luis GUTIERREZ**.
16	iii	**Joseph Cornelio GUTIERREZ**, christened 12 Oct 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	iv	**Ana Francisca GUTIERREZ**, christened 6 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	v	**Felipa Santiago GUTIERREZ**, christened 4 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19	vi	**Maria Dionicia GUTIERREZ**, christened 28 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20	vii	**Maria Antonia GUTIERREZ**, christened 21 Jan 1778 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **mestiza Juana Marcela CEPEDA** (Francisco Javier), christened 27 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Ignacio ALDACO**.

Children of mestiza Juana Marcela CEPEDA and mestizo Juan Ignacio ALDACO were as follows:

21 i **Maria Gertrudis ALDACO**.

5. **mestiza Dorotea Lugarda CEPEDA** (Francisco Javier), christened 27 Jan 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Manuel AGUILAR**, son of Juan Ventura AGUILAR AGUIRRE and Juana Dominga HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestiza Dorotea Lugarda CEPEDA and mulato libre Joseph Manuel AGUILAR were as follows:

22 i **Maria Nicolasa AGUILAR**, christened 2 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ii **Joseph Mariano AGUILAR**, christened 12 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iii **Maria Lugarda AGUILAR**, christened 25 Dec 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iv **Juana Dios AGUILAR**, christened 9 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Antonio Aejandro CEPEDA** (Francisco Javier), christened 21 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Desideria FLORES ABREGO**, christened 23 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin FLORES ABREGO and Angelina PADILLA.

Children of Joseph Antonio Aejandro CEPEDA and Maria Josefa Desideria FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

26 i **Ana Petra Rosa CEPEDA**, christened 20 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 ii **Juan Jose Justo CEPEDA**, christened 18 Nov 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Juana Bautista CEPEDA** (Francisco Javier). She married on 9 Jul 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Ignacio MARTINEZ**.

Children of Juana Bautista CEPEDA and mulato libre Jose Ignacio MARTINEZ were as follows:

28 i **Joseph Domingo MARTINEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 ii **Maria Dorotea MARTINEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 iii **Joseph Luciano MARTINEZ**, christened 19 Jan 1795 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin FRAUSTO and Maria Encarnacion MENDOZA and mestiza Maria Josefa LOPEZ
Image 142-3

1. **mulato libre Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin FRAUSTO**, son of Francisco FAUSTO and Antonia CERDA. He married (1) on 29 Oct 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion MENDOZA**, daughter of Efigenio MENDOZA and Polonia BAIZ; (2) on 21 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa LOPEZ**, daughter of Juan LOPEZ and Maria Carmen LIMON.

Children of mulato libre Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin FRAUSTO and Maria Encarnacion MENDOZA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mulato libre Pedro Francisco Antonio FRAUSTO**, christened 11 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Tiburcia Esmeregilda REYES**.

\+ 3 ii **mulato libre Juan Joseph FRAUSTO**. He married **mulata libre Maria Felipa GONZALEZ**.

\+ 4 iii **mulato libre Joseph Julian FRAUSTO**. He married **morisca Juana Ildefonsa NUNCIO**.

5 iv **Juana Gertrudis Trinidad FRAUSTO**, christened 1 Jul 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 6 v **mulato libre Joseph Francisco FRAUSTO**. He married **india Maria Gertrudis REYES**.

Children of mulato libre Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin FRAUSTO and mestiza Maria Josefa LOPEZ were as follows:

7 i **Joseph Tomas FRAUSTO**, christened 14 Mar 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Juana Gertrudis Dominga FRAUSTO**, christened 15 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Pedro Francisco Antonio FRAUSTO** (Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin), christened 11 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 30 Aug 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Tiburcia Esmeregilda REYES**, daughter of Francisco REYES and Pasquala CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Pedro Francisco Antonio FRAUSTO and mulata libre Tiburcia Esmeregilda REYES were as follows:

9 i **Jose Antonio FRAUSTO**, christened 20 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **mulato libre Jose Esteban FRAUSTO**.

3. **mulato libre Juan Joseph FRAUSTO** (Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin). He married on 6 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Felipa GONZALEZ**, daughter of mulato esclavo Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan Joseph FRAUSTO and mulata libre Maria Felipa GONZALEZ were as follows:

11 i **Maria Gertrudis FRAUSTO**, christened 2 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Juan Antonio FRAUSTO**, christened 24 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Joseph Vicente FRAUSTO**, christened 22 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **mulato libre Joseph Julian FRAUSTO** (Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin). He married on 15 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisca Juana Ildefonsa NUNCIO**, daughter of mulato libre Domingo NUNCIO and mulata libre Ana Maria GOMEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Julian FRAUSTO and morisca Juana Ildefonsa NUNCIO were as follows:

14 i **mulata libre Ana Maria FRAUSTO**.

6. **mulato libre Joseph Francisco FRAUSTO** (Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin). He married on 12 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis REYES**, daughter of mestizo Pedro Joseph REYES and mestiza Josefa ARREDONDO.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Francisco FRAUSTO and india Maria Gertrudis REYES were as follows:

15 i **Ana Maria FRAUSTO**, christened 11 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA and india Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Micaela GUZMAN and Maria Catarina SAUCEDO
Image 142-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA**, son of indio Juan Ignacio ESCAMILLA and coyota Maria Catarina GARCIA. He married (1) on 11 Jul 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria CRUZ**, daughter of Antonia CRUZ; (2) on 7 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mestizo Hilario RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Gertrudis GARZA; (3) on 4 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Micaela GUZMAN**, daughter of Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Lorenza CAMPOS; (4) on 7 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina SAUCEDO**, christened 13 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico,

daughter of Nicolas SAUCEDO and Francisca Javiera VASQUEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA and india Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Tomasa ESCAMILLA**, christened 31 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA and mulata libre Maria Micaela GUZMAN were as follows:

3 i **Maria Gertrudis Ponciana ESCAMILLA**, christened 29 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Eugenia ESCAMILLA**, christened 23 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Paula ESCAMILLA**, christened 23 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Juan Jose ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA and Maria Catarina SAUCEDO were as follows:

7 i **Jose Maria ESCAMILLA**, christened 12 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Jose Maria Nieves ESCAMILLA**, christened 19 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Aparico Miguel AMARO
Image 143-1

1. **mestizo Aparico Miguel AMARO**, son of Domingo AMARO and Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO. He married on 7 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Marcela CLEMENTE**, daughter of Bernardo CLEMENTE and Maria Josefa CRUZ.

Descendants of
Francisco RAMIREZ and Maria Rita Dolores MORALES
Image 143-2

1. **Francisco RAMIREZ**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, son of Diego RAMIREZ and Luisa CEPEDA. He married on 12 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rita Dolores MORALES**, christened 29 Mar 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin MORALES APESTECHEA and Maria Francisca RUIZ OCON.

Children of Francisco RAMIREZ and Maria Rita Dolores MORALES were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Antonio RAMIREZ**, christened 9 Dec 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**. She married (1) on 11 Oct 1781 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Jose BUSTAMANTE**, son of Manuel Fernando BUSTAMANTE BUSTILLO and Maria Monica SANCHEZ; (2) on 26 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Maria AYSSA**, born in Spain, son of Mamiz AYSSA and Engracia PEREZ.

4 iii **Maria Feliciana RAMIREZ**, christened 29 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Ignacio ARISPE and Maria Rosa GOMEZ and Feliciana Ildefonsa SOTO and Ana Luisa YBARRA
Image 143-3

1. **Juan Ignacio ARISPE**, christened 13 Sep 1716 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Santiago ARISPE and Juana SANTOS COY. He married (1) on 5 Feb 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GOMEZ**, daughter of Pedro GOMEZ and Maria CEPEDA; (2) on 22 Nov 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana Ildefonsa SOTO**, christened 9 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio SOTO and Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA; (3) on 12 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa YBARRA**, christened 8 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph YBARRA and Maria Teresa FUENTE.

Children of Juan Ignacio ARISPE and Maria Rosa GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Joaquin ARISPE**, christened 24 Sep 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Jose Miguel ARISPE**, christened 1 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Juan Joseph Jacinto ARISPE**, christened 17 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Jose Manuel Melchor ARISPE**, christened 21 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **coyota Maria Isabel COBOS**.

6 v **Joseph Antonio Andres ARISPE**, christened 9 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Estefana ARISPE**, christened 2 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Joseph Francisco ARISPE**, christened 5 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Ignacio ARISPE and Feliciana Ildefonsa SOTO were as follows:

9 i **Maria Gertrudis ARISPE**, christened 19 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Juana Francisca ARISPE**, christened 19 May 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Ignacio ARISPE and Ana Luisa YBARRA were as follows:

11 i **Eufemia Rosalia ARISPE**, christened 16 Dec 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Joseph Antonio ARISPE**, christened 25 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

13 iii **Pedro Joseph ARISPE**, christened 16 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iv **Juan Joseph Ubaldo ARISPE**, christened 22 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 v **Joseph Cayetano ARISPE**, christened 14 Aug 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 vi **Jose Cayetano ARISPE**, christened 11 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Manuel Melchor ARISPE** (Juan Ignacio), christened 21 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Isabel COBOS**, christened 9 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio COBOS and Nicolasa CASTILLO.

Children of Jose Manuel Melchor ARISPE and coyota Maria Isabel COBOS were as follows:

17 i **Maria Josefa Marta ARISPE**, christened 16 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ii **Maria Josefa ARISPE**, christened 15 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iii **Jose Cecilio ARISPE**, christened 7 Feb 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Juan Ignacio ALDACO and Maria ARISPE and mestiza Juana Marcela CEPEDA

Image 143-4

1. **mestizo Juan Ignacio ALDACO**. He married (1) **Maria ARISPE**; (2) on 12 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Marcela CEPEDA**, christened 27 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier CEPEDA and Dominga OLIVARES.

Children of mestizo Juan Ignacio ALDACO and Maria ARISPE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio Apolinario ALDACO**, christened 8 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Juan Ignacio ALDACO and mestiza Juana Marcela CEPEDA were as follows:

\+ 3 i **Maria Gertrudis ALDACO**. She married **Lucas MOYEDA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Gertrudis ALDACO** (Juan Ignacio). She married on 2 Aug 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucas MOYEDA**, son of Felipe MOYEDA and Antonia SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Maria Gertrudis ALDACO and Lucas MOYEDA were as follows:

4 i **Maria Antonia Seferina MOYEDA**, christened 6 Sep 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
adopted coyote Juan Joseph RAMIREZ and Maria Gertrudis RAMOS
Image 144-1

1. **adopted coyote Juan Joseph RAMIREZ**, son of Juan Domingo RAMIREZ and Maria Juliana GARZA. He married on 13 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**, daughter of Agustin RAMOS and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

Children of adopted coyote Juan Joseph RAMIREZ and Maria Gertrudis RAMOS were as follows:

2 i **Maria Juliana RAMIREZ**, christened 8 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Seferino GUTIERREZ and Maria Lugarda PADILLA
Image 144-2

1. **Seferino GUTIERREZ**, son of Cayetano GUTIERREZ and Maria Encarnacion MORALES. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 21 Jan 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Santiago GARCIA and mestiza Maria Bartolome GONZALEZ; (2) on 15 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lugarda PADILLA**, christened 29 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Seferino GUTIERREZ and Maria Lugarda PADILLA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Rafael GUTIERREZ**, christened 26 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph VARA and Maria Gertrudis ADAME
Image 144-3

1. **Juan Joseph VARA**, son of coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso VARA and coyota Ana Maria GUZMAN. He married on 19 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ADAME**, daughter of Juan Manuel ADAME and Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph VARA and Maria Gertrudis ADAME were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis VARA**, christened 24 Dec 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **coyote Joseph Nasario CHARLES**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis VARA** (Juan Joseph), christened 24 Dec 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Joseph Nasario CHARLES**, son of Juan Geronimo CHARLES and Maria Rosa AYALA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis VARA and coyote Joseph Nasario CHARLES were as follows:

3 i **Juana Brigida CHARLES**, christened 24 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Jose Sebastian Jesus CHARLES**, christened 27 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Jose Alvino CHARLES**, christened 18 Dec 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Antonio MARQUEZ
Image 144-4

1. **indio Juan Antonio MARQUEZ**, son of Joseph MARQUEZ and Feliciana CIPRES. He married on 29 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Faustina Carmen LOZANO**, daughter of Salvador Pasqual LOZANO and Pasquala SUSTAITA.

Descendants of
Juan Cristobal PADILLA and Rosalia GUAJARDO and Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE
Image 145-1

1. **Juan Cristobal PADILLA**, christened 7 Apr 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA. He married (1) on 27 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia GUAJARDO**, daughter of Juan MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and mestiza Juana Francisca ALCALA; (2) on 30 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE**.

Children of Juan Cristobal PADILLA and Rosalia GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Francisca PADILLA**. She married on 4 Oct 1774 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Francisco Javier GUERRA**, christened 25 Jul 1756 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico, son of Ignacio GUERRA and Maria LEON.

3 ii **Maria Josefa PADILLA**, christened 5 Mar 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

+ 4 iii **Barbara Gertrudis PADILLA**. She married **mestizo Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Juan Cristobal PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis ZERTUCHE were as follows:

+ 5 i **Juan Jose PADILLA**. He married **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**.
6 ii **Joseph Luis PADILLA**, christened 31 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iii **Joseph Antonio Clemente PADILLA**, christened 18 Dec 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Barbara Gertrudis PADILLA** (Juan Cristobal). She married on 5 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Barbara Gertrudis PADILLA and mestizo Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

8 i **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 May 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
9 ii **Maria Gertrudis Benita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10 iii **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Sep 1786 in Villa de Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11 iv **Paula Josefa Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12 v **Maria Isabel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juan Jose PADILLA** (Juan Cristobal). He married on 12 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mestizo Jose Vicente RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Brigida FERNANDEZ.

Children of Juan Jose PADILLA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

13 i **Joseph Antonio Cruz PADILLA**, christened 2 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Maria Trinidad PADILLA**, christened 28 Jan 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Mariano Jose PADILLA**, christened 17 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Joseph Buenaventura RAMOS
Image 145-2

1. **mulato esclavo Joseph Buenaventura RAMOS**, son of esclava Francisca RAMOS.

He married on 5 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa Trinidad IMPERIAL**, daughter of Maria Guadalupe IMPERIAL.

Marriage of
adopted Joseph Tadeo AGUIRRE
Image 145-3

1. **adopted Joseph Tadeo AGUIRRE**, son of Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE and Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 9 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 12 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa MORALES.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Joseph REYES and mestiza Ana Maria FLORES
Image 145-4

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph REYES**, son of indio Alejandro REYES and Paula Josefa VARA. He married (1) on 11 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria FLORES**, daughter of Teodoro FLORES and Paula ESCOBEDO; (2) on 24 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines ESCAMILLA**, daughter of coyote Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA and Juana Francisca GARCIA.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph REYES and mestiza Ana Maria FLORES were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Gertrudis REYES**. She married **Carlos VILLALOBOS**.
	3	ii	**Juan Joseph Tomas REYES**, christened 31 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Joseph Rafael REYES**, christened 2 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Catarina Castora REYES**, christened 3 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Jose Leonardo REYES**, christened 17 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Jose Marcos REYES**, christened 13 Oct 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis REYES** (Juan Joseph). She married on 8 Aug 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Carlos VILLALOBOS**, christened 14 Nov 1771 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Francisco Javier VILLALOBOS and mulata libre Estefania VALDE ROCHA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis REYES and Carlos VILLALOBOS were as follows:

8 i **Jose Bacilio VILLALOBOS**, christened 20 Apr 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
George Onofre CEPEDA and Maria Teresa VALDEZ and Maria Juliana FUENTES FERNANDEZ
Image 145-5

1. **George Onofre CEPEDA**, christened 3 May 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Juana RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR. He married (1) on 11 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Antonio VALDEZ and Feliciana Quiteria ARISPE; (2) on 22 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Juliana FUENTES FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Pedro Francisco FUENTE FERNANDEZ and Juana SENDEJA LLANAS.

Children of George Onofre CEPEDA and Maria Teresa VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Antonia CEPEDA**, christened 17 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 14 Aug 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**.

4 iii **Joseph Ignacio CEPEDA**, christened 3 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of George Onofre CEPEDA and Maria Juliana FUENTES FERNANDEZ were as follows:

5 i **Geromino Serapio CEPEDA**, christened 9 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA** (George Onofre), christened 14 Aug 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 1 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ and Petra AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA and Juan Joseph Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

6 i **Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Maria Antonia Eustaquia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Maria Josefa Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Maria Manuela Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 vi **Jose Buenaventura RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vii **Maria Gertrudis Marcelina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 viii **Jose Mariano Aniceto RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ix **Maria Teresa Melitona RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 x **Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 xi **Maria Antonia Brigida RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 xii **MariaTrinidad Sinforosa Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Jul 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Antonio Hermeregildo GUTIERREZ and Ana Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ

Image 146-1

1. **Joseph Antonio Hermeregildo GUTIERREZ**, christened 17 Nov 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph GUTIERREZ and Maria Rosa ALDERETE. He married on 11 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier SANCHEZ and Maria Luisa GUAJARDO.

Children of Joseph Antonio Hermeregildo GUTIERREZ and Ana Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ**, christened 27 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ**.
3 ii **Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ**, christened 12 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Jose Ignacio GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ** (Joseph Antonio Hermeregildo), christened 27 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Oct 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joaquin GONZALEZ and Ana Maria LIZARRARAS CUELLAR.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ and Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ were as follows:

5 i **Maria Gertrudis Nieves GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1790 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Maria Josefa Trinidad GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Joseph Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Jan 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iv **Maria Josefa Paula Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 v **Juana Josefa Atanacia GONZALEZ**, christened 8 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 vi **Jose Ignacio GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Ana Petra FLORES
Image 146-2

1. **Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Catarina DAVILA. He married on 8 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra FLORES**, daughter of Lorenzo FLORES ABREGO and Maria Regina FARIAS.

Children of Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Ana Petra FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Maria Margarita RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Rosalia Isidora RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Jose Esminio RODRIGUEZ**. He married **Juana Josefa CUELLAR**.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Esminio RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Francisco). He married on 29 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa CUELLAR**, christened 7 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin Estolano CUELLAR and Maria Manuela Isidra GOMEZ GALVAN.

Children of Jose Esminio RODRIGUEZ and Juana Josefa CUELLAR were as follows:

6 i **Josefa Gregoria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 14 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Angeles RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Maria Jesus Longina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Jose Maria Atenogenes RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Jul 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Jose Mariano Eduviges RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Oct 1801 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vi **Maria Josefa Cruz RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vii **Maria Gertrudis Eugenia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 viii **Jose Antonio Meliton RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ix **Jose Cresencio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 x **Jose Francisco Claudio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 xi **Jose Aniseto Mariano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 xii **Jose Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Jan 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Ignacio DELGADILLO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE
Image 146-3

1. **Juan Ignacio DELGADILLO**, son of Miguel DELGADILLO and Ana Teresa Jesus GARCIA. He married on 10 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, daughter of Manuel AGUIRRE and Ana Maria HINOJOSA.

Children of Juan Ignacio DELGADILLO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria DELGADILLO**, christened 17 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Ignacio Trinidad DELGADILLO**, christened 13 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Josefa Carmen DELGADILLO**, christened 8 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Jose Ignacio DELGADILLO**, christened 3 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Jose Ignacio DELGADILLO**, christened 26 May 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
esclavo Joseph Crisanto GARCIA and india Maria Antonia MOLANO
Image 146-4

1. **esclavo Joseph Crisanto GARCIA**, son of Felipe GARCIA and esclava Efigenia CRUZ. He married on 12 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Antonia MOLANO**, daughter of indio Manuel MOLANO and Josefa VALDEZ.

Children of esclavo Joseph Crisanto GARCIA and india Maria Antonia MOLANO

were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Luisa GARCIA**. She married **mulato libre Jose Julian MORALES**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Luisa GARCIA** (Joseph Crisanto). She married on 23 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Julian MORALES**, son of Joseph Bernardo MORALES and Juana Nicolasa GUILLERMO.

Children of Maria Luisa GARCIA and mulato libre Jose Julian MORALES were as follows:

3 i **Ana Gertrudis MORALES**, christened 4 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES and Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA and Juana Josefa LOBO GUERRERO

Image 146-5

1. **Pedro Joseph GALINDO**, son of Juan GALINDO and Antonia AGUIRRE. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1746/46 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES**, christened 13 Nov 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Simon OYARVIDES and Juana FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 19 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**, christened 13 Jun 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Juana RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR; (3) on 16 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa LOBO GUERRERO**, daughter of Domingo LOBO GUERRERO and Antonia Margarita BALLESTEROS.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO**, christened 7 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR**.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA were as follows:

+ 3 i **Jose Andres GALINDO**. He married **Maria Trinidad RECIO**.

4 ii **Ana Josefa Loreta GALINDO**, christened 3 Aug 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Josefa Anastacia GALINDO**, christened 7 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Juana Josefa LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

6 i **Jose Maria GALINDO**, christened 3 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO** (Pedro Joseph), christened 7 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 22 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR**, christened 11 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio CUELLAR and Maria Javiera Asencion VELASCO.

Children of Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO and Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR were as follows:

7 i **Ana Maria Tomasa GALINDO**, christened 12 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Jose Andres GALINDO** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 11 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad RECIO**, daughter of Miguel RECIO LEON and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Jose Andres GALINDO and Maria Trinidad RECIO were as follows:

8 i **Maria Antonia Margarita Jesus GALINDO**, christened 27 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Joseph Domingo Pioquinto GALINDO**, christened 12 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iii **Felipe Jesus GALINDO**, christened 7 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iv **Jose Ignacio Flugencio GALINDO**, christened 25 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 v **Maria Antonia Luciana GALINDO**, christened 13 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 vi **Jose Maria Gorgon GALINDO**, christened 22 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 vii **Josefa Santiaga GALINDO**, christened 6 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 viii **Jose Ramon Jesus GALINDO**, christened 25 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ix **Jose Antonio Jesus GALINDO**, christened 25 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Seferino PAZ and Ana Maria SOTO and india Maria Antonia Gertrudis CAMURLIN

Image 147-1

1. **indio Seferino PAZ**. He married (1) **Ana Maria SOTO**; (2) on 20 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Antonia Gertrudis CAMURLIN**, daughter of Francisca CAMURLIN.

Children of indio Seferino PAZ and Ana Maria SOTO were as follows:

+ 2 i **india Ana Marina PAZ**. She married **indio Joseph Domingo GAMBOA**.
+ 3 ii **india Maria Josefa PAZ**. She married **adopted mestizo Justo FLORES**.

Children of indio Seferino PAZ and india Maria Antonia Gertrudis CAMURLIN were as follows:

4 i **Maria Cecilia PAZ**, christened 8 Dec 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 11 Jan 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Blas Joseph GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Lorenzo GARZA and mulata Maria Josefa LOYA.

5 ii **Maria Felipa Jesus PAZ**, christened 3 Mar 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **india Ana Marina PAZ** (Seferino). She married on 8 Oct 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Domingo GAMBOA**, son of Manuel GAMBOA and Ana Maria REYES.

Children of india Ana Marina PAZ and indio Joseph Domingo GAMBOA were as follows:

6 i **Vicente Ferrer GAMBOA**, christened 17 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Josefa PAZ** (Seferino). She married on 19 Feb 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted mestizo Justo FLORES**, son of Alexandro FLORES ABREGO and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO.

Children of india Maria Josefa PAZ and adopted mestizo Justo FLORES were as follows:

7 i **mestiza Maria Jesus FLORES**.

Descendants of
Jose Miguel RAMOS and mulata Juana Catalina MARTINEZ LOYA
Image 147-2

1. **Jose Miguel RAMOS**, son of Santiago RAMOS MASCORRO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE. He married on 5 May 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Juana Catalina MARTINEZ LOYA**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph MARTINEZ LOYA and mulata libre Maria Josefa FLORES CASTRO.

Children of Jose Miguel RAMOS and mulata Juana Catalina MARTINEZ LOYA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Francisca RAMOS**, christened 11 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Ana Juana Paula RAMOS**, christened 1 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Juana Francisca RAMOS**, christened 26 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Ignacio Gorgonio RAMOS**, christened 16 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Joseph Vicente RAMOS**, christened 14 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Juan Jose RAMOS**, christened 21 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Jose Rafael RAMOS**, christened 2 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 viii **Jose Matias RAMOS**, christened 3 Mar 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ix **Jose Antonio RAMOS**, christened 12 Dec 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Maria SILLER and Maria Isabel RAMON
Image 147-3

1. **Joseph Maria SILLER**, christened 23 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Santiago SILLER and Maria Geronima GONZALEZ. He married on 7 May 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Isabel RAMON**, daughter of Cristobal RAMON and Maria Antonia RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph Maria SILLER and Maria Isabel RAMON were as follows:
2 i **Maria Jesus SILLER**, christened 4 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Maria Leonor Dolores SILLER**, christened 28 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria PENA**.
\+ 4 iii **Maria Teresa Jesus SILLER**, christened 14 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Maria SILLER**.
\+ 5 iv **Francisco SILLER**. He married **Maria Luisa GONZALEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Leonor Dolores SILLER** (Joseph Maria), christened 28 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Maria PENA**, son of Joseph PENA and Maria Dolores FUENTES.

Children of Maria Leonor Dolores SILLER and Jose Maria PENA were as follows:
6 i **Juan Pablo PENA**, christened 27 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Maria Andrea Rosario PENA**, christened 7 Feb 1797 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Jose Doroteo PENA**, christened 5 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Maria Anastacia Jesus PENA**, christened 28 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Jose Maria Jesus Bernabe PENA**, christened 11 Jun 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vi **Pedro Jose PENA**, christened 22 May 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vii **Jose Maria Facundo PENA**, christened 27 Nov 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Teresa Jesus SILLER** (Joseph Maria), christened 14 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 2 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Maria SILLER**, christened 13 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Matias Joaquin Benito SILLER and Maria Jesus DAVILA.

Children of Maria Teresa Jesus SILLER and Joseph Maria SILLER were as follows:

13 i **Maria Antonia Victoriana Carmen Tomasa SILLER**, christened 7 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Jose Anastacio Jesus SILLER**, christened 30 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Maria Carmen Cruz SILLER**, christened 5 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Jose Jesus Dimas SILLER**, christened 26 Apr 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **Jose Francisco Javier SILLER**, christened 4 Dec 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 vi **Maria Petra Jesus SILLER**, christened 19 Oct 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vii **Maria Refugio Donaciana SILLER**, christened 6 Sep 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 viii **Maria Felipa Jesus SILLER**, christened 24 Aug 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ix **Maria Carmen Perfecta SILLER**, christened 20 Apr 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Francisco SILLER** (Joseph Maria). He married on 28 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro GONZALEZ and Juana Francisca CEPEDA.

Children of Francisco SILLER and Maria Luisa GONZALEZ were as follows:

22 i **Maria Teresa Jesus SILLER**, christened 18 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ii **Jose Enriques SILLER**, christened 2 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of

Joseph DIEZ TAMAYO and Ana Josefa URO CAMPA
Image 147-4

1. **Joseph DIEZ TAMAYO**, born in Spain, son of Bartolome DIEZ TAMAYO and Maria CARRASCO. He married on 8 May 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Josefa URO CAMPA**, christened 10 Aug 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro URO CAMPA and Matiana FERNANDEZ VALLEJO.

Children of Joseph DIEZ TAMAYO and Ana Josefa URO CAMPA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Alejandro Ildefonso TAMAYO**, christened 8 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Manuela Eufracia TAMAYO**, christened 3 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco ARDILA**, born in Spain.

Descendants of
Juan Angel Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Josefa RUIZ QUIJANO and Maria Josefa DAVILA
Image 149-1

1. **Juan Angel Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Mar 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Nicolas RODRIGUEZ and Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married (1) on 12 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Josefa RUIZ QUIJANO**, christened 8 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel RUIZ QUIJANO and Gertrudis SANCHEZ NAVARRO; (2) on 3 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa DAVILA**, daughter of Joseph Ignacio DAVILA and Juana Maria FUENTE.

Children of Juan Angel Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Josefa RUIZ QUIJANO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria Aniceto RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Jose Manuel Jesus NARRO**.

\+ 4 iii **Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ**. He married **Juana Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

5 iv **Maria Gertrudis Dolores RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Leonarda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Juan Joseph Perfecto RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Anastacia Cipriana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Angel Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa DAVILA were as follows:

9 i **Jose Irines Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Juana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Pedro Joseph Justo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Maria Trinidad Romana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Angel Jesus). She married on 18 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Manuel Jesus NARRO**, christened 23 Oct 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Jose Francisco Ildefonso NARRO and Antonia Margarita Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Dolores RODRIGUEZ and Jose Manuel Jesus NARRO were as follows:

13 i **Juan Joseph Gumesindo NARRO**, christened 19 Jan 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Silvestre NARRO**, christened 5 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Juan Jose Anselmo NARRO**, christened 21 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iv **Jose Remigio Merced NARRO**, christened 1 Oct 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 v **Jose Faustino Jesus NARRO**, christened 18 Feb 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vi **Matias NARRO**, christened 27 Feb 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Angel Jesus). He married on 26 Feb 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 26 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jacinto GONZALEZ and Nicolasa NERI.

Children of Jose Jesus RODRIGUEZ and Juana Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

19 i **Maria Francisca Jesus Roman RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Mar 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Maria Concepcion Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Dec 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Jose Cayetano Jesus Capilla RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iv **Maria Juliana Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
negro esclavo Joseph Dimas FREYRE
Image 149-2

1. **negro esclavo Joseph Dimas FREYRE**, son of Manuel Antonio FREYRE and esclava Lorenza MEDRANO. He married on 18 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Petra URBINA**, daughter of Maria Eusebia URBINA.

Descendant of
Antonio Salvador LOPEZ BERLANGA and Juana Margarita CEPEDA
Image 149-3

1. **Antonio Salvador LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 20 Jun 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ. He married on 22 Jun 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita CEPEDA**, daughter of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Maria Francisca Javiera ARISPE.

Children of Antonio Salvador LOPEZ BERLANGA and Juana Margarita CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Juliana BERLANGA**, christened 28 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Manuel Jesus OSUNA ECHAVARRIA and Juana Geromina MORA
Image 149-4

1. **Manuel Jesus OSUNA ECHAVARRIA**, christened 14 Jan 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas OSUNA ECHAVARRIA and Nicolasa CAVAZOS. He married (1) on 6 May 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Geromina MORA**, daughter of mestizo Diego MORA and mestiza Maria SANCHEZ SAUCEDO; (2) on 2 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico.

Children of Manuel Jesus OSUNA ECHAVARRIA and Juana Geromina MORA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Feliciana CHAVARRIA**, christened 23 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Pilar CHAVARRIA**, christened 19 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Jacinta OSUNA ECHAVARRIA**. She married on 3 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Guadalupe YBARRA**, son of Juan Joseph Luciano YBARRA and Dionicia BONIFACIO.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin Patricio PENA and Maria Josefa Apolinar RECIO LEON

Image 150-1

1. **Joseph Joaquin Patricio PENA**, christened 27 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Martin PENA and Ana Petra VALDEZ. He married on 2 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Apolinar RECIO LEON**, daughter of Miguel RECIO LEON and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Patricio PENA and Maria Josefa Apolinar RECIO LEON were as follows:

2 i **Juana Josefa Rosalia PENA**, christened 30 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Ignacia Josefa PENA**, christened 3 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Jose Manuel Seledonio PENA**, christened 1 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Jose Ignacio Graciano PENA**, christened 4 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Francisco Salvador VALDEZ and Maria Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ

Image 150-2

1. **Francisco Salvador VALDEZ**, son of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS. He married on 3 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto DAVILA.

Children of Francisco Salvador VALDEZ and Maria Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa VALDEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1777 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose MARROQUIN**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa VALDEZ** (Francisco Salvador), christened 2 Feb 1777 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1798 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose MARROQUIN**, christened Nov 1780 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Ascencio MARROQUIN and Juana Maria Eusebia PEREZ MOYA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa VALDEZ and Juan Jose MARROQUIN were as follows:

3 i **Juan Antonio MARROQUIN**, christened 7 Jul 1799 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 ii **Jose Maria MARROQUIN**, christened 23 Aug 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

5 iii **Jose Eduardo MARROQUIN**, christened 22 Oct 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6 iv **Jose Manuel MARROQUIN**.

7 v **Maria Josefa Bacilia MARROQUIN**, christened 17 Apr 1808 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8 vi **Maria Antonia MARROQUIN**, christened 10 Feb 1811 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9 vii **Jose Florentino MARROQUIN**, christened 22 Mar 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10 viii **Jose Pablo MARROQUIN**, christened 30 Jan 1815 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11 ix **Maria Marcela MARROQUIN**, christened 26 Feb 1818 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 x **Jose Toribio MARROQUIN**, christened 22 Apr 1821 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA
Image 150-3

1. **Joseph GONZALEZ**, son of Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ. He married (1) on 7 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, daughter of Nicolas Toribio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO; (2) on 12 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 23 Dec 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa MORALES.

Children of Joseph GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**. She married **Jose Francisco Miguel DAVILA**.

3 ii **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**. She married on 24 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Luis GONZALEZ and Maria Ignacia ARISPE.

4 iii **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Jun 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

5 i **Joseph Rafael GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ** (Joseph). She married on 6 Sep 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Francisco Miguel DAVILA**, christened 4 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 4 Apr 1838 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Ignacio DAVILA and Juana Maria FUENTE.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ and Jose Francisco Miguel DAVILA were as follows:

8	i	**Jose Anastacio DAVILA**, christened 29 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Jose Ramon Higuinio DAVILA**, christened 19 Jan 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Maria Francisca Paula Polinaria DAVILA**, christened 26 Jul 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Maria Simona DAVILA**, christened 30 Oct 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	v	**Jose Pedro DAVILA**, christened 2 Nov 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	vi	**Jose Ignacio Marcelo Dolores DAVILA**, christened 19 Feb 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
adopted mestizo Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and mulata libre Maria Juliana DOMINGUEZ
Image 150-4

1. **adopted mestizo Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**, son of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia JIMENEZ. He married on 20 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Juliana DOMINGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph DOMINGUEZ and Ana Camila MORALES.

Children of adopted mestizo Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and mulata libre Maria Juliana DOMINGUEZ were as follows:

2	i	**Jose Gregorio SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Manuel LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ
Image 151-1

1. **Juan Manuel LOPEZ BERLANGA**, christened 28 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Mateo LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Manuela Guadalupe VALDEZ. He

married (1) on 29 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa FLORES**, christened 14 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco FLORES ABREGO and Ignacia Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS; (2) on 23 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Juan Manuel LOPEZ BERLANGA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Rafael BERLANGA**, christened 2 Aug 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Pedro Joseph Carlos BERLANGA**, christened 15 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Antonia Eduviges BERLANGA**, christened 29 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Catarina BOSQUE and Maria Catalina Juana Dios SANCHEZ
Image 151-2

1. **Juan Elias GUZMAN**, son of Joseph GUZMAN and Francisca FLORES VALDEZ. He married (1) on 14 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina BOSQUE**, daughter of Antonio BOSQUE and Lucia Teresa GUERRERO; (2) on 27 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catalina Juana Dios SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia Margarita GUAJARDO.

Children of Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Catarina BOSQUE were as follows:

2 i **Antonio Cayetano GUZMAN**, christened 6 Dec 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Elena Trinidad GUZMAN**, christened 16 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Joseph Antonio GUZMAN**. He married **Juana Maria AGUILAR**.

5 iv **Maria Guadalupe GUZMAN**, christened 29 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Catalina Juana Dios SANCHEZ were as follows:

\+ 6 i **mestiza Maria Dolores GUZMAN**, christened 20 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Juan Jose GONZALEZ**.

7 ii **Joseph Ignacio GUZMAN**, christened 17 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 8 iii **mestiza Ana Petra Jesus GUZMAN**, christened 7 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Francisco CARVAJAL**.

Generation 2

4. **Joseph Antonio GUZMAN** (Juan Elias). He married on 29 Jun 1774 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria AGUILAR**, daughter of Joseph Castor AGUILAR and Maria Guadalupe MORALES.

Children of Joseph Antonio GUZMAN and Juana Maria AGUILAR were as follows:

9 i **Joseph Luis GUZMAN**, christened 24 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Juan Josefa Claudio GUZMAN**, christened 19 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iii **Maria Nieves GUZMAN**, christened 17 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iv **Juana Margarita GUZMAN**, christened 16 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **mestiza Maria Dolores GUZMAN** (Juan Elias), christened 20 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Jose GONZALEZ**.

Children of mestiza Maria Dolores GUZMAN and mestizo Juan Jose GONZALEZ were as follows:

13 i **mestiza Maria Ignacia Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Maria Josefa Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Policarpo GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Jose Antonio Brigido GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Oct 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **Jose Martin GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **mestiza Ana Petra Jesus GUZMAN** (Juan Elias), christened 7 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Francisco CARVAJAL**, son of Antonio CARVAJAL and Maria Juliana RAMIREZ.

Children of mestiza Ana Petra Jesus GUZMAN and mulato libre Francisco CARVAJAL were as follows:

18 i **Maria Concepcion CARVAJAL**, christened 25 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ii **Maria Juana CARVAJAL**, christened 1 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Pedro Francisco Antonio FRAUSTO and mulata libre Tiburcia Esmeregilda REYES
Image 151-3

1. **mulato libre Pedro Francisco Antonio FRAUSTO**, christened 11 Mar 1745 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin FRAUSTO and Maria Encarnacion MENDOZA. He married on 30 Aug 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Tiburcia Esmeregilda REYES**, daughter of Francisco REYES and Pasquala CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Pedro Francisco Antonio FRAUSTO and mulata libre Tiburcia Esmeregilda REYES were as follows:

2 i **Jose Antonio FRAUSTO**, christened 20 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **mulato libre Jose Esteban FRAUSTO**. He married **Maria Ildefonsa NUNCIO**.

Generation 2

3. **mulato libre Jose Esteban FRAUSTO** (Pedro Francisco Antonio). He married on 11 May 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ildefonsa NUNCIO**, christened 1 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Matias NUNCIO and india Ana Maria CERDA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Esteban FRAUSTO and Maria Ildefonsa NUNCIO were as follows:

4 i **Jose Luis FRAUSTO**, christened 29 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Jose Luciano Quirino FRAUSTO**, christened 7 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Jose Lusgardo FRAUSTO**, christened 28 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iv **Jose Ignacio Maximo FRAUSTO**, christened 27 Sep 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 v **Jose Gregorio FRAUSTO**, christened 19 Mar 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vi **Jose Brigido FRAUSTO**, christened 15 Oct 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 vii **Maria Casimira FRAUSTO**, christened 11 Mar 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 viii **Maria Irene FRAUSTO**, christened 8 Sep 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ix **Jose Romualdo FRAUSTO**, christened 22 Feb 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of mestizo Joseph Antonio ARRATIA and mestiza Maria Nieves ZUNIGA

Image 151-4

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio ARRATIA**, son of Pedro ARRATIA and Maria Antonia CHAPA. He married on 4 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria**

Nieves ZUNIGA, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio ARRATIA and mestiza Maria Nieves ZUNIGA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Isidro ARRATIA**, christened 17 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Maria BERNAL
Image 152-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Maria BERNAL**, son of Marcelo BERNAL and Rita URRUTIA. He married on 8 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Urbano RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia AVILA.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ and adopted Maria Rosa Luciana JIMENEZ and Maria Tomasa MORALES
Image 152-2

1. **Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas GONZALEZ and Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ. He married (1) on 18 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Maria Rosa Luciana JIMENEZ**, daughter of Joaquin JIMENEZ and Brigida GUTIERREZ; (2) on 14 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Tomasa MORALES**, christened 17 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio MORALES and Ana Maria FLORES.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ and adopted Maria Rosa Luciana JIMENEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio Maximiano GONZALEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ and Maria Tomasa MORALES were as follows:

3 i **Joseph Ventura Enriques GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
adopted Juan Bernardino AVILA and Ana Maria RIO
Image 152-3

1. **adopted Juan Bernardino AVILA**, son of Joseph DAVILA and Ana Maria FLORES

ABREGO. He married on 18 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RIO**, daughter of Juan Antonio RIO and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of adopted Juan Bernardino AVILA and Ana Maria RIO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio AVILA**, christened 15 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Trinidad DAVILA**, christened 8 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph GARCIA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Trinidad DAVILA** (Juan Bernardino), christened 8 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph GARCIA**, christened 3 Feb 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph GARCIA and Juana Maria AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Trinidad DAVILA and Juan Joseph GARCIA were as follows:

4 i **Maria Gorgona GARCIA**, christened 13 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Jose Ponciano GARCIA**, christened 26 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Maria Petra GARCIA**, christened 26 Oct 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iv **Juana Maria GARCIA**, christened 26 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio CARDENAS and Josefa GOMEZ
Image 152-4

1. **Joseph Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 20 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 21 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa GOMEZ**, daughter of Joseph Francisco GOMEZ and Josefa Rosa GOMEZ CASTILLO.

Children of Joseph Antonio CARDENAS and Josefa GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis CARDENAS**, christened 2 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Antonio Eusebio CARDENAS**, christened 13 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ and Ana Maria FUENTE
Image 152-5

1. **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**, son of Joseph Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Maria

Lorenza BOTELLO. He married (1) on 8 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ**, born 10 Jul 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lucas Ignacio GOMEZ and Maria Rosa RAMON; (2) on 11 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FUENTE**, daughter of Ignacio FUENTES FERNANDEZ and Maria Luisa LIZARRARAS CUELLAR.

Children of Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ and Ana Maria FUENTE were as follows:

2 i **Maria Justa Rufina VALDEZ**, christened 28 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Bautista RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis MORALES and negra Maria Gertrudis ARISPE
Image 154-1

1. **Juan Bautista RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis MORALES**; (2) on 3 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **negra Maria Gertrudis ARISPE**.

Children of Juan Bautista RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis MORALES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**. She married (1) **Joseph Vicente ARREDONDO**; (2) **mestizo Jose Antonio FLORES**.

Children of Juan Bautista RODRIGUEZ and negra Maria Gertrudis ARISPE were as follows:

3 i **Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 1 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Bautista). She married (1) on 4 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Vicente ARREDONDO**, son of Juan Antonio ARREDONDO and Maria Gregoria FLORES ABREGO; (2) on 15 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Jose Antonio FLORES**, son of Joseph Francisco FLORES and mestiza Maria Gertrudis JASSO.

Children of Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ and Joseph Vicente ARREDONDO were as follows:

4 i **Maria Gertrudis Simona ARREDONDO**, christened 6 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Jose Basilio ARREDONDO**, christened 21 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ and mestizo Jose Antonio FLORES were as follows:

6 i **Jose Isidro FLORES**, christened 4 Jun 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Juliana FLORES**, christened 14 Feb 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Anselma Jesus FLORES**, christened 23 Apr 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **Maria Refugio FLORES**, christened 6 Jul 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Francisco Javier CHAVIRA
Image 154-2

1. **mulato libre Francisco Javier CHAVIRA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin CHAVIRA and Agustina GOMEZ. He married on 20 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dolores LUNA**, daughter of Santiago LUNA and Juana Francisca ROJAS.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Antonio DAVILA and Maria Antonia Leonor TIJERINA
Image 154-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio DAVILA**, son of Antonia CRUZ. He married on 1 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Leonor TIJERINA**, christened 30 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio TIJERINA and Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio DAVILA and Maria Antonia Leonor TIJERINA were as follows:
+ 2 i **Maria Josefa DAVILA**, christened 17 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose ACUNA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa DAVILA** (Joseph Antonio), christened 17 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Jose ACUNA**, son of Francisco Antonio ACUNA and Clara Maria ANDA.

Children of Maria Josefa DAVILA and Pedro Jose ACUNA were as follows:
3 i **Maria Patricia ACUNA**, christened 25 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Maria Catarina ACUNA**, christened 5 Dec 1790 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Pablo Joseph Nepomuceno QUINTO BERNAL and

india Antonia Eusebia CALZADO and Maria Guadalupe NAVARRO

Image 154-4

1. **indio Pablo Joseph Nepomuceno QUINTO BERNAL**, son of Juan Jose QUINTO BERNAL and Maria Gertrudis HILARIA. He married (1) on 2 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Antonia Eusebia CALZADO**, daughter of Anselmo CALZADO and Juana SOLEDAD; (2) on 18 Jun 1780 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe NAVARRO**, daughter of Ramon NAVARRO and Catarina VILLARREAL.

Children of indio Pablo Joseph Nepomuceno QUINTO BERNAL and india Antonia Eusebia CALZADO were as follows:

	2	i	**Jose Eleuterio BERNAL**. He married on 30 Nov 1796 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teodora YBARRA**, daughter of Feliciano YBARRA and Juana Rosa GARZA.
+	3	ii	**Maria Victoriana QUINTOBERNAL**. She married (1) **Joseph Santiago REGALADO SANCHEZ**; (2) **Jose Ramon PADILLA**.
	4	iii	**Juan Jose Andres QUINTO**, born 6 Feb 1776 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Feb 1776 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Pablo Joseph Nepomuceno QUINTO BERNAL and Maria Guadalupe NAVARRO were as follows:

+	5	i	**Maria Eugenia BERNAL**. She married **Jose Matias CRUZ**.
	6	ii	**Jose Miguel BERNAL**. He married on 10 Nov 1809 in Laredo, Nuevo Santander, Mexico **Maria Antonia YBARRA**, daughter of Francisco YBARRA and Maria Andrea JAIME.
	7	iii	**Jose Damaso BERNAL**, christened 20 Jan 1787 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	8	iv	**Maria Petronila BERNAL**, christened 7 Jun 1791 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	9	v	**Jose Eugenio BERNAL**, christened 24 Nov 1793 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	10	vi	**Maria Teresa Jesus BERNAL**, christened 27 Oct 1796 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	11	vii	**Maria Barbara BERNAL**, christened 11 Dec 1798 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 26 Feb 1821 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco RIOS**.
	12	viii	**Maria Claudia BERNAL**, christened 26 Feb 1801 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	13	ix	**Jose Antonio BERNAL**, christened 30 Jan 1802 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Victoriana QUINTOBERNAL** (Pablo Joseph Nepomuceno). She married (1) on 14 May 1792 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Santiago REGALADO SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1756 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan

Antonio SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Juana Maria BARRERA; (2) on 18 Apr 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ramon PADILLA**, son of Jose Marcos PADILLA and Maria Francisca ORTIZ.

Children of Maria Victoriana QUINTOBERNAL and Joseph Santiago REGALADO SANCHEZ were as follows:

14 i **Maria Isabel SANCHEZ**.
15 ii **Rumaldo SANCHEZ**.
16 iii **Jose Florencio SANCHEZ**.
17 iv **Maria Petra SANCHEZ**.

Children of Maria Victoriana QUINTOBERNAL and Jose Ramon PADILLA were as follows:

18 i **Maria Monica PADILLA**.

5. **Maria Eugenia BERNAL** (Pablo Joseph Nepomuceno). She married on 19 Jul 1806 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Matias CRUZ**, born 26 Oct 1766 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Francisco Javier CRUZ and Maria Micaela CRUZ.

Children of Maria Eugenia BERNAL and Jose Matias CRUZ were as follows:

19 i **Jose Laurano CRUZ**, born about 1788 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20 ii **Maria Teodora CRUZ**, died 20 Jan 1820 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21 iii **Mauricia CRUZ**.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio GIL and Ana Maria Gertrudis RAMOS MASCORRO
Image 155-1

1. **Joseph Ignacio GIL**, christened 20 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Aparicio GIL LEIVA and Francisca Rosalia LESA. He married on 2 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Gertrudis RAMOS MASCORRO**, christened 6 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Santiago RAMOS MASCORRO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GIL and Ana Maria Gertrudis RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa GIL**. She married on 30 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Martin FLORES**, son of Pedro FLORES and Loreta LUNA.
\+ 3 ii **Manuel GIL**. He married **morisca Maria Trinidad LUNA**.
4 iii **Ana Rosario GIL**, christened 13 Oct 1777 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Manuel GIL** (Joseph Ignacio). He married on 26 May 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico **morisca Maria Trinidad LUNA**, daughter of mestizo Francisco Javier LUNA and mestiza Maria Teresa FLORES.

Children of Manuel GIL and morisca Maria Trinidad LUNA were as follows:

5 i **mestizo Joseph Lorenzo GIL LEIVA alias Mascorro**, christened 23 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Jose Lin GIL**, christened 3 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Maria Josefa GIL**, christened 18 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Francisco RAMOS and Maria Teresa VARA
Image 155-2

1. **Juan Francisco RAMOS**, christened 18 Feb 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas RAMOS and Juana Andrea MENDEZ. He married on 2 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa VARA**, daughter of Joseph VARA and Maria Lucia GUZMAN.

Children of Juan Francisco RAMOS and Maria Teresa VARA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Rosa Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 13 Mar 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Isidro RAMOS**, christened 25 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Jose Ignacio RAMOS**. He married **mulata libre Ana Maria FRAUSTO**.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Ignacio RAMOS** (Juan Francisco). He married on 26 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria FRAUSTO**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Julian FRAUSTO and morisca Juana Ildefonsa NUNCIO.

Children of Jose Ignacio RAMOS and mulata libre Ana Maria FRAUSTO were as follows:

5 i **Maria Ignacia RAMOS**, christened 11 Aug 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Maria Juana RAMOS**, christened 3 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Maria Catarina RAMOS**, christened 13 Mar 1802 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iv **Jose Blas RAMOS**, christened 13 Mar 1802 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 v **Maria Concepcion RAMOS**, christened 2 Sep 1804 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of

Bernardo GONZALEZ and Tomasa POLANCO and Juana Gertrudis GIL
Image 155-3

1. **Bernardo GONZALEZ**. He married (1) **Tomasa POLANCO**; (2) on 9 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis GIL**, christened 15 Dec 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal GIL and Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Bernardo GONZALEZ and Tomasa POLANCO were as follows:

2 i **Juan Magdalena Rosalia GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Bernardo GONZALEZ and Juana Gertrudis GIL were as follows:

3 i **Juan Joseph Gregorio GONZALEZ**, christened 7 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Antonio BOLIVAR SANTANA
Image 155-4

1. **mulato libre Antonio BOLIVAR SANTANA**, son of mulato esclavo Pedro Joseph Nolasco SANTA ANA and mulata libre Maria Teresa ANGUIANO. He married on 10 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis ORTEGA**, daughter of Maria Zapopa ORTEGA.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio BERLANGA and Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES
Image 156-1

1. **Joseph Ignacio BERLANGA**, son of Juan LOPEZ BERLANGA and Ignacia AGUILAR. He married on 13 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES**, daughter of Juan Javier MORALES and Ana Maria LOBO GUERRERO.

Children of Joseph Ignacio BERLANGA and Maria Josefa Trinidad MORALES were as follows:

2 i **Juana Maria Gertrudis Jesus BERLANGA**, christened 23 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio POLANCO**, christened 5 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Rafael POLANCO and Maria Gertrudis Melchora SENDEJA LLANAS.

3 ii **Maria Josefa BERLANGA**, christened 11 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Jesus Ramona BERLANGA**, christened 12 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Luis Santa Gertrudis BERLANGA**, christened 25 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Dioncio MORA and Maria Isabel ARRIOLA
Image 156-2

1. **Dioncio MORA**, son of mestizo Diego MORA and mestiza Maria SANCHEZ SAUCEDO. He married on 17 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Isabel ARRIOLA**; christened 19 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier Desiderio ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Dioncio MORA and Maria Isabel ARRIOLA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Miguel MORA**, christened 6 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Juana Catalina MORA**, christened 5 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Josefa MORA**. She married **Joseph Ignacio Narciso OSUNA**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Josefa MORA** (Dioncio). She married on 24 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio Narciso OSUNA**, christened 2 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin OSUNA and Maria Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of Maria Josefa MORA and Joseph Ignacio Narciso OSUNA were as follows:

5 i **Juana Francisca Rosaria OSUNA**, christened 11 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Maria Antonia Claudia OSUNA**, christened 7 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Pedro Jose Jesus OSUNA**, christened 20 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Pedro Joseph SOLIS and mulata Justa Gertrudis DURAN
Image 156-3

1. **indio Pedro Joseph SOLIS**, son of Antonio SOLIS and Rosa CRUZ. He married on 17 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Justa Gertrudis DURAN**, daughter of Joseph DURAN and Efigenia Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of indio Pedro Joseph SOLIS and mulata Justa Gertrudis DURAN were as follows:

2 i **Juan Francisco SOLIS**, christened 5 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Micaela SOLIS**, christened 17 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Julian Tomas SOLIS**, christened 1 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph PADILLA and mestiza Eufracia Gertrudis MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO and Maria Casilda JIMENEZ

Image 156-4

1. **Joseph PADILLA**, son of Joseph PADILLA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ. He married (1) on 1 Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Eufracia Gertrudis MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO**, daughter of Joseph MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO and Ana RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 19 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Casilda JIMENEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Sebastian JIMENEZ and Maria Josefa FUENTE.

Children of Joseph PADILLA and mestiza Eufracia Gertrudis MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Ana Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**. She married **mulato libre Pedro Joseph LOYA**.

\+ 3 ii **morisca Maria Josefa Sebastiana PADILLA**. She married (1) **mestizo Felipe Santiago PORTILLO**; (2) **Juan German GARIBALDO**.

\+ 4 iii **Jose Joaquin Leandro PADILLA**, christened 16 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria YBARRA**.

\+ 5 iv **Francisco PADILLA**. He married (1) **Ana Maria GUTIERREZ**; (2) **Juana Josefa HERNANDEZ**.

6 v **Maria Antonia Trinidad PADILLA**, christened 15 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 7 vi **Maria Faustina PADILLA**. She married **indio Alejandro REYES**.

\+ 8 vii **Juana PADILLA**. She married **coyote Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ**.

9 viii **Josefa Carmen PADILLA**, christened 1 Aug 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph PADILLA and Maria Casilda JIMENEZ were as follows:

\+ 10 i **Juan Felipe Jesus PADILLA**, christened 30 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia RAMOS**.

11 ii **Juana PADILLA**, christened 18 Jun 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Juan Nepomuceno PADILLA**, christened 18 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Francisco Antonio Gabino PADILLA**, christened 14 Apr 1773 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 v **Joseph Joaquin Sotero PADILLA**, christened 10 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria Gertrudis PADILLA** (Joseph). She married on 4 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Pedro Joseph LOYA**, son of mulato Pedro LOYA and mestiza Maria Josefa MORALES.

Children of Ana Maria Gertrudis PADILLA and mulato libre Pedro Joseph LOYA were as follows:

15 i **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa Trinidad LOYA**.

16 ii **mestiza Maria Julia LOYA**.

17 iii **Juan Joseph Victorino LOYA**, christened 28 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iv **Ana Gertrudis LOYA**, christened 22 Mar 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 v **Juan Joseph LOYA**, christened 9 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vi **Joseph Manuel LOYA**, christened 5 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **morisca Maria Josefa Sebastiana PADILLA** (Joseph). She married (1) on 22 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Felipe Santiago PORTILLO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Lorenzo Luciano PORTILLO and Marcela LOPEZ; (2) on 5 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan German GARIBALDO**, born in Queretaro, Mexico.

Children of morisca Maria Josefa Sebastiana PADILLA and mestizo Felipe Santiago PORTILLO were as follows:

21 i **mestiza Dominga PORTILLO**.

4. **Jose Joaquin Leandro PADILLA** (Joseph), christened 16 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria YBARRA**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Joseph YBARRA and Polonia GUARDADO.

Children of Jose Joaquin Leandro PADILLA and Maria YBARRA were as follows:

22 i **Maria Simona PADILLA**, christened 5 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ii **Anastacio PADILLA**, christened 15 May 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iii **Maria Eufracia PADILLA**, christened 5 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iv **Juan Joseph PADILLA**, christened 5 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 v **morisca Maria Jesus PADILLA**.

27 vi **Maria Manuela PADILLA**, christened 8 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 vii **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**, christened 28 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Francisco PADILLA** (Joseph). He married (1) on 12 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria GUTIERREZ**, christened 23 May 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cayetano GUTIERREZ and Juana MORENO; (2) on 28 Jul 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jacinto HERNANDEZ and Ana Maria ROCHA.

Children of Francisco PADILLA and Ana Maria GUTIERREZ were as follows:
29 i **Maria Teresa PADILLA**, christened 26 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 ii **Joseph Francisco PADILLA**, christened 9 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 iii **Gerardo PADILLA**, christened 17 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 iv **Joseph Eusebio PADILLA**, christened 15 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 v **Ana Rosalia Florentina PADILLA**, christened 26 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 vi **Joseph Jesus PADILLA**, christened 12 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 vii **Maria Josefa Cresencia PADILLA**, christened 7 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 viii **Macedonio PADILLA**, christened 26 Oct 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Faustina PADILLA** (Joseph). She married on 14 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Alejandro REYES**, son of Nicolas Joaquin REYES and Nicolasa FLORES.

Children of Maria Faustina PADILLA and indio Alejandro REYES were as follows:
37 i **Maria Alexandra REYES**, christened 5 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Juana PADILLA** (Joseph). She married on 10 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Juana PADILLA and coyote Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ were as follows:
38 i **Joseph Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 ii **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 iii **Juan Anselmo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 iv **Maria Jesus Ramona RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Juan Felipe Jesus PADILLA** (Joseph), christened 30 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia RAMOS**, christened 12 Aug 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Ana Maria Estefana AGUIRRE.

Children of Juan Felipe Jesus PADILLA and Maria Ignacia RAMOS were as follows:

42 i **Maria Jesus PADILLA**, christened 7 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Miguel PENA and Maria Luisa AYALA
Image 157-1

1. **Miguel PENA**, son of mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES. He married on 8 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa AYALA**, christened 11 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Santiago AYALA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Miguel PENA and Maria Luisa AYALA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **morisco Joseph Ignacio PENA**, christened 13 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Simona GAUNA**.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Ventura PENA**, christened 22 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**.

4 iii **Joseph Maria Atanasio PENA**, christened 13 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Gertrudis Gregoria PENA**, christened 26 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **morisco Joseph Ignacio PENA** (Miguel), christened 13 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 18 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Simona GAUNA**, daughter of coyote Manuel GAONA and Ana Gertrudis CHARLES.

Children of morisco Joseph Ignacio PENA and Maria Simona GAUNA were as follows:

6 i **Jose Sacaria PENA**, christened 13 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Juan Pablo Jesus PENA**, christened 29 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Jose Vicente PENA**, christened 10 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Maria Bartolome PENA**, christened 3 Sep 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Maria Josefa Victoriana PENA**, christened 12 Mar 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vi **Maria Agustina PENA**, christened 1 Sep 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vii **Jose Paulino PENA**, christened 25 Jun 1823 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Ventura PENA** (Miguel), christened 22 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Matiana CERDA.

Children of Joseph Ventura PENA and mulata libre Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:
13 i **Jose Nepomuceno PENA**, christened 27 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Maria Canuta PENA**, christened 25 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Maria Carmen PENA**.

Descendants of
Antonio COBOS and Nicolasa CASTILLO
Image 157-2

1. **Antonio COBOS**. He married (1) **Nicolasa CASTILLO**; (2) on 12 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria CEPEDA**, daughter of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Juana RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Antonio COBOS and Nicolasa CASTILLO were as follows:
\+ 2 i **Francisca Javiera COBOS**, christened 25 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph AGUIRRE**; (2) **Joseph Cayetano PRUNEDA**.
3 ii **Juana Feliciana COBOS**, christened 21 Apr 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Francisco Laureano COBOS**, christened 26 Aug 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Rosalia Margarita Jesus COBOS**, christened 29 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 6 v **coyota Maria Isabel COBOS**, christened 9 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Manuel Melchor ARISPE**.

Generation 2

2. **Francisca Javiera COBOS** (Antonio), christened 25 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 28 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph AGUIRRE**, son of Julian Lorenzo AGUIRRE and Josefa FUENTE; (2) on 28 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Cayetano PRUNEDA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Ignacio PRUNEDA and Ana Maria VALBIRIA.

Children of Francisca Javiera COBOS and Joseph AGUIRRE were as follows:

7 i **Juan Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, christened 16 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **coyota Maria Isabel COBOS** (Antonio), christened 9 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Manuel Melchor ARISPE**, christened 21 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Ignacio ARISPE and Maria Rosa GOMEZ.

Children of coyota Maria Isabel COBOS and Jose Manuel Melchor ARISPE were as follows:

9 i **Maria Josefa Marta ARISPE**, christened 16 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Maria Josefa ARISPE**, christened 15 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iii **Jose Cecilio ARISPE**, christened 7 Feb 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
Pedro CUELLAR and Ana Lucia Gertrudis SANCHEZ NAVARRO
Image 157-3

1. **Pedro CUELLAR**, son of Capitan Bartolome CUELLAR and Josefa MAYA TREVINO. He married on 15 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Lucia Gertrudis SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 5 Sep 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Pedro CUELLAR and Ana Lucia Gertrudis SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph Justo CUELLAR**, christened 12 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Francisco DAVILA and Francisca Javiera Gila GOMEZ PENA
Image 158-1

1. **Francisco DAVILA**, son of Juan Dios DAVILA and Maria Andrea MORALES. He married on 21 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera Gila GOMEZ PENA**, christened 12 Sep 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro GOMEZ PENA and Maria Andrea FLORES.

Children of Francisco DAVILA and Francisca Javiera Gila GOMEZ PENA were as follows:

2 i **Regina DAVILA**, christened 17 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Francisco Javier FUENTE
Image 158-2

1. **Francisco Javier FUENTE**, christened 20 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Felipe Neri FUENTE and Juana Petra Rosalia VALDEZ. He married on 4 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Prajedia Teodora CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 29 Jul 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Manuel CARDENAS PINILLAS and Isabel Eugenia PAZ.

Marriage of
Joseph Antonio Desiderio LESA
Image 158-3

1. **Joseph Antonio Desiderio LESA**, son of Joseph Joaquin LESA and Juana SANCHEZ. He married on 9 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Ana Maria SANCHEZ**, daughter of Marcos SANCHEZ and Josefa Guadalupe ESCOBEDO.

Descendants of
Juan German GARIBALDO and Gertrudis Juliana GOMEZ and Maria Patricia GARCIA
Image 159-1

1. **Juan German GARIBALDO**, born in Queretaro, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel ALEMAN**; (2) on 5 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisca Maria Josefa Sebastiana PADILLA**, daughter of Joseph PADILLA and mestiza Eufracia Gertrudis MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO; (3) on 12 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis Juliana GOMEZ**, christened 23 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gregorio Joaquin GOMEZ and Buenaventura JIMENEZ; (4) on 17 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Patricia GARCIA**, daughter of Miguel Geronimo GARCIA and Maria Jesus SANCHEZ.

Children of Juan German GARIBALDO and Gertrudis Juliana GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Gregorio GARIBALDO**, christened 20 Mar 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan German GARIBALDO and Maria Patricia GARCIA were as follows:

3 i **Jose Francisco GARIBALDO**, christened 16 Mar 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Joseph Buenaventura LESA and Ana Luisa Matilde SAUCEDO
Image 159-2

1. **Joseph Buenaventura LESA**, son of Juan LESA and Jacinta GUAJARDO GARCIA. He married on 2 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa Matilde SAUCEDO**, christened 26 Aug 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Gabriel SAUCEDO and Juana Efigenia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Buenaventura LESA and Ana Luisa Matilde SAUCEDO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Francisco LESA**, christened 8 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Antonio DAVILA and Ana Maria ADAME and Maria Ignacia GOMEZ PENA
Image 159-3

1. **Jose Antonio DAVILA**, son of Juan Dios DAVILA and Maria Andrea MORALES. He married (1) on 3 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria ADAME**, daughter of Capitan Miguel Arcadio ADAME and Antonia Rosa RECIO LEON; (2) on 2 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis CASAS**, daughter of Isabel (---); (3) on 17 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GOMEZ PENA**, christened 19 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro GOMEZ PENA and Maria Andrea FLORES.

Children of Jose Antonio DAVILA and Ana Maria ADAME were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Joseph Lucas DAVILA**, christened 22 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria Santos MALDONADO**.

3 ii **Pedro Joseph AVILA**. He married on 20 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Tomasa MATA**, daughter of Joseph MATA and Maria SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Jose Antonio DAVILA and Maria Ignacia GOMEZ PENA were as follows:

4 i **Maria Narcisa DAVILA**, christened 30 Oct 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Feliciana DAVILA**, christened 26 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Lucas DAVILA** (Jose Antonio), christened 22 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 13 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Santos**

MALDONADO, christened 9 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Domingo MALDONADO and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Lucas DAVILA and Ana Maria Santos MALDONADO were as follows:

6 i **Pedro Ignacio Paulin DAVILA**, christened 1 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Jose Ventura DAVILA**, christened 19 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Maria Juana Francisca DAVILA**, christened 24 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Miguel DAVILA**.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Luis RAMIREZ
Image 160-1

1. **indio Joseph Luis RAMIREZ**, son of Joseph Diego RAMIREZ and Maria Rosa CRUZ. He married on 3 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO**, christened 10 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of coyote Joseph ARREDONDO and Magdalena RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio OLGUIN and Maria Josefa PEREZ and Maria Jesus GUADIANA
Image 160-2

1. **Joseph Antonio OLGUIN**. He married (1) **Maria Josefa PEREZ**; (2) on 4 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus GUADIANA**, daughter of Juan GUADIANA and Maria Ignacia VILLARREAL.

Children of Joseph Antonio OLGUIN and Maria Josefa PEREZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Javiera Trinidad OLGUIN**, christened 19 Jul 1746 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Diego Ignacio OLGUIN**, christened 19 Nov 1752 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio OLGUIN and Maria Jesus GUADIANA were as follows:

4 i **Manuel Maximo OLGUIN**, christened 17 Jun 1768 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE and Juana Gregoria PALACIOS

Images 160<>161

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**. He married (1) **Juana Gregoria PALACIOS**; (2) on 7 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rita LESA**, daughter of Buenaventura LESA and Ildefonsa Gertrudis ANDA.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE and Juana Gregoria PALACIOS were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulata libre Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**. She married (1) **mulato libre Joseph Maria SEDILLO**; (2) **Antonio Ramon FRAUSTO**.

3 ii **Jose Anselmo Gines AGUIRRE**. He married on 30 Oct 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe SEDILLO**, daughter of Juan Macario SEDILLO and Maria Encarnacion CRUZ.

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Maria Josefa AGUIRRE** (Joseph Antonio). She married (1) on 27 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Maria SEDILLO**, son of Juan Macario SEDILLO and Maria Encarnacion CRUZ; (2) on 26 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio Ramon FRAUSTO**.

Children of mulata libre Maria Josefa AGUIRRE and Antonio Ramon FRAUSTO were as follows:

4 i **Jose Doroteo FRAUSTO**, christened 24 Feb 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Jose Ramon FRAUSTO**, christened 17 Sep 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Maria Leonarda FRAUSTO**, christened 15 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iv **Jose Andres Doroteo FRAUSTO**, christened 9 Feb 1794 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 v **Maria Sebastiana FRAUSTO**, christened 4 Mar 1797 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Antonio SALCEDO
Image 161-1

1. **Juan Antonio SALCEDO**, christened 20 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Gregorio SAUCEDO and Maria Margarita COBOS. He married on 9 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ALCALA**, daughter of Martin ALCALA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ and Juana Magarita

PADILLA
Image 161-2

1. **Pedro Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ**, son of Miguel SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia Margarita GUAJARDO. He married on 18 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Magarita PADILLA**, daughter of Agustin PADILLA and Angela FARIAS.

Children of Pedro Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ and Juana Magarita PADILLA were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Jesus SANCHEZ**. She married **indio Jose Rumualdo SAUCEDO**.
	4	iii	**Joseph Manuel Anselmo SANCHEZ**, christened 1 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Ignacia Estefania SANCHEZ**, christened 16 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Graviela SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Isabel Maria Atanacia SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Maria Josefa Leon SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Maria Carmel SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Jesus SANCHEZ** (Pedro Joseph Miguel). She married on 5 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Rumualdo SAUCEDO**, son of Juan SAUCEDO and Maria Francisca RIVERA.

Children of Maria Jesus SANCHEZ and indio Jose Rumualdo SAUCEDO were as follows:

10	i	**Maria Isabel SAUCEDO**, christened 3 Jun 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Maria Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 23 Dec 1804 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Juan Laureano CALAORCA
Image 162-1

1. **mulato esclavo Juan Laureano CALAORCA**, son of Joseph CALAORCA and Maria SAN DIEGO. He married on 23 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia CASTILLO**, daughter of Juan Joseph CASTILLO and Juana RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of
Blas Antonio PENA and Ana Maria Carmen DAVILA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ
Image 162-2

1. **Blas Antonio PENA**, christened 15 Dec 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES. He married (1) on 7 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Carmen DAVILA**, buried 9 May 1796 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Dios DAVILA and Maria Andrea MORALES; (2) on 20 Jan 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier MONTEMAYOR and Ana Jesus MIRELES.

Children of Blas Antonio PENA and Ana Maria Carmen DAVILA were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Manuel Jesus PENA**, christened 1 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Joseph Antonio Eugenio PENA**, christened 16 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 9 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Juan Francisco PENA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Juliana CAMPOS**.
+	6	v	**Maria Josefa PENA**. She married **Pedro Jose PENA**.
	7	vi	**Joseph Joaquin Dolores PENA**, christened 3 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Joseph Maximano PENA**, christened 28 Aug 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Antonio PENA and Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Anastacia Luisa PENA**, christened 25 Aug 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10	ii	**Jose Gordiano PENA**, christened 19 May 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Juan Francisco PENA** (Blas Antonio), born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana CAMPOS**, daughter of mestizo Julian Salvador CAMPOS and Ana Teodora PALACIOS.

Children of Juan Francisco PENA and Maria Juliana CAMPOS were as follows:

11	i	**Joseph Lucas PENA**, christened 27 Oct 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	ii	**Maria Eufemia PENA**, christened 20 Mar 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	iii	**Maria Victoria PENA**, christened 29 Mar 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14 iv **Jose Luis PENA**, christened 10 Oct 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
15 v **Jose Antonio PENA**, christened 4 Sep 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16 vi **Maria Marcela PENA**, christened 24 Feb 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa PENA** (Blas Antonio). She married on 22 Jul 1796 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro Jose PENA**, christened 3 Mar 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio Eugenio PENA and Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa PENA and Pedro Jose PENA were as follows:
17 i **Jose Antonio PENA**, christened 10 May 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18 ii **Maria Petronila PENA**, christened 7 Jun 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
19 iii **Jose Eugenio PENA**, christened 15 Nov 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
20 iv **Maria Brigida PENA**, christened 17 Oct 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
21 v **Pablo Eustaquio PENA**, christened 21 Apr 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
22 vi **Maria Gertrudis Severa PENA**, christened 17 Nov 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
coyote Joseph Luis Marcelino PENA
Images 162<>163

1. **coyote Joseph Luis Marcelino PENA**, christened 9 Jun 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Miguel PENA and Ana Dorotea VILLARREAL. He married on 21 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 29 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO.

Descendants of
mulato Juan Antonio DURAN and Maria Candida BERNAL
Image 163-1

1. **mulato Juan Antonio DURAN**, son of mestizo Bartolome DURAN and mestiza Luisa TORO. He married on 8 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Candida BERNAL**, daughter of Ignacio BERNAL and Ignacia SANCHEZ.

Children of mulato Juan Antonio DURAN and Maria Candida BERNAL were as follows:

2 i **Ana Maria Gertrudis DURAN**, christened 19 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Blas Maria DURAN**, christened 18 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Juana Maria Tomasa DURAN**, christened 15 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph GARCIA and Juana Lorenza GOMEZ
Image 163-2

1. **Joseph GARCIA**, son of Francisco GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe HERRERA. He married on 29 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Lorenza GOMEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph GOMEZ and Geronima LOBO GUERRERO.

Children of Joseph GARCIA and Juana Lorenza GOMEZ were as follows:
2 i **Maria Margarita GARCIA**, christened 30 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Ana Petra Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 10 Dec 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 20 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Josefa Matilde GARCIA**, christened 11 Mar 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Jose Manuel Urbano GARCIA**, christened 3 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Ignacia GARCIA**, christened 11 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Joseph VALDEZ and india Paula Rosalia PENA
Image 163-3

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, son of coyote Juan VALDEZ and Casilda BOTELLO. He married on 9 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Paula Rosalia PENA**, daughter of Juan Manuel PENA and Maria Micaela AVILA.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph VALDEZ and india Paula Rosalia PENA were as follows:
2 i **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Manuel VALDEZ**, christened 15 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph MORALES and Ana Petra PENA
Images 163<>164

1. **Juan Joseph MORALES**, son of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO. He married on 19 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra PENA**, daughter of Jose Baltazar PENA and Manuela IRIGOYEN.

Children of Juan Joseph MORALES and Ana Petra PENA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph MORALES**, christened 21 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juana Gertrudis MORALES**, christened 20 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Lucia MORALES**, christened 15 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Marcos Jesus MORALES**, christened 15 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Bernardo ALVARADO and Maria Clara ZAMUDIO
Image 164-1

1. **mulato libre Bernardo ALVARADO**, son of Joaquin ALVARADO and Juana Maria (---). He married (1) on 5 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Clara ZAMUDIO**, daughter of Luis ZAMUDIO and Maria Jesus (---); (2) on 19 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Petra Manuela BAPTISTA**, daughter of Geronimo BAPTISTA and Manuela SANTOS.

Children of mulato libre Bernardo ALVARADO and Maria Clara ZAMUDIO were as follows:

\+ 2 i **indio Miguel Rosales ALVARADO**. He married **india Ana Antonia VEGA**.

3 ii **mulata libre Teodora Alvina ALVARADO**, christened 19 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Ramon SANCHEZ**, son of Manuel SANCHEZ and Estefana JESUS.

Generation 2

2. **indio Miguel Rosales ALVARADO** (Bernardo). He married on 31 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ana Antonia VEGA**, daughter of Juan VEGA and Maria Melchora REYES.

Children of indio Miguel Rosales ALVARADO and india Ana Antonia VEGA were as

follows:

4 i **Jose Perfecto ALVARADO**.
5 ii **Pedro Jose ALVARADO**, christened 18 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iii **Maria Francisca ALVARADO**, christened 7 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE
Image 164-2

1. **Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ**, son of Juan Manuel SANCHEZ and Ana Maria AYALA. He married on 6 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia AGUIRRE**, christened 1 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Andres AGUIRRE and Gertrudis ANDA.

Children of Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ and Maria Antonia AGUIRRE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 22 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Ignacia Silveria SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Oct 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Rita Quiteria SANCHEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Joseph Leonardo SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Joseph Miguel Estanislao SANCHEZ**, christened 17 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE and Feliciana GOMEZ and Maria Ines MORALES
Image 164-3

1. **Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Juan AGUIRRE and Maria DAVILA. He married (1) on 13 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Feliciana GOMEZ**, christened 6 Sep 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Francisco GOMEZ and Josefa Rosa GOMEZ CASTILLO; (2) on 10 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines MORALES**, christened 24 Jan 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin MORALES APESTECHEA and Maria Francisca RUIZ OCON.

Children of Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE and Feliciana GOMEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Jose Miguel AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**.

3 ii **Maria Josefa Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Rosalia Agustina AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Sep 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Josefa AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Apr 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Juan Joseph Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 5 Aug 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE and Maria Ines MORALES were as follows:
7 i **Ana Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Maria Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 9 iii **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Jacinta GONZALEZ**.
10 iv **Joseph Vicente AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 v **Joseph Alberto AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Jun 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vi **Joseph Ignacio Leon AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Miguel AGUIRRE** (Francisco Antonio), christened 11 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Aug 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Miguel AGUIRRE and Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:
13 i **Maria Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Jun 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Petra Zenona AGUIRRE**, christened 29 Jun 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Maria Ignacia Catarina AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iv **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 v **Jose Miguel Candelario AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vi **Pedro Jose AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vii **Maria Feliciana AGUIRRE**, christened 23 May 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE** (Francisco Antonio), christened 21 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Maria Jacinta GONZALEZ, daughter of Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria Margarita BERMUDEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Maria Jacinta GONZALEZ were as follows:

20 i **Maria Jacinta AGUIRRE**, christened 21 Sep 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

21 ii **Jose Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Dec 1802 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Manuel Vitorino Blas SOLIS
Image 164-4

1. **mestizo Manuel Vitorino Blas SOLIS**, christened 30 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato Pasqual SOLIS and Maria Teresa COBOS. He married on 24 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**, daughter of Buenaventura FLORES and Maria Micaela Margarita RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Descendants of
Joseph Maria GALVAN and Antonia Gertrudis FUENTE
Image 165-1

1. **Joseph Maria GALVAN**, son of Francisco GALVAN and Gertrudis PENA. He married on 3 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Gertrudis FUENTE**, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FUENTE and Ana Maria Tecla FLORES.

Children of Joseph Maria GALVAN and Antonia Gertrudis FUENTE were as follows:

2 i **Maria Trinidad GALVAN**, christened 15 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Ana Maria Refugio GALVAN**, christened 14 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Juan Ramon GALVAN**, christened 2 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Jesus Nicolasa GALVAN**, christened 18 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 6 v **Jose Hermenegildo GALVAN**, christened 22 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel TREVINO**; (2) **Petra SANTILLANA**.

7 vi **Maria Rita GALVAN**, christened 1 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

6. **Jose Hermenegildo GALVAN** (Joseph Maria), christened 22 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Isabel TREVINO**; (2) on 20 Oct 1807 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra SANTILLANA**, daughter of Tomas SANTILLANA and Gertrudis

GOMEZ.

Children of Jose Hermenegildo GALVAN and Isabel TREVINO were as follows:

8 i **Maria Rita GALVAN**.

Descendants of
Francisco Antonio DAVILA and Ana Maria Luisa Catarina VALDEZ
Image 165-2

1. **Francisco Antonio DAVILA**, christened 17 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph DAVILA and Maria VALDEZ. He married (1) on 7 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra MORALES**, daughter of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO; (2) on 4 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Luisa Catarina VALDEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS; (3) on 22 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Basilia VALDEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel VALDEZ and Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion DAVILA.

Children of Francisco Antonio DAVILA and Ana Maria Luisa Catarina VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Francisca DAVILA**, christened 7 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juana Francisca DAVILA**. She married on 4 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco FLORES**, son of Joseph Ignacio Neri FLORES and Maria Gertrudis GUAJARDO.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Miguel VILLANUEVA and mestiza Maria Ignacia CERDA
Image 165-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Miguel VILLANUEVA**, christened 30 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Patricio Prudensio VILLANUEVA and mestiza Clara MONTALVO. He married on 4 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia CERDA**, daughter of Juan Joseph CERDA and mulata libre Maria Antonia LEON.

Children of mestizo Joseph Miguel VILLANUEVA and mestiza Maria Ignacia CERDA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph German Trinidad VILLANUEVA**, christened 10 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Ana Francisca VILLANUEVA**, christened 15 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 4 iii **indio Francisco VILLANUEVA**. He married **mulata libre Juana Josefa SALAS**.
+ 5 iv **loba Maria Ignacia VILLANUEVA**. She married **mestizo Juan Jose CHARLES**.
+ 6 v **Maria Francisca VILLANUEVA**. She married **indio Jose Martin VASQUEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **indio Francisco VILLANUEVA** (Joseph Miguel). He married on 6 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Josefa SALAS**, christened 22 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS and Maria Catalina LESA.

Children of indio Francisco VILLANUEVA and mulata libre Juana Josefa SALAS were as follows:

7 i **Jose Luis VILLANUEVA**, christened 10 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **loba Maria Ignacia VILLANUEVA** (Joseph Miguel). She married on 13 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Jose CHARLES**, son of Juan Geronimo CHARLES and Maria Rosa AYALA.

Children of loba Maria Ignacia VILLANUEVA and mestizo Juan Jose CHARLES were as follows:

8 i **Maria Luisa CHARLES**, christened 29 Sep 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Jose Maria Concepcion CHARLES**, christened 14 Dec 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iii **Ana Petra Jesus CHARLES**, christened 23 Feb 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Maria Francisca VILLANUEVA** (Joseph Miguel). She married on 5 Sep 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Martin VASQUEZ**, son of Jose Vicente VASQUEZ and Tecla HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Francisca VILLANUEVA and indio Jose Martin VASQUEZ were as follows:

11 i **Ana Maria Santiaga VASQUEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Maria Francisca VASQUEZ**, christened 16 Jun 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Maria Roberta VASQUEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Jose Julio VASQUEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 v **Calisto VASQUEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato esclavo Joseph Joaquin GUAJARDO and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe GARCIA
Images 165<>166

1. **mulato esclavo Joseph Joaquin GUAJARDO**, son of esclava Ana Maria GUAJARDO. He married on 5 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, daughter of Salvador GARCIA and Maria Francisca NUNEZ.

Children of mulato esclavo Joseph Joaquin GUAJARDO and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Maria GUAJARDO**, christened 31 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Pedro MARTINEZ LOYA and coyota Maria Josefa Gertrudis SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Juana Nepomucena POZO
Image 166-1

1. **mulato libre Pedro MARTINEZ LOYA**, son of mulato libre Joseph MARTINEZ LOYA and mulata libre Maria Josefa FLORES CASTRO. He married (1) on 27 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Josefa Gertrudis SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 14 Jun 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Luisa RODRIGUEZ HERRERA; (2) on 20 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Nepomucena POZO**, daughter of Antonio POZO and Ana Luisa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Pedro MARTINEZ LOYA and coyota Maria Josefa Gertrudis SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

2 i **Josefa Bernarda LOYA**, christened 5 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Gerarda Monica LOYA**, christened 14 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **morisco Joseph Ignacio LOYA**, christened 15 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Juliana MUNIZ**.

5 iv **Maria Facunda LOYA**, christened 21 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Juan Josefa Jesus LOYA**, christened 21 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 7 vi **Maria Gertrudis LOYA**. She married **Joseph Maria LUGO**.

Children of mulato libre Pedro MARTINEZ LOYA and Juana Nepomucena POZO

were as follows:

+ 8 i **Maria Gertrudis LOYA**, christened 20 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose GOMEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **morisco Joseph Ignacio LOYA** (Pedro), christened 15 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 20 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Juliana MUNIZ**, daughter of indio Antonio Agustin REYES MUNIZ and mestiza Maria Josefa LUNA.

Children of morisco Joseph Ignacio LOYA and mestiza Maria Juliana MUNIZ were as follows:

9 i **Jose Primo Feliciano LOYA**, christened 14 Jun 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Gertrudis LOYA** (Pedro). She married on 2 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Maria LUGO**, christened 23 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Benito LUGO and Maria Marcela DURAN.

Children of Maria Gertrudis LOYA and Joseph Maria LUGO were as follows:

10 i **Maria Saturnina Carmen LUGO**, christened 4 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Vicenta Isidora LUGO**, christened 11 Jun 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Maria Gertrudis LOYA** (Pedro), christened 20 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Jose GOMEZ**, son of Jacinto GOMEZ and Maria Paula CEPEDA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis LOYA and Pedro Jose GOMEZ were as follows:

12 i **Jose Pantaleon GOMEZ**, christened 30 Jul 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Nicolas DAVILA and Maria Josefa Geronima RINCON
Image 166-2

1. **Nicolas DAVILA**, son of Juan Dios DAVILA and Maria Andrea MORALES. He married on 28 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Geronima RINCON**, daughter of Nicolasa RINCON.

Children of Nicolas DAVILA and Maria Josefa Geronima RINCON were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Pasqual DAVILA**, christened 28 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Martin DAVILA**, christened 20 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Guadalupe ZERTUCHE
Image 166-3

1. **Jose Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 4 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Juana RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 28 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe ZERTUCHE**, christened 8 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Jose Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Guadalupe ZERTUCHE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ambrocio GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Angeles GONZALEZ**, christened 21 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 19 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ
Image 166-4

1. **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, son of Pedro SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ. He married on 4 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, daughter of coyote Joseph VALDEZ and Ana Maria RAMOS.

Children of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Joaquin VALDEZ**.

\+ 3 ii **Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**. She married **Jose Miguel AGUIRRE**.

\+ 4 iii **Juan Jose SANCHEZ**. He married **Maria Carmen CEPEDA**.

5 iv **Isabel Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ** (Pedro Joseph), christened 26 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Joaquin VALDEZ**, son of Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ and Juana MORALES.

Children of Maria Josefa SANCHEZ and Jose Joaquin VALDEZ were as follows:

6 i **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Jose Ignacio Simon VALDEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Leonarda VALDEZ**, christened 8 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **Jose Antonio Severo VALDEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 26 Aug 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Miguel AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio AGUIRRE and Feliciana GOMEZ.

Children of Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ and Jose Miguel AGUIRRE were as follows:
10 i **Maria Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Jun 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Petra Zenona AGUIRRE**, christened 29 Jun 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iii **Maria Ignacia Catarina AGUIRRE**, christened 9 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 v **Jose Miguel Candelario AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vi **Pedro Jose AGUIRRE**, christened 18 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vii **Maria Feliciana AGUIRRE**, christened 23 May 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juan Jose SANCHEZ** (Pedro Joseph). He married on 1 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Carmen CEPEDA**, daughter of Joseph Eulalio CEPEDA and Juana Agustina GUERRA.

Children of Juan Jose SANCHEZ and Maria Carmen CEPEDA were as follows:
17 i **Pedro Jose SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Dec 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Maria Antonia SANCHEZ**, christened 16 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Juan Jose SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Maria Trinidad SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 v **Pedro Jose Serapio SANCHEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vi **Micaela SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of

Antonio Basilio LAZO and coyota Juana Francisca PASTRANA and Maria Micaela RAMOS
Image 167-1

1. **Antonio Basilio LAZO**, son of Luis Antonio LAZO and Maria Clara ANDA. He married (1) on 4 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Juana Francisca PASTRANA**, daughter of mulato libre Tomas PASTRANA and mestiza Isabel Maria CUENCA; (2) on 19 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Micaela RAMOS**, daughter of Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Margarita Catalina FLORES.

Children of Antonio Basilio LAZO and coyota Juana Francisca PASTRANA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Benito LAZO**, christened 29 Mar 1769 in San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Basilio LAZO and Maria Micaela RAMOS were as follows:

3 i **Maria Ignacia Saladisao LAZO**, christened 5 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Jose Antonio Ramon LAZO**, christened 20 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph FLORES and Antonia Margarita SANCHEZ and Juana Nepomucena RAMOS
Image 167-2

1. **Pedro Joseph FLORES**, son of Francisco FLORES and Juana HERRERA. He married (1) on 5 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Margarita SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin Alejandro SANCHEZ and Isabel Maria FARIAS; (2) on 19 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Nepomucena RAMOS**, daughter of Juan Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ MASCORRO.

Children of Pedro Joseph FLORES and Antonia Margarita SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph Crisostomo FLORES**, christened 29 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Antonio Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 27 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Lucia AGUIRRE**.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Ignacia Petronila FLORES**, christened 9 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Alexo PADILLA**.

5 iv **Joseph Joaquin Jesus FLORES**, christened 26 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Asencio Atanacio FLORES**, christened 13 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph FLORES and Juana Nepomucena RAMOS were as follows:

7 i **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 16 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Juana Francisca FLORES**, christened 18 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iii **Jose Mateo FLORES**, christened 26 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iv **Juan Jose Jesus FLORES**, christened 9 Sep 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 v **Maria Rufina FLORES**, christened 7 Aug 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vi **Jose Bruno FLORES**, christened 13 Oct 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Antonio Guadalupe FLORES** (Pedro Joseph), christened 27 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lucia AGUIRRE**, daughter of Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE and Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio Guadalupe FLORES and Maria Lucia AGUIRRE were as follows:

13 i **Jose Luis FLORES**, christened 26 Aug 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died about 1833 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 ii **Juana Margarita FLORES**, christened 2 Feb 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iii **Jose Maria Angeles FLORES**, christened 2 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iv **Antonia Rafaela Santos FLORES**, christened 1 Nov 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 v **Juan Dios Jesus FLORES**, christened 13 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vi **Petra FLORES**, christened 25 Jan 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vii **Jose Cayetano FLORES**, christened 23 Jan 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Ignacia Petronila FLORES** (Pedro Joseph), christened 9 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 Aug 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Alexo PADILLA**, christened 29 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Catarina SAUCEDO.

Children of Maria Ignacia Petronila FLORES and Joseph Alexo PADILLA were as follows:

20 i **Jose Ignacio Jesus PADILLA**, christened 25 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Pedro Jose Alcantara PADILLA**, christened 26 Oct 1793 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

22 iii **Jose Jesus Anestino PADILLA**, christened 29 Apr 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 iv **Jose Ramon PADILLA**, christened 7 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 v **Juan Nepomuceno PADILLA**, christened 17 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 vi **Maria Rafaela Jesus Ines PADILLA**, christened 23 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 vii **Jose Eulogio Benigno PADILLA**, christened 22 Jan 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 viii **Jose Fructuoso Nepomuceno PADILLA**, christened 22 Jan 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 ix **Maria Loreto Rosario PADILLA**, christened 7 Sep 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 x **Jose Nicolas PADILLA**, christened 12 Sep 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Miguel ESCOBEDO and coyota Maria Guadalupe Lucia RIVERA CARRILLO
Image 167-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Miguel ESCOBEDO**, christened 15 May 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Juan Roque ESCOBEDO and mestiza Juana Francisca CHARLES. He married on 11 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Guadalupe Lucia RIVERA CARRILLO**, christened 24 Dec 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin RIVERA CARRILLO and mulata libre Manuela PUENTE.

Children of mestizo Joseph Miguel ESCOBEDO and coyota Maria Guadalupe Lucia RIVERA CARRILLO were as follows:

2 i **Isabel Maria ESCOBEDO**, christened 6 Mar 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Miguel Irineo ESCOBEDO**, christened 12 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Juana Maria ESCOBEDO**, christened 17 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Brigida ESCOBEDO**, christened 15 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
Juan Manuel GIL
Image 167-4

1. **Juan Manuel GIL**, christened 10 Jan 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Aparicio GIL LEIVA and Francisca Rosalia LESA. He married (1) on 20 Oct 1755 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dorotea CHARLES**, daughter of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Rafaela ALVARADO; (2) on 18 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Isabel CORTINAS**, christened 29 Dec 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Domingo CORTINAS and Ana Petra FLORES.

Marriage of
mulato Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ
Image 168-1

1. **mulato Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of coyote Juan Antonio GONZALEZ and Gertrudis MORA. He married on 12 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARCIA**, christened 25 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GARCIA and Maria Dolores FLORES.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Francisco CRUZ
Image 168-2

1. **indio Joseph Francisco CRUZ**, son of Santiago CRUZ and Maria GONZALEZ. He married on 1 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Esmeregilda REYES**, daughter of Manuel REYES and Maria Manuela GARCIA.

Marriage of
Joseph Ignacio SANTOS
Image 168-3

1. **Joseph Ignacio SANTOS**, son of Diego SANTOS COY and Josefa SEGUIN. He married on 6 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**.

Descendants of
Tomas ALVAREZ TRAVIESO and Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosalia SENDEJA
Image 168-4

1. **Tomas ALVAREZ TRAVIESO**, born 18 Sep 1731 in San Antonio de Bejar; died 7 Oct 1808 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, son of Vicente ALVAREZ TRAVIESO and Mariana CURBELO. He married (1) on 1 Aug 1756 in San Antonio de Bejar **Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Jose Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia TORO; (2) on 8 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia SENDEJA**, christened 3 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Julio SENDEJA LLANAS and Catarina Micaela FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Tomas ALVAREZ TRAVIESO and Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Francisco TRAVIESO**. He married **Maria Ignacia ANDA**.

Children of Tomas ALVAREZ TRAVIESO and Maria Rosalia SENDEJA were as follows:

3 i **Ana Josefa TRAVIESO**, christened 22 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Joseph Miguel Ascensio TRAVIESO**, christened 29 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 5 iii **Maria Gertrudis Candelaria TRAVIESO**, christened 8 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Anastacio DAVILA**.

6 iv **Ana Francisca Santos TRAVIESO**, christened 8 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 v **Mariana TRAVIESO**, christened 16 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Jun 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Macario FERNIZA**.

8 vi **Juana Josefa TRAVIESO**, christened 1 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Francisco TRAVIESO** (Tomas). He married on 3 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia ANDA**, christened 27 Oct 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Luis Gregorio ANDA and Maria Rita Rosalia RECIO LEON.

Children of Francisco TRAVIESO and Maria Ignacia ANDA were as follows:

9 i **Jose Hipolito TRAVIESO**, christened 22 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Gertrudis Candelaria TRAVIESO** (Tomas), christened 8 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Oct 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Anastacio DAVILA**, son of Jose Antonio Lucas Nicolas DAVILA and Maria Antonia GARCIA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Candelaria TRAVIESO and Anastacio DAVILA were as follows:

10 i **Jose Lorenzo Hilario DAVILA**, christened 8 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Maria Magdalena DAVILA**, christened 28 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Joseph Catarino DAVILA**, christened 6 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Andres CUELLAR and Ana Gertrudis RIVERA
Image 169-1

1. **Andres CUELLAR**, son of Juan Antonio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Nicolasa Rosalia MARTINEZ GUAJARDO. He married on 10 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis RIVERA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier RIVERA and Juana Casilda GARCIA.

Children of Andres CUELLAR and Ana Gertrudis RIVERA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ines CUELLAR**, christened 25 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Isidro CUELLAR**, christened 21 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Guadalupe Refugio CUELLAR**, christened 12 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Ana Luisa CUELLAR**, christened 3 Dec 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 31 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Pedro ORTIZ**, son of Juan Tomas ORTIZ and Rosalia GUERRA.

6 v **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis CUELLAR**, christened 12 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Joseph Martin CUELLAR**, christened 11 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Pedro Jose CUELLAR**, christened 19 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Bonifacia CUELLAR**, christened 21 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Maria Jesus CUELLAR**, christened 27 Jul 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Juan Joseph BOTELLO and mulata Ana Matilde FLORES
Image 169-2

1. **indio Juan Joseph BOTELLO**, son of Francisco Solano BOTELLO and mulata libre Maria Josefa ALVAREZ. He married on 14 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Ana Matilde FLORES**, christened 1 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph FLORES and Juana LUGO.

Children of indio Juan Joseph BOTELLO and mulata Ana Matilde FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph BOTELLO**, christened 4 Dec 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Jose DAVILA and Maria Magdalena CARDENAS
Image 169-3

1. **Pedro Jose DAVILA**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Lorenzo DAVILA and Maria Josefa GARZA. He married on 16 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Magdalena CARDENAS**, christened 18 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Pedro Jose DAVILA and Maria Magdalena CARDENAS were as follows:

2 i **Juan Antonio DAVILA**, christened 7 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Ignacio DAVILA**, christened 19 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Josefa DAVILA**, christened 7 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juana Francisca Feliciana DAVILA**, christened 9 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Jose Luis DAVILA**. He married on 28 Nov 1804 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Antonia LEON**, daughter of Santiago LEON and Maria Rosalia RENDON.

Marriage of
indio Juan Joseph PENA
Image 169-4

1. **indio Juan Joseph PENA**, son of Juan Manuel PENA and Maria Micaela AVILA. He married on 2 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Marina REYES**, christened 8 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pedro Joseph REYES and mestiza Josefa ARREDONDO.

Descendants of
indio Jose Manuel GIL and coyota Maria Rosalia MENCHACA and Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ
Images 169<>170

1. **indio Jose Manuel GIL**. He married (1) on 8 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Rosalia MENCHACA**, daughter of Juan Antonio MENCHACA and Maria Micaela MIRAMONTES; (2) **Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of indio Jose Manuel GIL and coyota Maria Rosalia MENCHACA were as follows:

2 i **Juana Micaela GIL**, christened 3 Jun 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Manuel GIL and Maria Rita RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

3 i **Maria Luisa GIL**, christened 5 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 ii **Jose Bernardo GIL**, christened 28 Mar 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Bacilia PEREZ**; (2) **Maria Bacilia VASQUEZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Jose Bernardo GIL** (Jose Manuel), christened 28 Mar 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Bacilia PEREZ**; (2) on 8 Jan 1801 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Bacilia VASQUEZ**, daughter of Jose Felix BOSQUES and Maria Gertrudis VELA.

Children of Jose Bernardo GIL and Maria Bacilia VASQUEZ were as follows:

5 i **Jose Andres GIL**.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio CERDA and Maria Josefa Bartola GUAJARDO and Juana Maria FUENTE
Image 170-1

1. **Juan Antonio CERDA**, son of Pedro Alcantara CERDA and Maria Gertrudis ESTRADA. He married (1) on 16 Jul 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Bartola GUAJARDO**, christened 6 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Baptista GUAJARDO and Ana Lucia SANCHEZ; (2) on 15 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria FUENTE**, christened 1 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph FUENTE and Maria Lucia YNOJOS.

Children of Juan Antonio CERDA and Maria Josefa Bartola GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ildefonsa CERDA**. She married on 5 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Juan Manuel MORA**, christened 5 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan MORA and Ana Maria FLORES.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis CERDA**, christened 25 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio CERDA and Juana Maria FUENTE were as follows:

4 i **Juana Josefa CERDA**, christened 28 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mestizo Juan Estanislao GOMEZ and Josefa Joaquina GONZALEZ
Image 170-2

1. **mestizo Juan Estanislao GOMEZ**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Pedro GOMEZ and Isabel Maria REYES. He married on 11 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa Joaquina GONZALEZ**, daughter of Lucas GONZALEZ and Juana Bautista BRACAMONTE.

Children of mestizo Juan Estanislao GOMEZ and Josefa Joaquina GONZALEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Isidro Nepomuceno GOMEZ**, christened 24 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Martin RIO and Maria Teresa Jesus ZERTUCHE
Image 170-3

1. **Joseph Martin RIO**, son of Juan Antonio RIO and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married on 22 May 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus ZERTUCHE**, daughter of Buenaventura ZERTUCHE and Ana Ventura AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Martin RIO and Maria Teresa Jesus ZERTUCHE were as follows:

2 i **Juan Francisco RIO**, christened 4 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Josefa RIO**, christened 30 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno MORALES**, christened 28 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Javier MORALES and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ.

\+ 4 iii **Pedro Joseph Nolasco RIO**, christened 7 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**.

5 iv **Ana Maria Rios RIO**, christened 12 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 6 v **Juan Antonio RIO**. He married **Juana Maria Dolores MORALES**.

\+ 7 vi **Maria Ines RIO**, christened 29 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose GIL LEIVA**.

8 vii **Joseph Manuel RIO**, christened 29 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Francisco Santos RIO**, christened 8 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Maria Ignacia RIO**, christened 6 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 x **Maria Rosario RIO**, christened 18 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 xi **Jose Melchor RIO**, christened 21 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 13 xii **Jose Vicente Ferrer RIO**, christened 18 Apr 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Marta GUTIERREZ**.

Generation 2

4. **Pedro Joseph Nolasco RIO** (Joseph Martin), christened 7 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Luis RODRIGUEZ and Maria Trinidad

RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph Nolasco RIO and Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

14 i **Juan Antonio RIO**, christened 29 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Juana RIO**, christened 22 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Juan Antonio RIO** (Joseph Martin). He married on 10 Aug 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria Dolores MORALES**, christened 10 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Javier MORALES and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ.

Children of Juan Antonio RIO and Juana Maria Dolores MORALES were as follows:

16 i **Maria Gertrudis RIO**, christened 13 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Maria Josefa RIO**, christened 14 Jul 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Ines RIO** (Joseph Martin), christened 29 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Jose GIL LEIVA**, son of Joseph GIL LEIVA and adopted Maria Rosa Angeles RIO.

Children of Maria Ines RIO and Pedro Jose GIL LEIVA were as follows:

18 i **Maria Margarita GIL LEIVA**.
19 ii **Juan Angel Eusebio GIL**, christened 5 Mar 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **Jose Ignacio GIL**, christened 21 Aug 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iv **Jose Maria Santos GIL**, christened 9 Nov 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 v **Francisco GIL**, christened 17 Feb 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 vi **Jose Ignacio GIL**, christened 14 Jun 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 vii **Jose Juan Angel GIL**, christened 14 Jun 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 viii **Maria Josefa GIL**, christened 24 Mar 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ix **Jose Santos GIL**, christened 7 Nov 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 x **Jose Apolinario GIL**, christened 28 Jul 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **Jose Vicente Ferrer RIO** (Joseph Martin), christened 18 Apr 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Apr 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Marta GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Jose Vicente Ferrer RIO and Maria Marta GUTIERREZ were as follows:

28 i **Jose Anastacio RIO**, christened 23 Aug 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 ii **Jose Tiburcio Casimiro RIO**, christened 11 Aug 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iii **Maria Francisca RIO**, christened 18 Apr 1818 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 iv **Luisa RIO**, christened 28 Aug 1820 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 v **Maria Bernarda RIO**, christened 27 Nov 1823 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Juan Pasqual CERDA and Juana Gertrudis MOLANO

Image 170-4

1. **indio Juan Pasqual CERDA**. He married (1) **Rita TREVINO**; (2) on 30 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis MOLANO**, daughter of indio Manuel MOLANO and coyota Maria Petrona BRISENO.

Children of indio Juan Pasqual CERDA and Juana Gertrudis MOLANO were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph CERDA**, christened 8 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Martin Jesus CERDA**, christened 7 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Cristobal SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia Petra VALDEZ ABREGO and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ PAREDES

Image 171-1

1. **Joseph Cristobal SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of Cristobal Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 3 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Petra VALDEZ ABREGO**, daughter of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS; (2) on 23 Oct 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 30 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Luisa POLANCO.

Children of Joseph Cristobal SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia Petra VALDEZ ABREGO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Leonor SANCHEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Refugio SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Jun 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Cristobal SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ

PAREDES were as follows:

	4	i	**Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	ii	**Jose Cristobal SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 28 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	iii	**Jose Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	iv	**Maria Jesus Dolores SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	v	**Jose Martin Romualdo SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	9	vi	**Miguel SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Feliciana Alvina LOPEZ**.
	10	vii	**Maria Josefa Ramona SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

9. **Miguel SANCHEZ NAVARRO** (Joseph Cristobal), born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 29 Jan 1820 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Feliciana Alvina LOPEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1799 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio LOPEZ NAVA and Maria Ignacia CEPEDA.

Children of Miguel SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria Feliciana Alvina LOPEZ were as follows:

11	i	**Guadalupe Hilario SANCHEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1817 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	ii	**Jose Mariano SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 29 Jul 1822 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	iii	**Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1834 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
lobo Tomas Jesus ARRATIA
Image 171-2

1. **lobo Tomas Jesus ARRATIA**, son of indio Juan Agustin ARRATIA and india Petra GONZALEZ. He married on 10 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisca Maria Andrea CHAVARRIA**, daughter of Juan Cristobal CHAVARRIA and Juana Josefa MARINES.

Descendants of
Pedro RAMIREZ ARELLANO and Juana Maria FLORES VALDEZ
Image 171-3

1. **Pedro RAMIREZ ARELLANO**, born in Granada, Spain, son of Diego RAMIREZ ARELLANO and Magdalena GALLEGOS ESTRADA. He married (1) on 26 Nov 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria FLORES VALDEZ**, born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Sargento Mayor Francisco FLORES VALDEZ and Anastacia RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 28 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa NAVARRO**, daughter of Joseph FARIAS and Josefa SANTOS COY.

Children of Pedro RAMIREZ ARELLANO and Juana Maria FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Antonia Petra RAMIREZ ARELLANO**. She married **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**.

3 ii **adopted Juana Dios RAMIREZ ARELLANO**. She married on 23 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin MORALES**, son of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca MORALES.

4 iii **Antonio RAMIREZ ARELLANO**. He married on 5 Feb 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia Juliana BOSQUE**, christened 13 Feb 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Fernando BOSQUE and Maria Antonia FERNANDEZ CASTRO.

Generation 2

2. **Antonia Petra RAMIREZ ARELLANO** (Pedro). She married on 6 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, son of Domingo AGUIRRE and Rosa Alexandra JIMENEZ.

Children of Antonia Petra RAMIREZ ARELLANO and Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE were as follows:

5 i **Juana Irene AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Jan 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Joseph Asencio Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 27 Sep 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Ana Petra Teodora AGUIRRE**, christened 15 Dec 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iv **Joseph Francisco AGUIRRE**, christened 16 Oct 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 v **Maria Dominga AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 vi **Ana Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vii **Maria Antonia Anselma Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 28 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 viii **Joseph Domingo AGUIRRE**, christened 25 May 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Domingo Victorio SANTOS

Image 171-4

1. **mulato libre Domingo Victorio SANTOS**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Joseph Domingo SANTOS and Aparicia POLONIA. He married on 31 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe MESQUIA**, daughter of indio Felipe Santiago MESQUIA and Maria Josefa VASQUEZ.

Descendant of
mestizo Rafael CEPEDA and Maria Monica FLORES
Images 171<>172

1. **mestizo Rafael CEPEDA**. He married on 25 Aug 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Monica FLORES**.

Children of mestizo Rafael CEPEDA and Maria Monica FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Vicente Desiderio CEPEDA**, christened 31 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Manuel ALCALA and Maria Ignacia GIL LEIVA
Image 172-1

1. **Joseph Manuel ALCALA**, son of Martin ALCALA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 30 Aug 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GIL LEIVA**, christened 30 Aug 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan GIL LEIVA and Jacinta AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Manuel ALCALA and Maria Ignacia GIL LEIVA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Joseph Toribio ALCALA**. He married **Gertrudis GUAJARDO**.

3 ii **Joseph Santiago ALCALA**, christened 23 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Ignacia ALCALA**, christened 29 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Pedro Joseph ALCALA**, christened 14 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Juana Loreta ALCALA**, christened 27 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Joseph Martin ALCALA**, christened 17 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Jose Manuel Pioquinto ALCALA**, christened 16 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Joseph Manuel ALCALA**, christened 24 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Toribio ALCALA** (Joseph Manuel). He married on 3 Aug 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis GUAJARDO**, daughter of Nicolas GUAJARDO and Rosalia Gertrudis Marcelina MESTA.

Children of Joseph Toribio ALCALA and Gertrudis GUAJARDO were as follows:

10	i	**Joseph Francisco ALCALA**, christened 13 Oct 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	ii	**Jose Ignacio Fermin ALCALA**, christened 10 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iii	**Joseph Lauriano ALCALA**, christened 9 Jul 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iv	**Ana Maria Pomposa ALCALA**, christened 25 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	v	**Maria Juana Leocadia ALCALA**, christened 21 Oct 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	vi	**Jose Vital Toribio ALCALA**, christened 2 May 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	vii	**Margarita Guadalupe ALCALA**, christened 23 Jul 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	viii	**Pedro Jose ALCALA**, christened 20 May 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Joaquin FLORES
Image 172-2

1. **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**, christened 30 Oct 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph FLORES and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO. He married on 11 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Magdalena MALDONADO**, christened 17 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro MALDONADO and Juana Dios BERNAL.

Marriages of
mulato libre Joseph Leandro JAIME
Image 172-3

1. **mulato libre Joseph Leandro JAIME**, son of mulato libre Pedro JAIME and mulata libre Juana FLORES. He married (1) on 19 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Bernarda SALAISES**, daughter of Lorenzo SALAISES and Juana RIVERA; (2) on 9 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Petra GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Juan Francisco GUTIERREZ and Maria Benedicta VASQUEZ.

Marriage of
Joseph Miguel RODRIGUEZ
Image 172-4

1. **Joseph Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Juana Maria GARCIA. He married on 22 Sep 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis VALLE**, christened 16 Mar 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph VALLE and Maria Teresa RECIO LEON.

Descendant of
Juan Angel AYALA and Maria Josefa GOMEZ
Image 173-1

1. **Juan Angel AYALA**, son of mestizo Cristobal AYALA and mestiza Juana Petra DURAN. He married on 2 Oct 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GOMEZ**, daughter of Joseph Cayetano GOMEZ and Maria Rosa ELIZONDO.

Children of Juan Angel AYALA and Maria Josefa GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa AYALA**, christened 9 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Matias BRISENO and coyota Juana Margarita ORTIZ
Image 173-2

1. **mulato libre Matias BRISENO**, son of Juan Bautista BRISENO and mestiza Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 8 Oct 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Juana Margarita ORTIZ**, daughter of Mateo ORTIZ and Juana Francisca CAMURLIN.

Children of mulato libre Matias BRISENO and coyota Juana Margarita ORTIZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **tresalvo Joseph Antonio Nabor BRISENO**, christened 6 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Jesus GARCIA**; (2) **adopted Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**.

\+ 3 ii **coyote Joseph Felix BRISENO**, christened 12 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **coyota Josefa LUGO**.

4 iii **Pedro Joseph BRISENO**, christened 29 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juan Antonio BRISENO**, christened 24 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Ignacia BRISENO**, christened 10 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Antonia Trinidad BRISENO**, christened 25 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Maria Rosalia BRISENO**, christened 17 Mar 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Maria Jesus BRISENO**, christened 15 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

2. **tresalvo Joseph Antonio Nabor BRISENO** (Matias), christened 6 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 1 Oct 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus GARCIA**; (2) on 15 Jan 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**, daughter of morisco Joseph Tomas PADILLA and mestiza Maria Antonia Celedina BRISENO.

Children of tresalvo Joseph Antonio Nabor BRISENO and Maria Jesus GARCIA were as follows:

10 i **Juan Pantaleon Jesus BRISENO**, christened 6 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of tresalvo Joseph Antonio Nabor BRISENO and adopted Maria Gertrudis PADILLA were as follows:

11 i **Jose Tomas Jesus BRISENO**, christened 8 Jan 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 ii **Jose Matias BRISENO**, christened 3 Mar 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **coyote Joseph Felix BRISENO** (Matias), christened 12 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Josefa LUGO**.

Children of coyote Joseph Felix BRISENO and coyota Josefa LUGO were as follows:

13 i **Jose Antonio Anastacio BRISENO**, christened 3 Jul 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Maria Francisca BRISENO**, christened 7 Oct 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Jose Onofre BRISENO**, christened 17 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Jose Bacilio BRISENO**, christened 19 Jun 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **Maria Josefa Susana BRISENO**, christened 23 May 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 vi **Jose Esteban Jesus BRISENO**, christened 9 Aug 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Juan Cristomo HERNANDEZ and coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA

Image 173-3

1. **mulato Juan Cristomo HERNANDEZ**, son of Bartolome HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa SAN MIGUEL. He married on 26 Oct 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA**, christened 20 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego LESA and Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO.

Children of mulato Juan Cristomo HERNANDEZ and coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Gertrudis Catalina HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**. She married **Juan Jose RECIO LEON**.
	4	iii	**Joseph Joaquin HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Juana Francisca Trinidad HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Juana Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ** (Juan Cristomo). She married on 14 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose RECIO LEON**, son of Juan Francisco RECIO LEON and Maria Andrea PENA.

Children of Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ and Juan Jose RECIO LEON were as follows:

	9	i	**Juan Francisco RECIO**, christened 2 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Francisco PEREZ
Image 173-4

1. **Francisco PEREZ**, son of Antonio PEREZ and Maria Josefa CAMARGO. He married on 30 Oct 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria OSUNA**, daughter of Joseph Antonio OSUNA and Maria Gertrudis NITRIA.

Descendants of
indio Jose Antonio RAMIREZ and Rosa Casilda Rafaela ADAME
Images 173<>174

1. **indio Jose Antonio RAMIREZ**, born in Guanajuato, Mexico, son of Cristobal Melchor RAMIREZ and Juana Rosa CRUZ. He married on 1 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa Casilda Rafaela ADAME**, christened 5 May 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Manuel ADAME and Maria Sapopa FLORES

VALDEZ.

Children of indio Jose Antonio RAMIREZ and Rosa Casilda Rafaela ADAME were as follows:

	2	i	**Joseph Francisco RAMIREZ**, christened 3 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Onofe Jesus RAMIREZ**, christened 24 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Juan RAMIREZ**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**; (2) **Maria Severiana LEON**.

Generation 2

4. **Juan RAMIREZ** (Jose Antonio). He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis TREVINO**, born 1784; died 11 Sep 1817 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 13 May 1818 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Severiana LEON**, daughter of Juan LEON and Maria Josefa LEAL.

Children of Juan RAMIREZ and Maria Gertrudis TREVINO were as follows:

5	i	**Ramona RAMIREZ**, born 1800.
6	ii	**Jose Hipolito RAMIREZ**, born 1803 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 14 Mar 1805 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
7	iii	**Tiburcio RAMIREZ**, born 1804 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
8	iv	**Maria Juana RAMIREZ**.
9	v	**Jose Esteban RAMIREZ**, born in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
10	vi	**Merced RAMIREZ**.

Children of Juan RAMIREZ and Maria Severiana LEON were as follows:

11	i	**Rafael RAMIREZ**, born in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
12	ii	**Jose Francisco RAMIREZ**, born about 1821; died 13 Aug 1833 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
13	iii	**Marcelo RAMIREZ**, born 1832.

Marriage of
coyote Jose Miguel Cerapion ARREDONDO
Image 174-1

1. **coyote Jose Miguel Cerapion ARREDONDO**, christened 10 Sep 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Bernardo ARREDONDO and coyota Juana Antonia SAUCEDO. He married on 6 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ANDA**, daughter of Miguel Manuel ANDA and Luisa GARCIA.

Descendant of
mulato libre Maximiliano MORALES and Juana Francisca VALDEZ
Image 174-2

1. **mulato libre Maximiliano MORALES**, son of Juan Buenaventura MORALES and Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ. He married (1) on 26 Nov 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Teodora MORA**, daughter of Juan MORA and Ana Maria FLORES; (2) on 9 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca VALDEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of coyote Joseph VALDEZ and Ana Maria RAMOS.

Children of mulato libre Maximiliano MORALES and Juana Francisca VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Victoriana MORALES**. She married on 28 Aug 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio BRISENO**, son of Buenaventura BRISENO and Maria Dolores SANCHEZ.

Descendants of Francisco PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTILLO

Image 174-3

1. **Francisco PADILLA**, son of Cayetano PADILLA and Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ. He married on 13 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTILLO**, daughter of Pedro GOMEZ CASTILLO and Ignacia SANCHEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Francisco PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ CASTILLO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ignacia PADILLA**, christened 12 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Jesus Alvina PADILLA**, christened 14 Mar 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Juan Antonio SAUCEDO and Juana Francisca GUAJARDO

Image 174-4

1. **mestizo Juan Antonio SAUCEDO**, son of Domingo SAUCEDO and Maria Catarina NUNCIO. He married on 24 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca GUAJARDO**, christened 8 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Baptista GUAJARDO and Ana Lucia SANCHEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Antonio SAUCEDO and Juana Francisca GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 12 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juana Josefa SAUCEDO**, christened 19 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Antonio SAUCEDO**, christened 18 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Cristobal SAUCEDO**, christened 10 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Ana Marcela SAUCEDO**, christened 22 Mar 1780 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Pedro Jose SAUCEDO**, christened 7 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Maria Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 22 Oct 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Maria Catarina SAUCEDO**, christened 1 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Jose Ignacio SAUCEDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Jul 1814 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Concepcion JIMENEZ**, born in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose JIMENEZ and Norata CALDERON.

Marriage of
Joseph Ramon GONZALEZ PAREDES
Image 175-1

1. **Joseph Ramon GONZALEZ PAREDES**, son of Francisco GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria SANCHEZ. He married on 24 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa SAUCEDO**, christened 25 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Teodoro SAUCEDO and Juana Francisca ASCO.

Descendants of
Jose Domingo Felipe GUAJARDO and adopted Manuela SANCHEZ
Image 175-2

1. **Jose Domingo Felipe GUAJARDO**, christened 22 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Domingo GUAJARDO and Rosa Maria FLORES. He married on 26 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Manuela SANCHEZ**, daughter of Juan Luis SANCHEZ and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Domingo Felipe GUAJARDO and adopted Manuela SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ignacia Catarina GUAJARDO**, christened 14 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Isidora Trinidad GUAJARDO**, christened 28 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Jesus Doroteo GUAJARDO**, christened 11 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Salvador SALAS and Maria Gertrudis CHARLES and Juana Gertrudis GIL
Image 175-3

1. **Juan Salvador SALAS**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Isidro SALAS and Gertrudis ALFARO. He married (1) on 7 Apr 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CHARLES**, christened 17 Nov 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal CHARLES and Maria Leonor PENA; (2) on 7 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CANTU**, daughter of Juan Ignacio CANTU and Juana Dios MIRAMONTES; (3) on 31 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis GIL**, christened 15 Dec 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal GIL and Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Juan Salvador SALAS and Maria Gertrudis CHARLES were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juana Francisca SALAS**. She married **Joaquin Joseph FUENTE**.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Manuel SALAS**. He married **Maria Antonia FLORES**.
	4	iii	**Maria Antonia SALAS**, christened 20 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Anastacia SALAS**, christened 9 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Joseph Felipe Jesus SALAS**, christened 7 May 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Salvador SALAS and Juana Gertrudis GIL were as follows:

7	i	**Jose Ramon SALAS**, christened 10 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Francisca SALAS** (Juan Salvador). She married on 29 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joaquin Joseph FUENTE**, christened 21 Jul 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Geronimo FUENTE and Ana Maria CASTILLO.

Children of Juana Francisca SALAS and Joaquin Joseph FUENTE were as follows:

8	i	**Joaquin Irineo FUENTE**, christened 7 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 30 Dec 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Margarita FUENTE**, christened 16 Apr 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Jose Casimiro FUENTE**, christened 12 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	v	**Maria Hermengilda FUENTE**, christened 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	vi	**Maria Josefa FUENTE**, christened 21 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 vii **Joseph Cornelio Cipriano FUENTE**, christened 26 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 viii **Maria Antonia Cornelia FUENTE**, christened 23 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ix **Jose Maria Pantaleon Benito FUENTE**, christened 27 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 x **Maria Josefa Estefana FUENTE**, christened 10 Aug 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Manuel SALAS** (Juan Salvador). He married on 8 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia FLORES**, daughter of Juan Joseph FLORES ABREGO and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Manuel SALAS and Maria Antonia FLORES were as follows:
18 i **Juan Joseph Teodoro SALAS**, christened 8 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Jose Matias SALAS**, christened 1 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **Maria Rufina SALAS**, christened 6 Apr 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iv **Maria Dionicia SALAS**, christened 17 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 v **Joseph Leon SALAS**, christened 24 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 vi **Maria Faustina SALAS**, christened 28 Feb 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato Juan Joseph FLORES and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ
Image 175-4

1. **mulato Juan Joseph FLORES**, son of Vicente Antonio FLORES and Juana Jesus AMARO. He married on 15 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph SANCHEZ and Tomasa RAMIREZ.

Children of mulato Juan Joseph FLORES and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:
2 i **Joseph Ignacio FLORES**, christened 16 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph GOMEZ and Maria Josefa CEPEDA
Image 176-1

1. **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**, son of Joaquin GOMEZ and Maria Teresa SANCHEZ. He married on 19 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CEPEDA**, daughter of Juan Maria CEPEDA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph GOMEZ and Maria Josefa CEPEDA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Juan Joseph Silvestre GOMEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ MARQUEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Joseph Silvestre GOMEZ** (Pedro Joseph), christened 7 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ MARQUEZ**, daughter of Juan RODRIGUEZ MARQUEZ and Maria Zapopan GONZALEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph Silvestre GOMEZ and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ MARQUEZ were as follows:

3 i **Jose Ignacio Irineo GOMEZ**, christened 27 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Gertrudis Eusatquia Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Carlos Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis GALVAN and mulata Luisa Josefa ROMERO

Image 176-2

1. **mulato Carlos Antonio SANCHEZ**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis GALVAN**; (2) on 24 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Luisa Josefa ROMERO**, daughter of Tadeo ROMERO and Ildefonsa ARREDONDO.

Children of mulato Carlos Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Gertrudis GALVAN were as follows:

2 i **Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato Carlos Antonio SANCHEZ and mulata Luisa Josefa ROMERO were as follows:

3 i **Maria Antonia SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Joseph Antonio Ricardo SANCHEZ**, christened 15 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Ana Polonia SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Francisco Miguel SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 v **Maria Anastacia SANCHEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1776 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vi **Jose Martin SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Nicolas Perfecto VARGAS ANDA and mulata libre Anastacia CALVO and mulata Barbara Rosalia Gertrudis SANCHEZ
Image 176-3

1. **Jose Nicolas Perfecto VARGAS ANDA**, christened 24 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas Hermenegildo VARGAS ANDA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Anastacia CALVO**, daughter of Antonio CALVO LIMAS and esclava Maria Candelaria ARRIETA; (2) on 1 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Barbara Rosalia Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Santiago SANCHEZ and Efigenia MORA.

Children of Jose Nicolas Perfecto VARGAS ANDA and mulata libre Anastacia CALVO were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Tomas VARGAS ANDA**, christened 15 May 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas Perfecto VARGAS ANDA and mulata Barbara Rosalia Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

3 i **Juan Antonio Florencio ANDA**, christened 25 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 ii **Maria Juana ANDA**, christened 8 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Diego Antonio CARDENAS**.

5 iii **Maria Antonia ANDA**, christened 22 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Juana Florentina ANDA**, christened 30 Oct 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 v **Joseph Antonio ANDA**, christened 6 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vi **Maria Trinidad ANDA**, christened 10 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vii **Joseph Nepomuceno ANDA**, christened 21 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 viii **Jose Ignacio Damacio ANDA**, christened 17 Jan 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Juana ANDA** (Jose Nicolas Perfecto), christened 8 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Diego**

Antonio CARDENAS, christened 20 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Ignacio Damaso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Juana ANDA and Diego Antonio CARDENAS were as follows:

11 i **Jose Felis Ramon CARDENAS**, christened 28 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Manuel POZO
Image 176-4

1. **Joseph Manuel POZO**, son of Antonio POZO and Ana Luisa FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 1 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, daughter of Pedro SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Maria Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Marriage of
indio Juan Joseph BARRON
Image 177-1

1. **indio Juan Joseph BARRON**, son of Andres BARRON and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married on 5 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Teresa Jesus BORREGO**, christened 30 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Manuel Martin BORREGO and Sebastiana Bernarda ACUNA.

Marriage of
Joseph Joaquin Antonio LOBO GUERRERO
Image 177-2

1. **Joseph Joaquin Antonio LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 4 Dec 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Agustin LOBO GUERRERO and Ana Ines GALINDO. He married on 6 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis GOMEZ**, christened 28 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose GOMEZ and Margarita SANCHEZ.

Descendant of
mulato Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ and india Maria Dolores SEDILLO
Image 177-3

1. **mulato Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Maria CRUZ**; (2) on 6 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Dolores SEDILLO**, daughter of Juan Macario SEDILLO and Maria Encarnacion CRUZ.

Children of mulato Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ and india Maria Dolores SEDILLO were as follows:

2 i **india Maria Encarnacion HERNANDEZ**. She married on 23 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Tomas MORALES**.

Descendants of Diego Felipe Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Micaela BACA

Image 177-5

1. **Diego Felipe Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 7 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Antonio VALDEZ and Feliciana Quiteria ARISPE. He married on 7 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Micaela BACA**, daughter of Joseph BACA and Maria Antonia ALMAGUER.

Children of Diego Felipe Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Micaela BACA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Francisco VALDEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1811 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Basula Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1793 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of tresalvo Joseph Gregorio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Luzgarda MARROQUIN.

3 ii **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 7 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Ines VALDEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Teresa VALDEZ**, christened 27 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Carmen VALDEZ**, christened 8 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Paula VALDEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Joseph Miguel VALDEZ**, christened 16 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Jose Miguel VALDEZ**, christened 29 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Pedro Joseph Pascual VALDEZ**, christened 26 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of coyote Juan VALDEZ and Juana Manuela Jesus VARA and Casilda BOTELLO

Image 177-4

1. **coyote Juan VALDEZ**. He married (1) on 7 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

Juana Manuela Jesus VARA, daughter of coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso VARA and coyota Ana Maria GUZMAN; (2) **Casilda BOTELLO**.

Children of coyote Juan VALDEZ and Juana Manuela Jesus VARA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**, christened 7 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of coyote Juan VALDEZ and Casilda BOTELLO were as follows:

\+ 3 i **mestizo Juan Joseph VALDEZ**. He married **india Paula Rosalia PENA**.

\+ 4 ii **coyota Maria Antonia VALDEZ**. She married **mulato Juan Diego AYALA**.

\+ 5 iii **mestizo Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Josefa CORTEZ**; (2) **Maria Gertrudis Reyes FLORES ABREGO**.

6 iv **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 6 Aug 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 v **Juana Maria VALDEZ**, christened 20 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vi **Maria Polonia VALDEZ**, christened 18 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vii **Maria Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mestizo Juan Joseph VALDEZ** (Juan). He married on 9 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Paula Rosalia PENA**, daughter of Juan Manuel PENA and Maria Micaela AVILA.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph VALDEZ and india Paula Rosalia PENA were as follows:

10 i **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Joseph Manuel VALDEZ**, christened 15 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **coyota Maria Antonia VALDEZ** (Juan). She married on 18 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Juan Diego AYALA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juana AYALA.

Children of coyota Maria Antonia VALDEZ and mulato Juan Diego AYALA were as follows:

12 i **Juan Joseph Maximo AYALA**, christened 28 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Joseph Antonio VALDEZ** (Juan). He married (1) on 20 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa CORTEZ**, daughter of Juan Ignacio CORTEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA; (2) on 5 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Reyes FLORES ABREGO**, christened 15 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro FLORES ABREGO and Ana Ventura FUENTE.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis Reyes FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

13 i **Jose Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Jose Martin Bonifacio VALDEZ**, christened 19 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Nicolas NUIN and Juana Manuela SANCHEZ
Image 178-1

1. **Nicolas NUIN**, born in Pamplona, Navarre, Spain, son of Martin NUIN and Maria Dominga SOSAYA. He married on 3 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Manuela SANCHEZ**, christened 14 May 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Eusebio SANCHEZ and Ana Maria QUINTANILLA.

Children of Nicolas NUIN and Juana Manuela SANCHEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Josefa NUIN**. She married (1) **Juan Manuel ROSILLO**; (2) **Francisco Antonio ROBLEDO**.

3 ii **Joseph Alberto NUIN**, christened 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Antonio Valentin NUIN**, christened 20 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa NUIN** (Nicolas). She married (1) on 13 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Manuel ROSILLO**, born in Spain; (2) on 9 Mar 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Antonio ROBLEDO**.

Children of Maria Josefa NUIN and Juan Manuel ROSILLO were as follows:

5 i **Maria Dolores Eusebia Quintina ROSILLO**, christened 12 Mar 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Maria Andrea Dolores ROSILLO**, christened 12 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Jose Maria Manuel ROSILLO**, christened 9 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iv **Juan Jose Manuel Silverio ROSILLO**, christened 22 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Josefa NUIN and Francisco Antonio ROBLEDO were as follows:

9 i **Maria Antonia Viviana ROBLEDO**, christened 6 Dec 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Ana Marta ROBLEDO**, christened 30 Jul 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

11 iii **Maria Antonia Guadalupe ROBLEDO**, christened 14 Oct 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iv **Maria Dolores Cipriana ROBLEDO**, christened 18 Sep 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
Juan Eusebio GARCIA
Image 178-2

1. **Juan Eusebio GARCIA**, son of Capitan Pedro Matias GARCIA and Maria DAVILA. He married (1) on 17 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 17 Dec 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pantaleon FLORES ABREGO and Rosa Maria FUENTE; (2) on 3 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Dorotea Margarita LEON**, christened Feb 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Santiago LEON and Rafaela LOBO ACUNA.

Descendant of
Joseph Manuel HERRERA and Maria Ignacia TREVINO
Image 178-3

1. **Joseph Manuel HERRERA**. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia TREVINO**; (2) on 4 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MATA**, daughter of Jose MATA and Maria Gertrudis SAN MIGUEL.

Children of Joseph Manuel HERRERA and Maria Ignacia TREVINO were as follows:

2 i **Juan Ignacio HERRERA**, christened 6 Jan 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Simon Vicente CUENCA and coyota Maria Ignacia Gertrudis CHAPA and Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO
Image 178-4

1. **Joseph Simon Vicente CUENCA**, christened 4 Nov 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Gregorio CUENCA and Maria Francisca CERDA. He married (1) on 5 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Ignacia Gertrudis CHAPA**, christened 7 Aug 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juana CHAPA; (2) on 11 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 15 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph SAUCEDO and Maria Gertrudis LESA.

Children of Joseph Simon Vicente CUENCA and coyota Maria Ignacia Gertrudis

CHAPA were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph CUENCA**, christened 14 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Petra CUENCA**, christened 7 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Vicente LOPEZ**.

4 iii **Joseph Francisco CUENCA**, christened 11 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Jose Tomas CUENCA**, born about 1779. He married **Maria Manuela MARROQUIN**.

Children of Joseph Simon Vicente CUENCA and Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO were as follows:

6 i **Juan Jose CUENCA**, christened 15 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Petra CUENCA** (Joseph Simon Vicente), christened 7 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Vicente LOPEZ**, son of Juan Antonio LOPEZ and Ana Maria Leocadia HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Petra CUENCA and Vicente LOPEZ were as follows:

7 i **Maria Ancelma LOPEZ**, christened 27 Apr 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Jose Tomas CUENCA** (Joseph Simon Vicente), born about 1779. He married on 5 Aug 1799 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela MARROQUIN**, christened 10 Jun 1777 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria MARROQUIN and Maria Cayetana VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Tomas CUENCA and Maria Manuela MARROQUIN were as follows:

8 i **Joseph Cayetano GATICA**, christened 25 Oct 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9 ii **Jose Rafael Leandro GATICA**, christened 10 Mar 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Andres HERNANDEZ
Image 179-1

1. **indio Andres HERNANDEZ**, son of Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ and Petra MOLINA. He married on 16 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Antonia Concepion PENA**, christened 21 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Manuel PENA and Maria Micaela AVILA.

Descendants of

Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa ANDA
Image 179-2

1. **Joseph Alvino FUENTE**, christened 18 Mar 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan FUENTE and Josefa FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 15 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA**, daughter of Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Isabel FUENTES; (2) on 22 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Feliciana Asencion VELASCO**, christened 13 Jun 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR; (3) on 18 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ANDA**, daughter of Miguel ANDA and Juana Ignacia PUENTE.

Children of Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

	2	i	**Jose Ignacio Luciano FUENTE**, christened 30 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Cristobal FUENTE**, christened 13 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Leonarda BOLANOS**.
+	4	iii	**Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE**, christened 4 Dec 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Maria RAMIREZ**.
	5	iv	**Juan Jesus FUENTE**, christened 13 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Joaquin FUENTE**. He married **Maria Rosalia FLORES**.

Children of Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Maria Josefa ANDA were as follows:

+	7	i	**Maria Josefa FUENTE**. She married **Jose Ignacio GOMEZ**.
	8	ii	**Maria Ignacia Jesus FUENTE**, christened 11 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	iii	**Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 21 Mar 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	iv	**Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 29 Sep 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	v	**Jose Sotelo FUENTE**, christened 28 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	12	vi	**Jose Geronimo FUENTE**, christened 18 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	13	vii	**Juan Jose Inocente FUENTE**, christened 4 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	14	viii	**Maria Jesus FUENTE**, christened 4 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Cristobal FUENTE** (Joseph Alvino), christened 13 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Leonarda BOLANOS**, christened 15 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter

of coyote Joseph Antonio BOLANOS and Maria Josefa GOMEZ.

Children of Joseph Cristobal FUENTE and Maria Leonarda BOLANOS were as follows:

15 i **Joseph Polito FUENTE**, christened 20 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 10 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Juan Jose Francisco FUENTE**, christened 12 Mar 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Maria Ignacia Timotea FUENTE**, christened 5 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE** (Joseph Alvino), christened 4 Dec 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 17 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Maria RAMIREZ**, son of Cristobal RAMIREZ and Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Ana Maria Rosalia FUENTE and Joseph Maria RAMIREZ were as follows:

19 i **Juan Joseph Maria Ventura RAMIREZ**, christened 13 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Jose Maria RAMIREZ**, christened 29 Dec 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Maria Alberta Jesus RAMIREZ**, christened 16 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Joaquin FUENTE** (Joseph Alvino). He married on 19 Nov 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia FLORES**, daughter of Antonio FLORES and Ana Maria BOTELLO.

Children of Joaquin FUENTE and Maria Rosalia FLORES were as follows:

22 i **Jose Encarnacion FUENTE**, christened 31 Mar 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ii **Joseph Felipe Desiderio FUENTE**, christened 30 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 iii **Jose Maria Longino FUENTE**, christened 19 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Maria Josefa FUENTE** (Joseph Alvino). She married on 28 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio GOMEZ**, son of Juan Jose GOMEZ and Margarita SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa FUENTE and Jose Ignacio GOMEZ were as follows:

25 i **Jose Anastacio Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 23 Jan 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 ii **Jose Jesus Severiano GOMEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Matias VALDEZ and Ana Petra FLORES VALDEZ
Image 179-3

1. **Joseph Matias VALDEZ**, christened 23 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Lorenza BOTELLO. He married on 19 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 11 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Efigenia FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Matias VALDEZ and Ana Petra FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 12 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Juan Jose Quirino FLORES**; (2) **Jose Ignacio RAMOS**.
+	3	ii	**Maria Jesus VALDEZ**. She married **Juan Maria GONZALEZ**.
	4	iii	**Juana Josefa Felipa VALDEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Joseph Joaquin Vicente VALDEZ**, christened 5 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Ignacia Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 7 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Jose Santos VALDEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Maria Petra VALDEZ**, christened 13 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Jose Vicente VALDEZ**, christened 29 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	x	**Jose Joaquin VALDEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	12	xi	**Maria Concepcion VALDEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	13	xii	**Maria Ignacia Luciana VALDEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ** (Joseph Matias), christened 12 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 9 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose Quirino FLORES**, christened 12 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose FLORES and Rosa Maria BERLANGA; (2) on 6 Feb 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio RAMOS**, son of Felipe RAMOS and Ana Maria Josefa MATA.

Children of Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ and Juan Jose Quirino FLORES were as

follows:

14 i **Jose Ramon FLORES**, christened 21 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Ignacia Castora FLORES**, christened 7 Apr 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Jose Jesus FLORES**, christened 1 Jan 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Maria Simona FLORES**, christened 4 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Maria Leonor FLORES**, christened 15 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vi **Dionicio FLORES**, christened 18 Apr 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vii **Juan Ignacio FLORES**, christened 14 Feb 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 viii **Juliana Maria Pabla FLORES**, christened 23 Jan 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 ix **Maria Ignacia Agustina FLORES**, christened 31 Aug 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 x **Jose Anastacio FLORES**, christened 27 Jan 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ and Jose Ignacio RAMOS were as follows:

24 i **Pedro Jose Florencio RAMOS**, christened 13 Nov 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Jesus VALDEZ** (Joseph Matias). She married on 10 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Maria GONZALEZ**, son of Ana Maria GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Jesus VALDEZ and Juan Maria GONZALEZ were as follows:

25 i **Jose Inocencio GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato Joseph Manuel GALINDO
Image 179-4

1. **mulato Joseph Manuel GALINDO**, son of Joseph Diego GALINDO and Ana Lucia Benito MESA. He married on 10 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Carmen PENA**, daughter of Jose Baltazar PENA and Manuela IRIGOYEN.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Salvador Manuel SANCHEZ
Image 179-5

1. **mulato esclavo Salvador Manuel SANCHEZ**, son of Nicolas Antonio SANCHEZ and

esclava Maria SAN JUAN. He married on 31 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Juana Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa CASAS.

Descendant of
Joseph Nicolas CABELLO and Maria Isabel ARREDONDO
Image 181-1

1. **Joseph Nicolas CABELLO**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier CABELLO and Catalina Rita GOMEZ. He married on 17 Jun 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Isabel ARREDONDO**, daughter of Juan Antonio ARREDONDO and Maria Gregoria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Joseph Nicolas CABELLO and Maria Isabel ARREDONDO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Jesus CABELLO**, christened 24 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Pablo Marcelo MASSIAS
Image 181-2

1. **indio Pablo Marcelo MASSIAS**, son of Pasqual MASSIAS and Ines Quiteria VALLEJO. He married on 19 Jun 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa Polonia ARRATIA**, christened 25 Feb 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Juan Agustin ARRATIA and india Petra GONZALEZ.

Marriage of
indio Gerardo Angel RODRIGUEZ
Image 181-3

1. **indio Gerardo Angel RODRIGUEZ**, son of Salvador RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis MORALES. He married on 22 Jun 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa CONTRERAS**, daughter of Antonio CONTRERAS and Juana RIVERA.

Descendants of
mulato Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Juana Maria OYARVIDES
Image 181-4

1. **mulato Pedro Joseph GALINDO**, son of Joseph Diego GALINDO and Ana Lucia Benito MESA. He married on 3 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria**

OYARVIDES, daughter of Joaquin OYARVIDES and Maria Lucia AYALA.

Children of mulato Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Juana Maria OYARVIDES were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Francisco GALINDO**, christened 18 Mar 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Francisco Crecencio GALINDO**, christened 25 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Andrea GALINDO**, christened 24 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Josefa Maxima GALINDO**, christened 6 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Geronimo Miguel GOMEZ
Image 181-5

1. **indio Geronimo Miguel GOMEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1746 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier GOMEZ and Francisca LOZADA. He married on 4 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ana Gertrudis BAEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Domingo BAEZ and mestiza Maria Asencion CRUZ.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Andres GUZMAN and mulata Francisca Javiera MARTINEZ LOYA
Image 182-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Andres GUZMAN**, son of Joseph GUZMAN and Catarina FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 31 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Francisca Javiera MARTINEZ LOYA**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph MARTINEZ LOYA and mulata libre Maria Josefa FLORES CASTRO.

Children of mulato libre Juan Andres GUZMAN and mulata Francisca Javiera MARTINEZ LOYA were as follows:

2 i **Casilda Jesus GUZMAN**, christened 15 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **mulato libre Joseph Tomas GUZMAN**, christened 1 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 25 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Polonia SANDOVAL**, daughter of Manuel SANDOVAL and Maria Maximiliana ESCOBAR.

4 iii **Ana Maria Marcelina GUZMAN**, christened 12 Jun 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Jose Maria Calistro Jesus GUZMAN**, christened 20 Oct 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Merced GUZMAN**, christened 2 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Felipe RAMOS and Ana Maria Josefa MATA
Image 182-2

1. **Felipe RAMOS**, son of Agustin RAMOS and Maria Teresa GARCIA. He married on 10 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Josefa MATA**, christened 13 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier MATA and Juana Maria Gertrudis PENA.

Children of Felipe RAMOS and Ana Maria Josefa MATA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Rita RAMOS**, christened 1 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Nepomuceno CARVAJAL**.
	3	ii	**Juana Maria RAMOS**, christened 5 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Maria Manuela RAMOS**, christened 6 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Josefa Ambrocia RAMOS**, christened 18 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Rosa Juliana RAMOS**, christened 25 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Jose Antonio Marcelino RAMOS**, christened 26 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Jose Ignacio RAMOS**. He married **Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Rita RAMOS** (Felipe), christened 1 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno CARVAJAL**, son of mestizo Jose Manuel CARVAJAL and mulata libre Maria Rosa AGUILAR.

Children of Maria Rita RAMOS and Juan Nepomuceno CARVAJAL were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Facundina CARVAJAL**, christened 20 May 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Ignacia CARVAJAL**, christened 16 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Jose Rafael CARVAJAL**, christened 27 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iv	**Maria Nicolasa CARVAJAL**, christened 16 Dec 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	v	**Maria Gertrudis Saturnina CARVAJAL**, christened 13 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Jose Ignacio RAMOS** (Felipe). He married on 6 Feb 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 12 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Matias VALDEZ and Ana Petra FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Ignacio RAMOS and Juana Gertrudis VALDEZ were as follows:

14 i **Pedro Jose Florencio RAMOS**, christened 13 Nov 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joaquin GONZALEZ and Francisca Javiera CUENCA and Ana Maria LIZARRARAS CUELLAR
Image 182-3

1. **Joaquin GONZALEZ**, son of Francisco GONZALEZ. He married (1) on 3 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera CUENCA**, daughter of Maria CUENCA; (2) on 30 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 18 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Asencio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Maria Ignacia VRINDAIM.

Children of Joaquin GONZALEZ and Francisca Javiera CUENCA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Joseph Maria GONZALEZ**. He married **Juana Josefa CARVAJAL**.

Children of Joaquin GONZALEZ and Ana Maria LIZARRARAS CUELLAR were as follows:

\+ 3 i **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ**.

4 ii **Joseph Gregorio GONZALEZ**, christened 18 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Juan Manuel GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Joseph Antonio Melchor GONZALEZ**, christened 18 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Maria GONZALEZ** (Joaquin). He married on 15 Sep 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa CARVAJAL**, christened 7 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Manuel CARVAJAL and mulata libre Maria Rosa AGUILAR.

Children of Joseph Maria GONZALEZ and Juana Josefa CARVAJAL were as follows:

7 i **Jose Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Rosalia Bartola GONZALEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Maria Carmen Claudia GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Mar 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Maria Gertrudis Dominga GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 v **Maria Encarnacion GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Nov 1800 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ** (Joaquin), christened 28 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Oct 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ**, christened 27 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio Hermeregildo GUTIERREZ and Ana Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ.

Children of Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ and Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ were as follows:

	12	i	**Maria Gertrudis Nieves GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	13	ii	**Maria Josefa Trinidad GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	14	iii	**Joseph Francisco GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Jan 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	15	iv	**Maria Josefa Paula Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	16	v	**Juana Josefa Atanacia GONZALEZ**, christened 8 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	17	vi	**Jose Ignacio GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ and Juana MORALES and Maria Josefa RECIO LEON
Image 182-4

1. **Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 13 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE. He married (1) on 22 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana MORALES**, daughter of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO; (2) on 13 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RECIO LEON**, daughter of Miguel RECIO LEON and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ and Juana MORALES were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 20 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Jose Joaquin VALDEZ**. He married **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**.
	4	iii	**Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1762 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph Dionicio RAMOS**.
	6	v	**Maria Josefa Matilda VALDEZ**, christened 16 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ and Maria Josefa RECIO

LEON were as follows:

7 i **Juan Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Josefa Eufracia VALDEZ**, christened 15 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Ignacio Procopio ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Ignacio ARREDONDO and Maria Antonia GALINDO.

9 iii **Ana Rosalia Refugio VALDEZ**, christened 13 Sep 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Joaquin VALDEZ**. He married (1) **Josefa SANCHEZ**; (2) on 17 Jan 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juliana VALDEZ**, daughter of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Joaquin VALDEZ** (Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago). He married on 15 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ.

Children of Jose Joaquin VALDEZ and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ were as follows:

11 i **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Jose Ignacio Simon VALDEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Maria Leonarda VALDEZ**, christened 8 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iv **Jose Antonio Severo VALDEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Josefa VALDEZ** (Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago), christened 23 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 20 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Dionicio RAMOS**, christened 20 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Ignacio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Maria ARISPE.

Children of Maria Josefa VALDEZ and Juan Joseph Dionicio RAMOS were as follows:

15 i **Maria Jesus Carmel Fernanda RAMOS**, christened 5 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ii **Jose Nepomuceno Quintin RAMOS**, christened 18 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iii **Maria Josefa Nepomucena RAMOS**, christened 4 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iv **Jose Rafael Ramon RAMOS**, christened 12 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 v **Pedro Jose Mariano Quintin RAMOS**, christened 24 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vi **Maria Liberata Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 4 Jul 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vii **Maria Teresa Margarita Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 19 Oct 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 viii **Miguel Ignacio Maria RAMOS**, christened 14 Mar 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato Joseph Ignacio SOSA CASTANUELA and mulata Maria Josefa GUZMAN
Image 182-5

1. **mulato Joseph Ignacio SOSA CASTANUELA**, son of Pablo SOSA CASTANUELA and Juana Maria MARTINEZ. He married on 16 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Maria Josefa GUZMAN**, daughter of Joseph Buenaventura GUZMAN and Maria Isabel BERLANGA.

Children of mulato Joseph Ignacio SOSA CASTANUELA and mulata Maria Josefa GUZMAN were as follows:
2 i **Maria Dolores CASTANUELA**, christened 10 Mar 1771 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Vicente CASTANUELA**, christened 20 Apr 1772 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Jose ZERTUCHE
Image 183-1

1. **Juan Jose ZERTUCHE**, son of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ. He married on 21 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 11 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Descendants of
Marcelo Antonio RIVERA and mulata libre Maria Justa DURAN and Maria Rosa Josefa SILLER
Image 183-2

1. **Marcelo Antonio RIVERA**, son of Dionicio RIVERA and Ana Maria GUTIERREZ. He married (1) on 15 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Justa DURAN**, daughter of Matias DURAN and Maria Victoria GARCIA; (2) on 21 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Josefa SILLER**, christened 18 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Santiago SILLER and Maria Geronima GONZALEZ.

Children of Marcelo Antonio RIVERA and mulata libre Maria Justa DURAN were as follows:

2 i **mestizo Joseph Miguel RIVERA**. He married on 28 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Merenciana SILLER**, daughter of Francisco Santiago SILLER and Maria Geronima GONZALEZ.

Children of Marcelo Antonio RIVERA and Maria Rosa Josefa SILLER were as follows:

\+ 3 i **Maria Jesus RIVERA**. She married **indio Jose Luis RODRIGUEZ**.

4 ii **Maria Merced RIVERA**, christened 7 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Jesus RIVERA** (Marcelo Antonio). She married on 17 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Luis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Aug 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of castizo Juan RODRIGUEZ and coyota Maria Rosalia CORTEZ.

Children of Maria Jesus RIVERA and indio Jose Luis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

5 i **Eugenia Carmen RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Mar 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Pedro Jose Alcantara RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Maria Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iv **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 v **Jose Manuel Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 vi **Jose Eusebio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Prudencio PALACIOS
Image 183-3

1. **mulato libre Prudencio PALACIOS**, son of Toribio PALACIOS and Maria Juliana RODRIGUEZ. He married on 1 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa MUNIZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph Justo MUNIZ and mulata libre Paulina Manuela SANCHEZ.

Marriage of
Francisco Javier VALDEZ
Image 183-4

1. **Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, son of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS. He married on 3 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rosalia ARISPE**, christened 13 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier ARISPE and Francisca Gertrudis GALINDO.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio Tomas VALDEZ and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ and Maria Petra Loreta VALDEZ
Image 183-5

1. **Joseph Ignacio Tomas VALDEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Matias VALDEZ and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE. He married (1) on 10 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 26 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Josefa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 29 Oct 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra Loreta VALDEZ**, daughter of Ignacio Javier VALDEZ and Petronila RAMOS.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Tomas VALDEZ and Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Antonia Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 15 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Jesus VALDEZ**. She married **Joseph Antonio Julian FLORES**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Gertrudis Carmen VALDEZ**, christened 22 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Vicente OLIVA**.
	5	iv	**Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Pedro Joseph Timoteo VALDEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Dolores VALDEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Tomas VALDEZ and Maria Petra Loreta VALDEZ were as follows:

8	i	**Jose Cayetano Laurencio VALDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Joseph Joaquin Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 25 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Ana Petra Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 6 Jul 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Jesus VALDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio Tomas). She married on 18 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Julian FLORES**, christened 25 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin FLORES and Maria Gertrudis

MORALES.

Children of Maria Jesus VALDEZ and Joseph Antonio Julian FLORES were as follows:

11 i **Juan Pedro Plutarco FLORES**, christened 6 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Jose Simon FLORES**, christened 4 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Maria Petra Lucia FLORES**, christened 22 Jul 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Jose Antonio FLORES**, christened 27 Aug 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 v **Maria Carmen FLORES**, christened 10 Apr 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vi **Jose Antonio Gregorio FLORES**, christened 16 Mar 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Gertrudis Carmen VALDEZ** (Joseph Ignacio Tomas), christened 22 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 11 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Vicente OLIVA**, born in Guadalajara, Mexico.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Carmen VALDEZ and Vicente OLIVA were as follows:

17 i **Pedro Jose OLIVA**, christened 7 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Antonio Eduardo OLIVA**, christened 18 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Jose Gordiano OLIVA**, christened 13 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Anastacio PADILLA and Maria Victoriana Encarnacion SANCHEZ
Image 184-1

1. **Anastacio PADILLA**, son of Agustin PADILLA and Angela FARIAS. He married on 11 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Victoriana Encarnacion SANCHEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia Margarita GUAJARDO.

Children of Anastacio PADILLA and Maria Victoriana Encarnacion SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Antonio PADILLA**, christened 27 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Jesus PADILLA**, christened 20 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Juan Nepomuceno PADILLA**, christened 5 Dec 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Marcela Jesus PADILLA**, christened 8 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato Juan Diego AYALA and coyota Maria Antonia VALDEZ
Image 184-2

1. **mulato Juan Diego AYALA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juana AYALA. He married on 18 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Antonia VALDEZ**, daughter of coyote Juan VALDEZ and Casilda BOTELLO.

Children of mulato Juan Diego AYALA and coyota Maria Antonia VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Maximo AYALA**, christened 28 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ and Maria Catarina SAUCEDO
Image 184-3

1. **Joseph Antonio PADILLA**, son of Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA. He married (1) on 18 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Cristobal GUTIERREZ and Petrona SAN MIGUEL; (2) on 7 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ**, daughter of Juan Domingo RAMIREZ and Maria Juliana GARZA; (3) on 25 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina SAUCEDO**, christened 13 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas SAUCEDO and Francisca Javiera VASQUEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Rosa GUTIERREZ were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Javier PADILLA**, christened 16 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Lugarda PADILLA**, christened 29 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Seferino GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ were as follows:

\+ 4 i **adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA**. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES**.

\+ 5 ii **Maria Teresa PADILLA**. She married (1) **Jose Laureano ALANIS**; (2) **Francisco Javier SANDOVAL**.

Children of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Catarina SAUCEDO were as

follows:

+ 6 i **Joseph Alexo PADILLA**, christened 29 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia Petronila FLORES**.

7 ii **Maria Josefa Adauta PADILLA**, christened 18 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Lugarda PADILLA** (Joseph Antonio), christened 29 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 15 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Seferino GUTIERREZ**, son of Cayetano GUTIERREZ and Maria Encarnacion MORALES.

Children of Maria Lugarda PADILLA and Seferino GUTIERREZ were as follows:

8 i **Joseph Rafael GUTIERREZ**, christened 26 Jun 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA** (Joseph Antonio). He married on 31 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES**, christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio MORALES and Ana Maria FLORES.

Children of adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA and Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES were as follows:

9 i **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**.

10 ii **Jose Eduardo PADILLA**.

5. **Maria Teresa PADILLA** (Joseph Antonio). She married (1) on 20 May 1772 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Laureano ALANIS**; (2) on 24 Jan 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Javier SANDOVAL**, son of Vicente SANDOVAL MESA and Maria Ines SAENZ.

Children of Maria Teresa PADILLA and Jose Laureano ALANIS were as follows:

11 i **Maria Victorina ALANIS**, born 6 Mar 1773 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 14 Mar 1773 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 ii **Maria Gertrudis Marta ALANIS**, born 28 Jul 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Aug 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13 iii **Jose Cleofas ALANIS**, born 25 Sep 1776 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Oct 1776 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14 iv **Maria Teodora ALANIS**, born 1 Apr 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 25 Apr 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Teresa PADILLA and Francisco Javier SANDOVAL were as follows:

15 i **Jose Andres SANDOVAL**, christened 25 Oct 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Alexo PADILLA** (Joseph Antonio), christened 29 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 15 Aug 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria**

Ignacia Petronila FLORES, christened 9 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph FLORES and Antonia Margarita SANCHEZ.

Children of Joseph Alexo PADILLA and Maria Ignacia Petronila FLORES were as follows:

16 i **Jose Ignacio Jesus PADILLA**, christened 25 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Pedro Jose Alcantara PADILLA**, christened 26 Oct 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Jose Jesus Anestino PADILLA**, christened 29 Apr 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iv **Jose Ramon PADILLA**, christened 7 Sep 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 v **Juan Nepomuceno PADILLA**, christened 17 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vi **Maria Rafaela Jesus Ines PADILLA**, christened 23 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vii **Jose Eulogio Benigno PADILLA**, christened 22 Jan 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 viii **Jose Fructuoso Nepomuceno PADILLA**, christened 22 Jan 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 ix **Maria Loreto Rosario PADILLA**, christened 7 Sep 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 x **Jose Nicolas PADILLA**, christened 12 Sep 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Miguel Rosales ALVARADO and india Ana Antonia VEGA

Image 184-4

1. **indio Miguel Rosales ALVARADO**, son of mulato libre Bernardo ALVARADO and Maria Clara ZAMUDIO. He married on 31 Oct 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ana Antonia VEGA**, daughter of Juan VEGA and Maria Melchora REYES.

Children of indio Miguel Rosales ALVARADO and india Ana Antonia VEGA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Jose Perfecto ALVARADO**. He married **Maria Marcelina PALACIOS**.
3 ii **Pedro Jose ALVARADO**, christened 18 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Francisca ALVARADO**, christened 7 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Perfecto ALVARADO** (Miguel Rosales). He married on 29 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Marcelina PALACIOS**, daughter of Prudencio PALACIOS and

Maria Lazara SANCHEZ.

Children of Jose Perfecto ALVARADO and Maria Marcelina PALACIOS were as follows:

5 i **Jose Camilo ALVARADO**, christened 22 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Jose Pablo ALVARADO**, christened 5 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Maria Juana ALVARADO**.

8 iv **Jose Nestor ALVARADO**, christened 21 Mar 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Nepomuceno AGUIRRE and Juana Micaela ARISPE
Image 185-1

1. **Juan Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 30 Oct 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Tomas AGUIRRE and Francisca Javiera FLORES. He married on 4 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Micaela ARISPE**, daughter of Blas Joseph ARISPE and Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno AGUIRRE and Juana Micaela ARISPE were as follows:

2 i **Maria Rosalia Patricia AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Mar 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos SANCHEZ and Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA.

3 ii **Juana Francisca AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Dionicio GUAJARDO and Maria Micaela BAEZ TREVINO
Image 185-2

1. **Joseph Dionicio GUAJARDO**, son of Felipe Santiago MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Francisca Leonarda LUJAN. He married on 7 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Micaela BAEZ TREVINO**, daughter of Francisco Javier BAEZ TREVINO and Juana Geronima CEPEDA.

Children of Joseph Dionicio GUAJARDO and Maria Micaela BAEZ TREVINO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Luciana Rafaela GUAJARDO**, christened 13 Jan 1771 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 3 ii **Maria Encarnacion GUAJARDO**. She married **Pedro Joseph LIENDO**.

4 iii **Maria Josefa Cesaria GUAJARDO**, christened 16 Dec 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juan Josefa Ignacio Teodoro GUAJARDO**, christened 20 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Joseph Antonio Doroteo GUAJARDO**, christened 21 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Encarnacion GUAJARDO** (Joseph Dionicio). She married on 10 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph LIENDO**, son of Juan Joseph LIENDRO and Maria Antonia CEPEDA.

Children of Maria Encarnacion GUAJARDO and Pedro Joseph LIENDO were as follows:

7 i **Maria Francisca LIENDO**, christened 15 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Salvadora Francisca Leonor Nepomucena LIENDO**, christened 5 Apr 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Maria Hilaria Nepomucena LIENDO**, christened 16 Jan 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO and Maria Antonia FLORES

Image 185-3

1. **Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO**, son of Juan Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria Zapopa HERRERA. He married on 8 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia FLORES**, daughter of Pedro FLORES ABREGO and Ana Ventura FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Miguel ARREDONDO and Maria Antonia FLORES were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juan Jose Brigido ARREDONDO**, christened 5 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria ESPINOSA**.

3 ii **Ana Francisca ARREDONDO**. She married on 16 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Ascencio FLORES**.

4 iii **Joseph Martin ARREDONDO**, christened 3 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Antonio Gregorio ARREDONDO**, christened 12 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Ana Gregoria ARREDONDO**, christened 12 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Jose Vicente Martin ARREDONDO**, christened 7 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Jose Cecilio ARREDONDO**, christened 9 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 viii **Juan Maria Onorata Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 19 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ix **Jose Miguel ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Jose Brigido ARREDONDO** (Joseph Miguel), christened 5 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 2 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria ESPINOSA**, daughter of Jose ESPINOSA.

Children of Juan Jose Brigido ARREDONDO and Ana Maria ESPINOSA were as follows:
11 i **Maria Asencion ARREDONDO**, christened 30 May 1808 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Juan Crisostomo ARREDONDO**, christened 28 Jan 1817 in Cuatrocienegas de Carranza, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Ramon ARREDONDO**.

Descendants of
Jose Maria CARRILLO and Maria Josefa SEGUIN
Image 185-4

1. **Jose Maria CARRILLO**, born in Teocaltiche, Jalisco, Mexico, son of Salvador CARRILLO SANDI and Ana Jesus RODRIGUEZ AMAYA. He married (1) on 9 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis DAVILA**, christened 27 Mar 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph DAVILA and Maria VALDEZ; (2) on 3 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ABREGO**, daughter of Jose Rodrigo ABREGO and Maria Jesus URO CAMPA; (3) on 24 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa SEGUIN**.

Children of Jose Maria CARRILLO and Maria Josefa SEGUIN were as follows:
2 i **Maria Decideria Eusebia Benigna Guadalupe CARRILLO**, christened 13 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Jose Maria Salvador Domingo Jesus Guadalupe CARRILLO**, christened 4 Aug 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Salvador Manuel Juan Nepomuceno Pablo CARRILLO**, christened 16 Jan 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Ana Maria Guadalupe Petra Martina CARRILLO**, christened 31 Jan 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Josefa Daria Guadalupe Trinidad Tomasa CARRILLO**, christened 21 Dec 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Jose Maria Guadalupe Trinidad CARRILLO**, christened 18 Nov 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Joseph Antonio PANTOJA and india Maria Tomasa CRUZ
Image 186-1

1. **indio Joseph Antonio PANTOJA**, son of Francisco Javier PANTOJA and Maria Gertrudis YNGLES. He married (1) on 16 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Gregoria ESCOBAR**, daughter of mulato libre Juan ESCOBAR and mulata libre Juana Francisca TORRES; (2) on 16 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Tomasa CRUZ**, daughter of Joseph Pasqual CRUZ and Maria Josefa ANDRADE.

Children of indio Joseph Antonio PANTOJA and india Maria Tomasa CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Francisco PANTOJA**, christened 1 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis PANTOJA**, christened 5 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Francisco Javier DIAZ and Maria Catarina CORTEZ
Image 186-2

1. **mulato libre Francisco Javier DIAZ**, son of Alejo DIAZ and Maria VEGA. He married (1) on 19 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina CORTEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Agustin CORTEZ and mestiza Francisca HUERTA; (2) on 22 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rafaela RAMON**, daughter of mestizo Joseph RAMON and Jacinta RUIZ GAONA.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Javier DIAZ and Maria Catarina CORTEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Guadalupe DIAZ**. She married **Jose Grabiel FUENTE**.

3 ii **Joseph Luis DIAZ**, christened 19 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Guadalupe DIAZ** (Francisco Javier). She married on 6 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Grabiel FUENTE**, son of Bernardo FUENTE and Josefa GIL LEIVA.

Children of Maria Guadalupe DIAZ and Jose Grabiel FUENTE were as follows:

4 i **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 23 Nov 1784 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Joaquin MORALES
Image 186-3

1. **Joseph Joaquin MORALES**, son of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca MORALES. He married on 23 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Juana Dios RAMIREZ ARELLANO**, daughter of Pedro RAMIREZ ARELLANO and Juana Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Bartolome GARZA and mulata libre Juana Bernacia SOTO
Image 186-4

1. **mulato libre Joseph Bartolome GARZA**, son of Antonio Luis GARZA and Maria Bernarda CASTOR. He married on 29 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Bernacia SOTO**, daughter of Juan Ignacio SOTO and Maria Joaquina GOMEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Bartolome GARZA and mulata libre Juana Bernacia SOTO were as follows:

2	i	**Joseph Prajedis GARZA**, christened 25 Jul 1772 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Maria Atanacia GARZA**, born 27 Jun 1779 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 6 Jul 1779 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	iii	**Maria Maxima GARZA**, christened 26 May 1781 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	iv	**Maria Teodora GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1783 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	v	**Jose Apolinar GARZA**, christened 1 Aug 1784 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	vi	**Maria Basilia Toribia GARZA**, christened 16 Apr 1785 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	vii	**Jose Anselmo GARZA**, christened 26 Nov 1786 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Miguel SAAVEDRA
Image 186-5

1. **Miguel SAAVEDRA**, born in Guadalajara, Mexico, son of Manuel Antonio SAAVEDRA and Ana Maria Angel MARTINEZ. He married on 6 Dec 1769 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rita Dolores MORALES**, christened 29 Mar 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin MORALES APESTECHEA and Maria Francisca RUIZ OCON.

Descendants of
morisco Manuel Joseph GARIBALDO and mulata Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO and Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA
Image 187-1

1. **morisco Manuel Joseph GARIBALDO**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, son of Andres GARIBALDO and Maria Antonia MALTA. He married (1) on 1 Jul 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO**, daughter of Francisco Antonio BOTELLO and Maria Josefa QUINTANILLA; (2) on 6 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 21 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Bartolome Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Maria GIL LEIVA.

Children of morisco Manuel Joseph GARIBALDO and mulata Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Ildefonsa GARIBALDO**. She married **Joseph Ignacio Torquato LIENDO**.

3 ii **Jose Gregorio GARIBALDO**. He married on 30 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca SANCHEZ MEJORADA**, daughter of Antonio SANCHEZ MEJORADA and Maria Lucia BAENA.

Children of morisco Manuel Joseph GARIBALDO and Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

4 i **Joseph Carlos GARIBALDO**, christened 10 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 5 ii **Juana Maria GARIBALDO**, christened 6 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Antonio Atanasio GOMEZ**.

6 iii **Maria Eusebia Polonia GARIBALDO**, christened 17 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Ildefonsa GARIBALDO** (Manuel Joseph). She married on 28 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio Torquato LIENDO**, son of Juan Antonio LIENDRO and Ana Maria ARISPE.

Children of Maria Ildefonsa GARIBALDO and Joseph Ignacio Torquato LIENDO were as follows:

7 i **Joseph Mariano LIENDO**, christened 27 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Manuela Candida LIENDO**, christened 14 Jun 1776 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Jose Mariano LIENDO**, christened 10 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juana Maria GARIBALDO** (Manuel Joseph), christened 6 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 20 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Atanasio GOMEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Sebastian GOMEZ and Maria Jacinta LUNA.

Children of Juana Maria GARIBALDO and Joseph Antonio Atanasio GOMEZ were as follows:

10 i **india Maria Andrea Guadalupe GOMEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Ana Francisca GOMEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Maria Prudencia GOMEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Maria Benita GOMEZ**, christened 12 Jan 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 v **Jose Hilario GOMEZ**, christened 7 Nov 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Simon VARGAS
Image 187-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Simon VARGAS**, son of Juan Joseph VARGAS and Maria Gertrudis ROCA. He married on 7 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa ZERTUCHE**.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin OSUNA and Maria Gertrudis FLORES
Image 187-3

1. **Joseph Joaquin OSUNA**, son of Joseph Gregorio OSUNA and Gertrudis GARCIA. He married on 10 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, daughter of Joseph Valerio FLORES and Maria Olaya RAMIREZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin OSUNA and Maria Gertrudis FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Rafael OSUNA**, christened 2 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Ignacio Narciso OSUNA**, christened 2 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa MORA**.

4 iii **Joseph Joaquin Inocencio OSUNA**, christened 8 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Maria Josefa Rosalia OSUNA**, christened 20 Aug 1783 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Benancio GUTIERREZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Ignacio Narciso OSUNA** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 2 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 24 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa MORA**, daughter of Dioncio MORA and Maria Isabel ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Narciso OSUNA and Maria Josefa MORA were as follows:

6 i **Juana Francisca Rosaria OSUNA**, christened 11 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Maria Antonia Claudia OSUNA**, christened 7 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Pedro Jose Jesus OSUNA**, christened 20 May 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Josefa Rosalia OSUNA** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 20 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 22 Jul 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Benancio GUTIERREZ**, christened 23 May 1772 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel GUTIERREZ and Maria Gertrudis ORDONEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa Rosalia OSUNA and Joseph Benancio GUTIERREZ were as follows:

9 i **Jose Paulino GUTIERREZ**, christened 12 Mar 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10 ii **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, christened 5 Sep 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Gregorio VALDIVIA
Image 187-4

1. **indio Joseph Gregorio VALDIVIA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico, son of Tomas VALDIVIA and Pasquala MARIA. He married on 19 Jan 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Gertrudis RAMIREZ**, daughter of Joseph Domingo RAMIREZ and Maria Tomasa ALVAREZ.

Descendants of
Joseph Vicente ARREDONDO and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ
Image 187-5

1. **Joseph Vicente ARREDONDO**, son of Juan Antonio ARREDONDO and Maria

Gregoria FLORES ABREGO. He married on 4 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Bautista RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis MORALES.

Children of Joseph Vicente ARREDONDO and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis Simona ARREDONDO**, christened 6 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Jose Basilio ARREDONDO**, christened 21 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Joaquin Melchor LESA
Image 188-1

1. **Joseph Joaquin Melchor LESA**, christened 15 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin LESA and Juana SANCHEZ. He married on 7 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria MIRELES**, daughter of Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES and Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Martin RUIZ and Maria Josefa LESA and mestiza Maria Feliciana FLORES
Image 188-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Martin RUIZ**, son of Asencio RUIZ ANAYA and Matiana Lucia CORTINAS. He married (1) on 10 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa LESA**, daughter of Juan LESA and Jacinta GUAJARDO GARCIA; (2) on 8 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Bartolome HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa SAN MIGUEL; (3) on 10 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Feliciana FLORES**, christened 4 Aug 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel FLORES and Maria Loreta Esmerensiana CAVAZOS.

Children of mestizo Joseph Martin RUIZ and Maria Josefa LESA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio Pablo RUIZ**, christened 17 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Josefa Bonifacia RUIZ**, christened 21 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Martin RUIZ and mestiza Maria Feliciana FLORES were as follows:

4 i **Maria Antonia Jesus RUIZ**, christened 18 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Maria Luisa RUIZ**, christened 4 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Jose Victorio RUIZ**, christened 2 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Luis Antonio LAZO and Ana Felipa ESTRADA
Image 188-3

1. **mestizo Luis Antonio LAZO**, son of Luis Antonio LAZO and Maria Clara ANDA. He married on 17 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Felipa ESTRADA**, christened 14 May 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego ESTRADA and Maria JIMENEZ.

Children of mestizo Luis Antonio LAZO and Ana Felipa ESTRADA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Trinidad LAZO**, christened 26 Aug 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Francisco Javier LAZO**, christened 10 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Pedro Joseph LAZO**, christened 8 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Gorgonio LAZO**, christened 15 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Rafaela LAZO**, christened 2 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Jose Isidro LAZO**, christened 10 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin Candelaria MORALES and Maria Ana MARTINEZ GUAJARDO
Image 188-4

1. **Joseph Joaquin Candelaria MORALES**, christened 11 Feb 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego MORALES and Ana Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO. He married on 26 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ana MARTINEZ GUAJARDO**, daughter of Felipe Santiago MARTINEZ GUAJARDO and Francisca Leonarda LUJAN.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Candelaria MORALES and Maria Ana MARTINEZ GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio Esmeregildo MORALES**, christened 21 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis MORALES**, christened 26 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Antonio MORALES**, christened 11 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Estevan RAMOS and Juana Josefa GOMEZ
Image 188-5

1. **Estevan RAMOS**, son of Agustin RAMOS and Maria Teresa GARCIA. He married on 26 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa GOMEZ**, daughter of Gregorio Joaquin GOMEZ and Buenaventura JIMENEZ.

Children of Estevan RAMOS and Juana Josefa GOMEZ were as follows:

2	i	**Josefa RAMOS**, christened 5 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Joseph Antonio Damacio RAMOS**, christened 12 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	iii	**Jose Vitor RAMOS**, christened 13 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	iv	**Maria Luciana RAMOS**, christened 15 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	v	**Maria Josefa RAMOS**, christened 2 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	vi	**Maria Sirilda RAMOS**, christened 29 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Santiago Magdaleno LOZA and Maria Trinidad RAMOS
Image 188-6

1. **mestizo Santiago Magdaleno LOZA**, christened 25 Jul 1750 in San Miguel Allende, Guanajuato, Mexico, son of Luis Antonio LAZO and Maria Clara ANDA. He married on 26 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad RAMOS**, daughter of Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Margarita Catalina FLORES.

Children of mestizo Santiago Magdaleno LOZA and Maria Trinidad RAMOS were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Luisa RAMOS**. She married **Blas Maria TREVINO**.
	3	ii	**Pedro Joseph Maximo LOZA**, christened 11 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Manuel Atanacio LAZO**, christened 14 Jul 1776 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Manuela LOZA**, christened 6 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Carmen LAZO**, christened 1 Mar 1780 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Alvina LAZO**, christened 1 Mar 1780 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Luisa RAMOS** (Santiago Magdaleno). She married on 9 Jul 1787 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Blas Maria TREVINO**, son of Blas Antonio TREVINO and Maria Cayetana FLORES.

Children of Maria Luisa RAMOS and Blas Maria TREVINO were as follows:

8 i **Pedro TREVINO**.
9 ii **Juan TREVINO**.
10 iii **Juana TREVINO**.
11 iv **Maria Francisca TREVINO**.
12 v **Jose Ignacio TREVINO**.
13 vi **Juana Josefa TREVINO**.
14 vii **Jose Trinidad TREVINO**.
15 viii **Maria Josefa TREVINO**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Pedro Joseph Rafael VALDEZ
Image 189-1

1. **mulato libre Pedro Joseph Rafael VALDEZ**, son of Isabel FUENTE. He married on 26 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Ignacia FRAUSTO**, daughter of mulato libre Valentin FAUSTO and esclava Efigenia FLORES.

Marriage of
Jose Lorenzo Salvador GONZALEZ
Image 189-2

1. **Jose Lorenzo Salvador GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GONZALEZ and Josefa YNOJOS. He married on 26 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Carmen CEPEDA**, daughter of Matias CEPEDA and Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO.

Descendants of
Miguel Manuel ESPILQUETA and india Maria Josefa SANTOS
Image 189-3

1. **Miguel Manuel ESPILQUETA**, son of Manuel Encarnacion ESPILQUETA and Ana Micaela SANCHEZ. He married on 26 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa SANTOS**, daughter of Juan Joseph SANTOS and Petra GONZALEZ.

Children of Miguel Manuel ESPILQUETA and india Maria Josefa SANTOS were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Rafael ESPILQUETA**, christened 29 Oct 1771 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Francisco Javiel ESPILQUETA**, christened 16 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
lobo Joseph Manuel ROSALES
Image 189-4

1. **lobo Joseph Manuel ROSALES**, son of Joseph ROSALES and Maria Gertrudis CRUZ. He married on 18 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Maria Gertrudis ROSA**.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio Braulio CHARLES and coyota Maria Josefa AYALA
Image 189-5

1. **Joseph Antonio Braulio CHARLES**, christened 5 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Rafaela ALVARADO. He married on 25 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Josefa AYALA**, christened 10 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Agustin AYALA and Marcela PADILLA.

Children of Joseph Antonio Braulio CHARLES and coyota Maria Josefa AYALA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Ricardo CHARLES**, christened 12 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **morisca Maria Ines CHARLES**, christened 20 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Pedro Joseph PENA**.

4 iii **Maria Paula CHARLES**, christened 15 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Ricarda CHARLES**, christened 13 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Joseph Antonio CHARLES**, christened 14 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **morisca Maria Ines CHARLES** (Joseph Antonio Braulio), christened 20 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 5 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Ignacio Guillermo PENA and morisca Gertrudis PENA.

Children of morisca Maria Ines CHARLES and mestizo Pedro Joseph PENA were as follows:

7 i **Juan Susano PENA**, christened 30 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Maria Carmen PENA**, christened 8 Jun 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iii **Maria Josefa Cruz PENA**, christened 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iv **Jose Gervano PENA**, christened 1 Jul 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 v **Maria Josefa Policarpa PENA**, christened 29 Jan 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vi **Jose Andres PENA**, christened 5 Feb 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vii **Pedro PENA**, christened 9 Mar 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 viii **Maria Vicenta PENA**, christened 8 Apr 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ix **Pedro Jose PENA**, christened 22 Jan 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 x **Maria Clemencia PENA**, christened 25 Nov 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of coyote Manuel GAONA and Ana Gertrudis CHARLES

Image 190-1

1. **coyote Manuel GAONA**. He married (1) **Teodora FLORES**; (2) on 25 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis CHARLES**, christened 18 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Rafaela ALVARADO; (3) on 29 Aug 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Rita VALDEZ**.

Children of coyote Manuel GAONA and Ana Gertrudis CHARLES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Simona GAUNA**. She married **morisco Joseph Ignacio PENA**.
3 ii **Pedro Pasqual GAONA**, christened 15 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Gertrudis Bartolome GAONA**, christened 8 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Simona GAUNA** (Manuel). She married on 18 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisco Joseph Ignacio PENA**, christened 13 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel PENA and Maria Luisa AYALA.

Children of Maria Simona GAUNA and morisco Joseph Ignacio PENA were as follows:

5 i **Jose Sacaria PENA**, christened 13 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Juan Pablo Jesus PENA**, christened 29 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iii **Jose Vicente PENA**, christened 10 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iv **Maria Bartolome PENA**, christened 3 Sep 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 v **Maria Josefa Victoriana PENA**, christened 12 Mar 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 vi **Maria Agustina PENA**, christened 1 Sep 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 vii **Jose Paulino PENA**, christened 25 Jun 1823 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Desiderio BRISENO
Image 190-2

1. **Joseph Desiderio BRISENO**, christened 20 Jun 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Pablo Eugenio BRISENO and mestiza Josefa PADILLA. He married on 25 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa JAIME**, christened 4 Dec 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Pedro JAIME and mulata libre Juana FLORES.

Descendants of
Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia Margarita MORALES and Maria Antonia Basilia VALDEZ
Image 190-3

1. **Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA**, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ. He married (1) on 4 May 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Margarita MORALES**, daughter of Capitan Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Catarina TREVINO; (2) on 26 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Basilia VALDEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel VALDEZ and Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion DAVILA.

Children of Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia Margarita MORALES were as follows:
2 i **Maria Josefa Francisca RAMOS**, christened 19 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, christened 12 Feb 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Antonia Basilia VALDEZ were as follows:

4 i **Joseph Maria Julian RAMOS**, christened 4 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Manuel RAMOS and Ana Francisca FUENTE
Image 190-4

1. **Manuel RAMOS**, son of Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Margarita Catalina FLORES. He married on 30 Apr 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Francisca FUENTE**, christened 18 Aug 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Bernardo FUENTE and Josefa GIL LEIVA.

Children of Manuel RAMOS and Ana Francisca FUENTE were as follows:

2 i **Ana Petra RAMOS**. She married on 24 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose GUTIERREZ**.
3 ii **Juana Francisca RAMOS**, christened 6 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Vicente Jesus RAMOS**, christened 18 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Josefa Inocencia RAMOS**, christened 18 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Jose Bernardo RAMOS**, christened 7 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Joseph Manuel Sisto RAMOS**, christened 10 Apr 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Pasqual YZARRA
Image 190-5

1. **mulato libre Juan Pasqual YZARRA**, born in Fresnillo, Mexico, son of Domingo Julian YZARRA and Juana Francisca VASQUEZ. He married on 6 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa AVILA**, daughter of Joseph Manuel AVILA and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Descendants of
indio Guillermo Escolastico BORREGO and mestiza Maria Felipa MENCHACA
Image 191-1

1. **indio Guillermo Escolastico BORREGO**, christened 21 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Manuel Martin BORREGO and Sebastiana Bernarda ACUNA. He married on 6 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Felipa MENCHACA**, daughter of Esteban MENCHACA and Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ.

Children of indio Guillermo Escolastico BORREGO and mestiza Maria Felipa MENCHACA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Luis BORREGO**, christened 4 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Gergoria BORREGO**, christened 20 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Juan Esteban LOERA and mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus CASTILLO
Image 191-2

1. **indio Juan Esteban LOERA**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Esteban LOERA and Juana Dios CRUZ. He married on 6 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus CASTILLO**, christened 5 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Tomas CASTILLO and Ana Juana LEON.

Children of indio Juan Esteban LOERA and mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus CASTILLO were as follows:

2 i **Juana Juliana LOERA**. She married (1) on 10 Aug 1785 in Ciudad Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Felipe BETANCOURT**, son of Francisco BETANCOURT and Petra Gertrudis LUNA; (2) on 3 Jun 1802 in Ciudad Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Jose Martin VELASQUEZ**, son of Jose Fernando VELASQUEZ and Maria Timotea ALDAPE.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Laurencio LUNA
Image 191-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Laurencio LUNA**, son of Ascensio LUNA and Juana Manuela AGUIRRE. He married on 7 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia AVILA.

Descendants of
coyote Joseph Nicolas CORTINAS and coyota Maria Micaela PENA
Image 191-4

1. **coyote Joseph Nicolas CORTINAS**, son of Domingo CORTINAS and Ana Petra FLORES. He married on 30 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Micaela PENA**, christened 9 Oct 1747 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Ramon PENA and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

Children of coyote Joseph Nicolas CORTINAS and coyota Maria Micaela PENA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph CORTINAS**, christened 24 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Cipriana CORTINAS**, christened 6 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Luisa CORTINAS**, christened 10 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Francisco Urbino CORTINAS**, christened 24 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Luisa Beltrana CORTINAS**, christened 14 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Alexandra CORTINAS**, christened 28 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Jose Paulino CORTINAS**, christened 30 Jun 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 viii **Joseph Rafael Brigido CORTINAS**, christened 14 Oct 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ix **Jose Florencio CORTINAS**, christened 2 Nov 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 x **Maria Felipa Jesus CORTINAS**, christened 6 May 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
coyote Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Juana PADILLA
Image 192-1

1. **coyote Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **Petra CARDENAS**; (2) on 10 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana PADILLA**, daughter of Joseph PADILLA and mestiza Eufracia Gertrudis MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO.

Children of coyote Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Juana PADILLA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Juan Anselmo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Jesus Ramona RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph PENA and Juana Quiteria GONZALEZ and Ana Gregoria GUTIERREZ
Image 192-2

1. **Juan Joseph PENA**. He married (1) **Juana Quiteria GONZALEZ**; (2) on 16 Jun 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Gregoria GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Antonia Micaela HUERTA.

Children of Juan Joseph PENA and Juana Quiteria GONZALEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Manuel PENA**. He married **Juana Francisca POLANCO**.

Children of Juan Joseph PENA and Ana Gregoria GUTIERREZ were as follows:

3 i **Jose Rafael PENA**, christened 9 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Manuel PENA** (Juan Joseph). He married on 21 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca POLANCO**, daughter of Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Jesus AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Manuel PENA and Juana Francisca POLANCO were as follows:

4 i **Juan Joseph PENA**, christened 17 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Joseph Miguel Noverto PENA**, christened 11 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 4 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Ignacio VELASCO and Juana Catalina SANCHEZ
Image 192-3

1. **Juan Ignacio VELASCO**, christened 27 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR. He married on 11 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Catalina SANCHEZ**, daughter of mulato Francisco SANCHEZ and mulata Isabel GUAJARDO.

Children of Juan Ignacio VELASCO and Juana Catalina SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ignacia VELASCO**, christened 15 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 3 ii **Maria Jesus Dorotea VELASCO**, christened 15 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Remigio OTEISA**.

4 iii **Juan Joseph VELASCO**, christened 1 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Gertrudis Matiana VELASCO**, christened 5 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Guadalupe VELASCO**, christened 20 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Gertrudis Ignacia VELASCO**, christened 26 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Juan Ignacio VELASCO**, christened 30 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

9 viii **Maria Josefa Quintin VELASCO**, christened 2 Oct 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Jose Ignacio VELASCO**, christened 8 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Jesus Dorotea VELASCO** (Juan Ignacio), christened 15 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 11 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Remigio OTEISA**, born in Spain, son of Pedro OTEISA and Maria Martina ESCHANDI.

Children of Maria Jesus Dorotea VELASCO and Jose Remigio OTEISA were as follows:

11 i **Maria Monte Carmelo OTEISA**, christened 23 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS and Maria Gertrudis GUZMAN and Maria Catalina LESA and Juana Catalina GUAJARDO

Image 192-4

1. **mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS**, son of Joseph SALAS and Petra MARQUEZ. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GUZMAN**, christened 22 Mar 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Martin GUZMAN and Juana Josefa SAN MIGUEL; (2) on 30 Jul 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catalina LESA**, daughter of Buenaventura LESA and Ildefonsa Gertrudis ANDA; (3) on 28 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Catalina GUAJARDO**, christened 27 Apr 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GUAJARDO and Maria Andrea Isabel ARREDONDO.

Children of mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS and Maria Gertrudis GUZMAN were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Vicenta SALAS**. She married **Jose Luis Jesus NUNEZ**.

3 ii **Brigida Gertrudis SALAS**, christened 7 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Juan San Pedro SALAS**, christened 14 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS and Maria Catalina LESA were as follows:

\+ 5 i **mulata libre Juana Josefa SALAS**, christened 22 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Francisco VILLANUEVA**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Vicente SALAS and Juana Catalina GUAJARDO were as

follows:

6 i **Jose Guadalupe SALAS**, christened 23 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Juana Gertrudis Alvina SALAS**, christened 11 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Vicenta SALAS** (Joseph Vicente). She married on 6 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Luis Jesus NUNEZ**, son of mestizo Matias Manuel NUNEZ and Maria Gertrudis Dolores FUENTE.

Children of Maria Vicenta SALAS and Jose Luis Jesus NUNEZ were as follows:

8 i **Joseph Guadalupe NUNEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **mulata libre Juana Josefa SALAS** (Joseph Vicente), christened 22 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Francisco VILLANUEVA**, son of mestizo Joseph Miguel VILLANUEVA and mestiza Maria Ignacia CERDA.

Children of mulata libre Juana Josefa SALAS and indio Francisco VILLANUEVA were as follows:

9 i **Jose Luis VILLANUEVA**, christened 10 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato Asencio Bonifacio AYALA and mulata Micaela Rafaela DURAN

Image 192-5

1. **mulato Asencio Bonifacio AYALA**, christened 30 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Agustin AYALA and Marcela PADILLA. He married on 13 Aug 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Micaela Rafaela DURAN**, daughter of Matias DURAN and Maria Victoria GARCIA.

Children of mulato Asencio Bonifacio AYALA and mulata Micaela Rafaela DURAN were as follows:

2 i **Ana Maria AYALA**, christened 8 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Teresa AYALA**. She married **Jose Ignacio Casildo ESCAMILLA**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Teresa AYALA** (Asencio Bonifacio). She married on 29 Sep 1813 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio Casildo ESCAMILLA**, christened 16 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of coyote Joseph Maria ESCAMILLA and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of Maria Teresa AYALA and Jose Ignacio Casildo ESCAMILLA were as follows:

4 i **Jose Luis Paulino ESCAMILLA**, christened 25 Jun 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Jose Policarpo ESCAMILLA**, christened 27 Jan 1820 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iii **Maria Antonia Bernabe ESCAMILLA**, christened 13 Jun 1822 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Maria Magdalena Jacoba ESCAMILLA**, christened 25 Jul 1825 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
coyote Juan Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Barbara TORRE
Image 193-1

1. **coyote Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, son of Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Rosa AVILA. He married on 22 Aug 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Barbara TORRE**, daughter of Cristobal TORRE and Matiana GARZA.

Children of coyote Juan Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Barbara TORRE were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 5 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Ignacia Borga SANCHEZ**, christened 3 May 1788 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1790 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Jose Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1793 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
coyote Joseph Antonio Salvador SOLIS
Image 193-2

1. **coyote Joseph Antonio Salvador SOLIS**, christened 28 Mar 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato Pasqual SOLIS and Maria Teresa COBOS. He married on 22 Aug 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Juana Josefa Jesus HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier HERNANDEZ and Juana Encarnacion ARRATIA.

Descendants of
Joseph Lorenzo GUZMAN and mestiza Juana Margarita Feliciana ESCOBEDO
Image 193-3

1. **Joseph Lorenzo GUZMAN**, son of Juan GUZMAN and Maria JIMENEZ. He married (1) on 3 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa ADAME**, daughter of Juan Manuel ADAME and Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 22 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Margarita Feliciana ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Maria Isabel ESCOBEDO.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GUZMAN and mestiza Juana Margarita Feliciana ESCOBEDO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Trinidad Laureana GUZMAN**, christened 14 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Antonio MARMOLEJO
Image 193-4

1. **Joseph Antonio MARMOLEJO**, son of Juan Antonio MARMOLEJO and Petra Gertrudis SANCHEZ. He married on 25 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Cristobal RODRIGUEZ and Maria Dolores GONZALEZ.

Marriages of
Joseph BRISENO
Image 193-5

1. **Joseph BRISENO**. He married (1) **Maria Concepcion ARTEAGA**; (2) on 30 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Andrea FLORES**, daughter of Joseph Luis FLORES and Josefa SANTOS.

Marriage of
Juan Felipe ARISPE
Image 194-1

1. **Juan Felipe ARISPE**, christened 6 Jun 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier ARISPE and Francisca Gertrudis GALINDO. He married (1) on 1 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita VALDEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS; (2) on 27 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Micaela**

BAEZ TREVINO, daughter of Francisco Javier BAEZ TREVINO and Juana Geronima CEPEDA.

Marriage of
Joseph Joaquin ESPINO
Image 194-2

1. **Joseph Joaquin ESPINO**, son of Buenaventura Joseph ESPINO and Ildefonsa Dominga FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 4 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Vicenta LORENTE**, daughter of Manuel LORENTE and Ana Maria GALINDO.

Descendants of
Joseph Isidro Rafael GUTIERREZ and Ana Maria JIMENEZ
Image 194-3

1. **Joseph Isidro Rafael GUTIERREZ**, christened 28 May 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph GUTIERREZ and Maria Rosa ALDERETE. He married on 23 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria JIMENEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin JIMENEZ and Petra Francisca Alcantara FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Isidro Rafael GUTIERREZ and Ana Maria JIMENEZ were as follows:

2	i	**Maria Loreta GUTIERREZ**, christened 15 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Juana Petra Catarina GUTIERREZ**, christened 7 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	iii	**Joseph Maria Rafael GUTIERREZ**, christened 27 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	iv	**Maria Antonia GUTIERREZ**, christened 30 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	v	**Jose Francisco Noberto GUTIERREZ**, christened 3 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	vi	**Maria Teresa Jesus GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 Oct 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	vii	**Jose Tomas GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ and Maria Ines FLORES
Images 194<>196

1. **Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ**, son of Nicolas VASQUEZ and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ. He married on 1 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines**

FLORES, daughter of Joaquin FLORES and Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ and Maria Ines FLORES were as follows:

+ 2 i **india Maria Dolores VASQUEZ**, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Ignacio REYES**.
3 ii **Blas Joseph VASQUEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Trinidad VASQUEZ**, christened 23 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Dolores VASQUEZ** (Joseph Antonio), buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 16 Jun 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Jose Ignacio REYES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Bartolome REYES.

Children of india Maria Dolores VASQUEZ and mestizo Jose Ignacio REYES were as follows:

5 i **Maria Toribia REYES**, christened 18 Apr 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
coyote Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Isabel Maria LOBO GUERRERO
Image 196-1

1. **coyote Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, son of Lazaro RAMOS and Maria GARCIA. He married on 5 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria LOBO GUERRERO**, daughter of Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ and Antonia Gregoria GOMEZ GALVAN.

Children of coyote Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Isabel Maria LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Luis Jesus RAMOS**, christened 18 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Antonia Simona RAMOS**, christened 26 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Jose Felipe Luciano RAMOS**, christened 21 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Marcela RAMOS**, christened 8 Jun 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Angeles RAMOS**, christened 9 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Pedro Joseph ALCALA
Image 196-2

1. **Pedro Joseph ALCALA**, christened 6 Oct 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Martin ALCALA and Juana FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 7 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Ana Rosalia FLORES**.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Ramon SANCHEZ
Image 196-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Ramon SANCHEZ**, son of Manuel SANCHEZ and Estefana JESUS. He married on 7 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Teodora Alvina ALVARADO**, christened 19 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Bernardo ALVARADO and Maria Clara ZAMUDIO.

Marriage of
Francisco Javier Vitorino FUENTE
Image 196-4

1. **Francisco Javier Vitorino FUENTE**, christened 14 Oct 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Ana Josefa ARISPE. He married on 14 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Paula Dolores RECIO LEON**, daughter of Juan Francisco RECIO LEON and Maria Andrea PENA.

Descendants of
Agustin Joseph Francisco LEON and Maria Trinidad FUENTE
Images 196<>197

1. **Agustin Joseph Francisco LEON**, christened 10 Sep 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joaquin LEON and Juana Maria RAMON. He married on 21 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad FUENTE**, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FUENTE and Ana Maria Tecla FLORES.

Children of Agustin Joseph Francisco LEON and Maria Trinidad FUENTE were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Jose Joaquin LEON**, christened 24 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Joseph Francisco Zenon LEON**, christened 1 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Isabel GARCIA**.
	4	iii	**Maria Bruna Trinidad LEON**, christened 25 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Gertrudis Locadia LEON**, christened 13 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Joseph Gabino Jesus LEON**, christened 1 Nov 1777 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Josefa Simona LEON**, christened 28 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Manuel SANCHEZ**.

8 vii **Maria Petra LEON**, christened 3 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Juan Pablo Jesus LEON**, christened 4 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Jose Maria Eleuterio LEON**, christened 27 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 11 x **Gordiano LEON**, christened 15 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rosa FARIAS**.

12 xi **Joseph Maria Julio LEON**, christened 4 Dec 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 13 xii **Jose Maximo LEON**, christened 4 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana FLORES**.

14 xiii **Maria Ignacia Tomasa LEON**, christened 12 Mar 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Eusebio TREVINO**.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Francisco Zenon LEON** (Agustin Joseph Francisco), christened 1 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel GARCIA**.

Children of Joseph Francisco Zenon LEON and Isabel GARCIA were as follows:

15 i **Juan Bautista LEON**, christened 30 Jun 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ii **Maria Clemencia LEON**, christened 23 Nov 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Gordiano LEON** (Agustin Joseph Francisco), christened 15 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 4 Feb 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa FARIAS**.

Children of Gordiano LEON and Rosa FARIAS were as follows:

17 i **Jose Luciano Jesus LEON**, christened 2 Jun 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 ii **Jose Pablo Homobono LEON**, christened 16 Nov 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iii **Maria Rosalia LEON**, christened 8 Sep 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iv **Nasario Celso LEON**, christened 30 Jul 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 v **Maria Sostenes LEON**, christened 24 Apr 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13. **Jose Maximo LEON** (Agustin Joseph Francisco), christened 4 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana**

FLORES.

Children of Jose Maximo LEON and Juana FLORES were as follows:

22 i **Pablo LEON**.

Descendants of
Marcelo Cayetano FLORES and Maria Javiera MALDONADO
Image 197-1

1. **Marcelo Cayetano FLORES**, christened 8 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph FLORES and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO. He married on 27 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Javiera MALDONADO**, christened 13 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro MALDONADO and Juana Dios BERNAL.

Children of Marcelo Cayetano FLORES and Maria Javiera MALDONADO were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Nasario FLORES**, christened 3 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Magadalena FLORES**. She married **Jose Maria VARGAS ANDA**.

4 iii **Joseph Tomas FLORES**, christened 29 Dec 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Jose Miguel Alcantara FLORES**, christened 26 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Magadalena FLORES** (Marcelo Cayetano). She married on 25 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Maria VARGAS ANDA**, son of Luis Gregorio ANDA and Maria Rita Rosalia RECIO LEON.

Children of Magadalena FLORES and Jose Maria VARGAS ANDA were as follows:

6 i **Jose Maria Jesus Damacio ANDA**, christened 16 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Jose Mauricio Jesus ANDA**, christened 28 Sep 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Patricio Eugenio Jose ANDA**, christened 22 Nov 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Ana Maria Epifania ANDA**, christened 9 Apr 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
coyote Joseph Nasario OLIVARES and Maria Josefa FLORES
Image 197-2

1. **coyote Joseph Nasario OLIVARES**, son of mestizo Sebastian OLIVARES and Ana Maria LUNA. He married on 27 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES**, daughter of Juan Joseph FLORES ABREGO and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of coyote Joseph Nasario OLIVARES and Maria Josefa FLORES were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Agustin OLIVARES**, christened 6 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Ana Maria OLIVARES**. She married **Joseph Ignacio CHARLES**.
	4	iii	**Jose Maria Casildo OLIVARES**, christened 14 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Geronima Remigia OLIVARES**, christened 10 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Juan Jose Cresencio OLIVARES**, christened 27 Apr 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Jose Marcos Jesus OLIVARES**, christened 14 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Jose Geronimo Jesus OLIVARES**, christened 8 Oct 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Ana Maria OLIVARES** (Joseph Nasario). She married on 11 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio CHARLES**, christened 29 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Ana Maria OLIVARES and Joseph Ignacio CHARLES were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Simona Jesus CHARLES**, christened 6 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Jose Nepomuceno CHARLES**, christened 10 May 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Maria Carmen CHARLES**, christened 18 Jul 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iv	**Maria Juana Antonia CHARLES**, christened 1 Jul 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	v	**Maria Leocadia CHARLES**, christened 10 Dec 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vi	**Jose Sabino CHARLES**, christened 1 Jan 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin SENDEJA LLANAS and Lorenza Leonor GARCIA
Image 197-3

1. **Joseph Joaquin SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 18 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier SENDEJA LLANAS and Teresa RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 27 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lorenza Leonor GARCIA**, christened 16 Aug 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal Fermin GARCIA and Quiteria ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Joaquin SENDEJA LLANAS and Lorenza Leonor GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria Jesus SENDEJA**, christened 28 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Juan Joseph SENDEJA**, christened 8 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Trinidad SENDEJA**, christened 24 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Francisco Espiridion SENDEJA**, christened 20 Dec 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Jose Maria SENDEJA**, christened 30 Apr 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Salvador VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis Rosalia VELASCO
Image 197-4

1. **Salvador VALDEZ**. He married (1) **Antonia RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 7 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Rosalia VELASCO**, christened 20 Nov 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR.

Children of Salvador VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis Rosalia VELASCO were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 21 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Manuel VALDEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Ignacia Silvestra VALDEZ**, christened 8 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Manuel Gregorio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Eusebio Tadeo LUNA and Juana Francisca VEGA
Images 197<>198

1. **indio Eusebio Tadeo LUNA**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana**

Francisca VEGA; (2) on 7 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Juliana MALDONADO**, daughter of Diego MALDONADO and Maria SANCHEZ.

Children of indio Eusebio Tadeo LUNA and Juana Francisca VEGA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Juana Santos LUNA**. She married **Manuel Santa Ana SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Santos LUNA** (Eusebio Tadeo). She married on 14 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuel Santa Ana SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Manuel SANCHEZ and Ana Maria AYALA.

Children of Juana Santos LUNA and Manuel Santa Ana SANCHEZ were as follows:

3 i **mulata libre Maria Pasquala SANCHEZ**.

Marriage of
indio Juan Javier MORALES
Image 198-1

1. **indio Juan Javier MORALES**, son of Joseph Luis MORALES and Catalina MARINES. He married on 9 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa CRUZ**, daughter of Carlos Victorino CRUZ and Anastacia CRUZ.

Descendants of
Joseph Leonardo FUENTE and Ana Maria Guadalupe FLORES
Image 198-2

1. **Joseph Leonardo FUENTE**, christened 8 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph FUENTE and Maria Lucia YNOJOS. He married on 10 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Guadalupe FLORES**, daughter of Juan Joseph FLORES ABREGO and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Leonardo FUENTE and Ana Maria Guadalupe FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph FUENTE**, christened 13 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Ana Maria Luisa FUENTE**, christened 16 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 4 iii **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**. She married **Joseph Simon BERLANGA**.

5 iv **Ana Rosalia Tilana FUENTE**, christened 16 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Ignacia FUENTE** (Joseph Leonardo). She married on 9 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Simon BERLANGA**, christened 4 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lazaro BERLANGA and Maria Felipa VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Ignacia FUENTE and Joseph Simon BERLANGA were as follows:

6 i **Jose Martin BERLANGA**, christened 20 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Manuela Candida BERLANGA**, christened 16 Aug 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Jose Julian BERLANGA**, christened 4 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Jose Vicente Teodocio BERLANGA**, christened 11 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Maria Francisca Paula Nieves BERLANGA**, christened Aug 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vi **Jose Antonio Meliton BERLANGA**, christened 11 May 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Alejandro REYES and Paula Josefa VARA and Maria Faustina PADILLA

Image 198-3

1. **indio Alejandro REYES**, son of Nicolas Joaquin REYES and Nicolasa FLORES. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Paula Josefa VARA**, daughter of Nicolas Alfonso VARA and Maria CARDENAS; (2) on 14 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Faustina PADILLA**, daughter of Joseph PADILLA and mestiza Eufracia Gertrudis MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO.

Children of indio Alejandro REYES and Paula Josefa VARA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **coyota Maria Micaela Maurica REYES**, christened 29 Sep 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Pedro NUNCIO**.

3 ii **Blas Joaquin REYES**, christened 11 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Joaquin REYES**, christened 31 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **india Maria Antonia REYES**. She married on 1 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Antonio SOLANO**, son of Manuel SOLANO and Maria CRUZ.

\+ 6 v **mestizo Juan Joseph REYES**. He married (1) **mestiza Ana Maria FLORES**; (2) **Maria Ines ESCAMILLA**.

Children of indio Alejandro REYES and Maria Faustina PADILLA were as follows:

7 i **Maria Alexandra REYES**, christened 5 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **coyota Maria Micaela Maurica REYES** (Alejandro), christened 29 Sep 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 27 Nov 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Pedro NUNCIO**, son of Juan NUNCIO and Juana Francisca ABALOS.

Children of coyota Maria Micaela Maurica REYES and mulato libre Pedro NUNCIO were as follows:

8 i **Maria Ana Antonia NUNCIO**, christened 25 Jun 1762 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Juan Joseph REYES** (Alejandro). He married (1) on 11 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria FLORES**, daughter of Teodoro FLORES and Paula ESCOBEDO; (2) on 24 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines ESCAMILLA**, daughter of coyote Juan Joseph ESCAMILLA and Juana Francisca GARCIA.

Children of mestizo Juan Joseph REYES and mestiza Ana Maria FLORES were as follows:

9 i **Maria Gertrudis REYES**.
10 ii **Juan Joseph Tomas REYES**, christened 31 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Joseph Rafael REYES**, christened 2 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Catarina Castora REYES**, christened 3 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 v **Jose Leonardo REYES**, christened 17 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vi **Jose Marcos REYES**, christened 13 Oct 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FUENTES
Image 198-4

1. **Joseph Ignacio GARCIA**, son of Joseph Blas GARCIA and Anastacia GARZA. He married on 20 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FUENTES**, daughter of Toribio Joaquin FUENTES and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis FUENTES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Jesus GARCIA**. She married **Joseph Ignacio PENA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Jesus GARCIA** (Joseph Ignacio). She married on 11 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ignacio PENA**, christened 20 Dec 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Regidor Pedro Jose Tomas PENA and Maria Josefa Gregoria VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Jesus GARCIA and Joseph Ignacio PENA were as follows:

3 i **Maria Dolores PENA**, christened 3 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Maria Ignacia Polonia PENA**, christened 15 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Pedro Jose Salvador PENA**, christened 27 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iv **Maria Jesus PENA**, christened 15 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 v **Maria Antonia PENA**.
8 vi **Maria Carmen PENA**, christened 25 Apr 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph PENA and Maria Dolores FUENTES
Image 199-1

1. **Joseph PENA**, born about 1736, son of Esteban PENA and Nicolasa VALDEZ ABREGO. He married on 20 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dolores FUENTES**, born 5 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 12 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Toribio Joaquin FUENTES and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph PENA and Maria Dolores FUENTES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Jose Maria PENA**. He married **Maria Leonor Dolores SILLER**.
3 ii **Joseph Francisco PENA**, christened 15 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 4 iii **Pedro Joseph Marcelo PENA**, christened 5 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Trinidad VALLE**.
5 iv **Maria Jesus Teodora PENA**, christened 10 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Juan Angel PENA**, christened 10 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Igancia Nicolasa Carmel PENA**, christened 6 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 8 vii **Jose Jesus PENA**. He married **Maria Josefa SILLER**.
9 viii **Joseph Ramon Marcelo PENA**, christened 30 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ix **Maria Gertrudis Loreto PENA**, christened 6 Oct 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Maria PENA** (Joseph). He married on 21 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Leonor Dolores SILLER**, christened 28 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Maria SILLER and Maria Isabel RAMON.

Children of Jose Maria PENA and Maria Leonor Dolores SILLER were as follows:

11 i **Juan Pablo PENA**, christened 27 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Maria Andrea Rosario PENA**, christened 7 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Jose Doroteo PENA**, christened 5 Jun 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Maria Anastacia Jesus PENA**, christened 28 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 v **Jose Maria Jesus Bernabe PENA**, christened 11 Jun 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vi **Pedro Jose PENA**, christened 22 May 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vii **Jose Maria Facundo PENA**, christened 27 Nov 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Pedro Joseph Marcelo PENA** (Joseph), christened 5 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 13 Jan 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad VALLE**, christened 1 Dec 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio VALLE and Maria Gertrudis Narcisa DAVILA.

Children of Pedro Joseph Marcelo PENA and Maria Trinidad VALLE were as follows:

18 i **Jose Santiago Cristino PENA**, christened 25 Jul 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Maria Josefa Jesus PENA**, christened 8 Aug 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **Maria Jesus Merced PENA**, christened 24 Sep 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iv **Maria Margarita Merced PENA**, christened 23 Jul 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 v **Jose Antonio Leon PENA**, christened 28 Jun 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 vi **Maria Carmen PENA**, christened 29 Mar 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 vii **Jose Jesus PENA**, christened 18 Aug 1821 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Jose Jesus PENA** (Joseph). He married on 22 Feb 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa SILLER**, christened 27 May 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier SILLER and Maria Guadalupe FLORES.

Children of Jose Jesus PENA and Maria Josefa SILLER were as follows:

25 i **Jose Geronimo Jesus PENA**, christened 1 Oct 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph CEPEDA and Maria Guadalupe YBARRA
Image 199-2

1. **Pedro Joseph CEPEDA**, son of Margarita CEPEDA. He married on 27 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe YBARRA**, daughter of Joseph YBARRA and Maria Teresa FUENTE.

Children of Pedro Joseph CEPEDA and Maria Guadalupe YBARRA were as follows:

2 i **Josefa Eusebio CEPEDA**, christened 13 Nov 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juana Maria CEPEDA**, christened 7 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Teresa CEPEDA**, christened 8 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Felipe Nicolas RAMOS VALLES
Image 199-3

1. **mulato esclavo Felipe Nicolas RAMOS VALLES**, son of Juan RAMOS and esclava Magdalena GIL. He married on 6 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lusgarda MARTINEZ**, daughter of Miguel MARTINEZ and Juana PALACIOS.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph FLORES and Maria Josefa VALDEZ
Image 199-4

1. **Juan Joseph FLORES**, son of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Efigenia FUENTE. He married on 10 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, daughter of Ignacio Javier VALDEZ and Petronila RAMOS.

Children of Juan Joseph FLORES and Maria Josefa VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph FLORES**, christened 17 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Ana Maria Trinidad FLORES**, christened 25 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Joseph Antonio Irineo FLORES**, christened 7 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Ana Maria FLORES**.

5 iv **Ignacio Joseph Gregorio FLORES**, christened 23 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Dolores FLORES**, christened 27 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Juan Francisco FLORES**, christened 30 Oct 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Pedro Jose Jesus FLORES**, christened 14 Nov 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Jose Vicente FLORES**, christened 29 Apr 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Maria Ignacia FLORES**, christened 30 Aug 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 x **Maria Guadalupe Ignacia FLORES**, christened 18 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Joseph Antonio Irineo FLORES** (Juan Joseph), christened 7 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Sep 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**, daughter of Joseph FLORES and Juana Geronima CARDENAS.

Children of Joseph Antonio Irineo FLORES and Ana Maria FLORES were as follows:

12 i **Gregorio Antonio FLORES**, christened 17 May 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Jose Claudio FLORES**, christened 23 Feb 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iii **Jose Teodosio FLORES**, christened 4 Jun 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iv **Jose Agustin FLORES**, christened 16 Sep 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 v **Maria Paula FLORES**, christened 22 Mar 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 vi **Maria Guadalupe Eufemia FLORES**, christened 22 Mar 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Leonardo VALDEZ and Maria Catalina GUAJARDO

Image 199-5

1. **Joseph Leonardo VALDEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE. He married on 11 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catalina GUAJARDO**, daughter of Cristobal GUAJARDO and Maria Josefa RIO.

Children of Joseph Leonardo VALDEZ and Maria Catalina GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Miguel Esteban VALDEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Pedro Joseph Irineo VALDEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Leonarda VALDEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Francisco Melchor SANCHEZ**.

5 iv **Maria Rosa Carmel VALDEZ**, christened 22 Oct 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Carmen VALDEZ**, christened 22 Sep 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Jose Maria Luciano VALDEZ**, christened 14 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Leonarda VALDEZ** (Joseph Leonardo), christened 14 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Francisco Melchor SANCHEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Leonarda VALDEZ and Joseph Francisco Melchor SANCHEZ were as follows:

8 i **Maria Nicolasa SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Jose Miguel SANCHEZ**, christened 8 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iii **Jose Francisco Eligio SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Dec 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Francisco PADILLA
Image 200-1

1. **Joseph Francisco PADILLA**, son of Vicente PADILLA and Juana Maria ESPINOSA. He married on 11 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe AGUILAR**, daughter of mulato libre Miguel AGUILAR and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of
Joseph Miguel Placido GALINDO and Ana Maria GARCIA
Image 200-2

1. **Joseph Miguel Placido GALINDO**, christened 20 Oct 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Juana Gertrudis AYALA. He married on 11 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria GARCIA**, daughter of Jose Luis Antonio GARCIA and Maria Rosalia ANDA.

Children of Joseph Miguel Placido GALINDO and Ana Maria GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Miguel GALINDO**, christened 6 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Ignacia Pasquala GALINDO**, christened 24 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Jose Celio GALINDO**, christened 28 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Luisa GALINDO**, christened 4 Jul 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Pedro Joseph Roberto GALINDO**, christened 11 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Paula Jesus GALINDO**, christened 3 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Maria Luisa GALINDO**, christened 13 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Manuel RAMIREZ
Image 200-3

1. **indio Juan Manuel RAMIREZ**, son of Pasqual RAMIREZ and Maria Veronica (---). He married on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FLORES**, daughter of Prudencio FLORES and Feliciana GARZA.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Manuel ALDACO
Image 200-4

1. **indio Joseph Manuel ALDACO**, son of Joseph ALDACO and Maria Antonia CRUZ. He married on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa Patricia ORTIZ**, daughter of Mateo ORTIZ and Maria Dolores (---).

Descendant of
Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Ines BOSQUE
Images 200<>201

1. **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, son of Joaquin RODRIGUEZ and Ignacia Bernarda Javiera GALINDO. He married on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Ines BOSQUE**, christened 27 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph BOSQUE and Antonia Margarita VALDEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis Ines BOSQUE were as follows:

2 i **Juana Josefa Maciala RODRIGUEZ**, christened 5 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Juan Cristobal CRUZ
Image 201-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Cristobal CRUZ**, son of Joseph Antonio CRUZ and Maria ENCARNACION. He married on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Juana Dios (---)**.

Descendants of
adopted Francisco Antonio GUAJARDO and Maria Gertrudis Lucresia SAUCEDO
Image 201-2

1. **adopted Francisco Antonio GUAJARDO**, son of Domingo GUAJARDO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE. He married on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Lucresia SAUCEDO**, christened 28 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Marcos SAUCEDO and Isabel GARCIA.

Children of adopted Francisco Antonio GUAJARDO and Maria Gertrudis Lucresia SAUCEDO were as follows:

2 i **Bartolome GUAJARDO**, christened 4 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Antonio Melchor GUAJARDO**, christened 18 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio GONZALEZ BRACHO and Maria Ignacia Gertrudis Clara ESTRADA and Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE
Image 201-3

1. **Juan Antonio GONZALEZ BRACHO**, born in Burgos, Spain, son of Francisco GONZALEZ BRACHO and Maria Antonia GUTIERREZ TORRE. He married (1) on 5 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Gertrudis Clara ESTRADA**, christened 18 Aug 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph ESTRADA and Maria Ignacia BOSQUE; (2) on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE**, christened 2 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Domingo AGUIRRE and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ BRACHO and Maria Ignacia Gertrudis Clara ESTRADA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ BRACHO**, christened 7 Aug 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GONZALEZ BRACHO and Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE were as follows:

3 i **Juana Josefa Maria BRACHO**, christened 4 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Joseph Melchor Baltazar BRACHO**, christened 15 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Juan Gaspar BRACHO**, christened 18 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Basilio RIVERA and Antonia Margarita CHARLES
Image 202-1

1. **Juan Basilio RIVERA**, son of Joseph RIVERA and Catarina GUAJARDO. He married on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Margarita CHARLES**, christened 8 May 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Rafaela ALVARADO.

Children of Juan Basilio RIVERA and Antonia Margarita CHARLES were as follows:
2 i **Joseph Antonio RIVERA**, christened 20 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Rafael Jacinto RIVERA**, christened 28 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Antonio CHARLES
Image 202-2

1. **Joseph Antonio CHARLES**, son of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Rafaela ALVARADO. He married on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Agustina AYALA**, christened 1 Apr 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Agustin AYALA and Marcela PADILLA.

Descendant of
Joseph Francisco FUENTE and Maria Jesus CEPEDA
Image 208-1

1. **Joseph Francisco FUENTE**, christened 12 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Toribio Joaquin FUENTES and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus CEPEDA**, daughter of Joaquin CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO.

Children of Joseph Francisco FUENTE and Maria Jesus CEPEDA were as follows:
2 i **Maria Gertrudis Carmen FUENTE**, christened 21 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Francisco Javier BERNAL and india Maria

Antonia TANGUMA
Image 208-2

1. **mestizo Francisco Javier BERNAL**, son of Joseph BERNAL and Maria RAMOS ARISTA. He married on 12 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Antonia TANGUMA**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Vicente TANGUMA and Feliciana Jesus OLIVARES.

Children of mestizo Francisco Javier BERNAL and india Maria Antonia TANGUMA were as follows:

2 i **Luciano BERNAL**, christened 4 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Juana Baptista BERNAL**, christened 8 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Marcos VALDEZ and Maria Josefa Feliciana GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Rafaela RAMOS
Image 209-1

1. **Joseph Marcos VALDEZ**, born about 1742, son of Matias VALDEZ and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE. He married (1) on 8 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Feliciana GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 28 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 29 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rafaela RAMOS**, born about 1760, daughter of Juan Domingo RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Marcos VALDEZ and Maria Josefa Feliciana GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

2 i **Josefa Alvina VALDEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**. She married **Pedro CEPEDA**.
4 iii **Joseph Matias VALDEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Marcos VALDEZ and Maria Rafaela RAMOS were as follows:

5 i **Maria Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 12 Aug 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Josefa VALDEZ** (Joseph Marcos). She married on 11 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro CEPEDA**, son of Joaquin CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO.

Children of Maria Josefa VALDEZ and Pedro CEPEDA were as follows:

6 i **Maria Francisca Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 10 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Maria Josefa CEPEDA**, christened 20 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Andrea Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 6 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **Maria Isabel CEPEDA**, christened 27 Nov 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 v **Maria Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 23 Sep 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pablo Joseph GUZMAN and Ana Maria CASTILLO
Image 209-2

1. **Pablo Joseph GUZMAN**, son of Diego GUZMAN and Maria San Juana GOMEZ GONZALEZ. He married on 10 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria CASTILLO**, daughter of Juana FELICIANA.

Children of Pablo Joseph GUZMAN and Ana Maria CASTILLO were as follows:
\+ 2 i **Maria Josefa GUZMAN**. She married **indio Jose Antonio NUNCIO**.
\+ 3 ii **Jose Antonio GUZMAN**. He married **Maria Josefa Siriaca RIVERA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa GUZMAN** (Pablo Joseph). She married on 11 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Antonio NUNCIO**, son of mulato libre Domingo NUNCIO and mulata libre Ana Maria GOMEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa GUZMAN and indio Jose Antonio NUNCIO were as follows:
4 i **Jose Silverio NUNCIO**, christened 3 Dec 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **india Maria Francisca Gorgonia NUNCIO**, christened 18 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iii **Jose Julian NUNCIO**, christened 28 Jan 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Juana Margarita NUNCIO**, christened 28 Jul 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 v **Jose Jesus Roman NUNCIO**, christened 14 Feb 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 vi **Jose Luis NUNCIO**, christened 1 Sep 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 vii **Juan NUNCIO**, christened 24 Dec 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 viii **Jose Timoteo NUNCIO**, christened 24 Jan 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ix **Maria Angel Trinidad NUNCIO**, christened 10 Aug 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 x **Crispin NUNCIO**, christened 9 Jan 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Jose Antonio GUZMAN** (Pablo Joseph). He married on 6 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Siriaca RIVERA**, christened 30 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph RIVERA and Juana Francisca ESPINOSA.

Children of Jose Antonio GUZMAN and Maria Josefa Siriaca RIVERA were as follows:

14 i **Maria Victoriana GUZMAN**, christened 1 Sep 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Andres GUZMAN**, christened 15 Feb 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Gertrudis GUZMAN**, christened 31 Oct 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Jose Nicolas GUZMAN**, christened 21 Sep 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Eduviges GUZMAN**, christened 19 Oct 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vi **Jose Bernardo GUZMAN**, christened 21 Aug 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE and Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Rosalia CARVAJAL

Image 209-3

1. **Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE**, christened 5 Jul 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Geronimo ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ. He married (1) on 27 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 30 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Antonio GONZALEZ PAREDES and Isabel Maria FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 11 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia CARVAJAL**, christened 10 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Elias CARVAJAL and Maria Gertrudis PENA.

Children of Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE and Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Isabel Maria ZERTUCHE**. She married **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**.

Children of Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE and Maria Rosalia CARVAJAL were as follows:

\+ 3 i **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**, christened 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ**.
4 ii **Joseph Marcos ZERTUCHE**, christened 18 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Juan Ignacio Eleuterio ZERTUCHE**, christened 29 Feb 1776 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 5 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 v **Maria Teodora ZERTUCHE**, christened 5 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vi **Juana ZERTUCHE**, christened 15 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vii **Maria Rosario ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 viii **Maria Lusgarda ZERTUCHE**, born 17 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 25 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 11 ix **Jose Francisco Paula ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Mar 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Trinidad OLLERVIDES**; (2) **Ana Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**.

Generation 2

2. **Isabel Maria ZERTUCHE** (Juan Francisco Luis). She married on 6 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos SANCHEZ and Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Isabel Maria ZERTUCHE and Juan Joseph SANCHEZ were as follows:

12 i **Jose Francisco Santos SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE** (Juan Francisco Luis), christened 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 31 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE and Joseph Manuel GONZALEZ were as follows:

13 i **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Juan Jose GONZALEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Juana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Maria Josefa Alvina GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **Dimas GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Jose Francisco Paula ZERTUCHE** (Juan Francisco Luis), christened 24 Mar 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 11 Jul 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad OLLERVIDES**; (2) on 16 Aug 1828 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 14 May 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Jose AGUIRRE and Ana Maria LEON.

Children of Jose Francisco Paula ZERTUCHE and Maria Trinidad OLLERVIDES were as follows:

18 i **Juan Antonio ZERTUCHE**, christened 23 May 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ii **Jose Francisco Paula ZERTUCHE**, born 29 Mar 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 2 Apr 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iii **Maria Eduviges Dolores ZERTUCHE**, christened 18 Jan 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iv **Jose Jesus Cayetano ZERTUCHE**, born 15 Sep 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 18 Sep 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 v **Jose Jesus Justo ZERTUCHE**, born 18 Jul 1822 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 22 Jul 1822 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Paula ZERTUCHE and Ana Maria Jesus AGUIRRE were as follows:

23 i **Victor ZERTUCHE**, born 1829.

24 ii **Julio ZERTUCHE**, born 20 Dec 1830; died 8 May 1906 in San Buenaventura, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 iii **Maria Gerarda ZERTUCHE**, christened 7 Oct 1832 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 8 Aug 1867 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iv **Nicolasa ZERTUCHE**, born 1835.

27 v **Jose Porfirio ZERTUCHE**, born 16 Sep 1836 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 6 Oct 1837 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 22 Feb 1922.

28 vi **Maria Praxedis ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Jul 1840 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 vii **Maria Andrea ZERTUCHE**, born 11 Feb 1843; christened 13 Feb 1844 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 1 Mar 1894 in Sacramento, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 viii **Praxedis ZERTUCHE**, born 1846.

31 ix **Gracia ZERTUCHE**, born 1847.

Descendants of
Joseph Martin SANCHEZ and Ana Maria SOTO and Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ
Image 209-4

1. **Joseph Martin SANCHEZ**. He married (1) **Ana Maria SOTO**; (2) on 17 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of castizo Juan RODRIGUEZ and coyota Maria Rosalia CORTEZ.

Children of Joseph Martin SANCHEZ and Ana Maria SOTO were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mestizo Joseph Dionicio SANCHEZ**. He married **Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ**.

\+ 3 ii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**. She married **indio Antonio Basilio ZAMORA**.

4 iii **Maria Ines SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Sep 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Matias SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Martin SANCHEZ and Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

6 i **Joseph Enriquez SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 7 ii **Jose Maximo SANCHEZ**. He married **Maria Petra PENA**.

Generation 2

2. **mestizo Joseph Dionicio SANCHEZ** (Joseph Martin). He married on 7 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Cristobal RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa Gertrudis FARIAS.

Children of mestizo Joseph Dionicio SANCHEZ and Maria Zaragoza RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

8 i **Joseph Antonio Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Maria Andrea SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iii **Ana Francisca Cornelia SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iv **Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 v **Maria Blasa SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 vi **Joseph Geronimo Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ** (Joseph Martin). She married on 13 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Antonio Basilio ZAMORA**, son of Jose Manuel ZAMORA and Juana Francisca CRUZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ and indio Antonio Basilio ZAMORA were as follows:

14 i **Joseph Ignacio Jesus ZAMORA**, christened 31 Jul 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 ii **Maria Josefa ZAMORA**, christened 18 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iii **Jose Fulgencio ZAMORA**, christened 24 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iv **Jose Francisco Paula ZAMORA**, christened 9 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Jose Maximo SANCHEZ** (Joseph Martin). He married on 1 May 1814 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra PENA**.

Children of Jose Maximo SANCHEZ and Maria Petra PENA were as follows:

18 i **Santiago SANCHEZ**, christened 27 Jul 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Antonio NOLASCO
Images 209<>210

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio NOLASCO**. He married (1) **Maria Isabel CAMARENA**; (2) on 24 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rogelia AGUILERA**, daughter of Cristobal AGUILERA and Leonarda Francisca MARTINEZ.

Descendants of
indio Juan Bautista GARCIA and mestiza Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Magdalena RODRIGUEZ
Image 210-1

1. **indio Juan Bautista GARCIA**, son of Gaspar Baltazar GARCIA and Francisca Javier HERNANDEZ. He married (1) on 28 Apr 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 May 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Juana Luisa CAMURLIN; (2) on 8 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Magdalena RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Jose Manuel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Precilda NINO.

Children of indio Juan Bautista GARCIA and mestiza Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Jesus GARCIA**. She married **morisco Juan Manuel GUTIERREZ**.

3 ii **Maria Juliana GARCIA**, christened 9 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of indio Juan Bautista GARCIA and mulata libre Maria Magdalena RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

4 i **Juan Jose Guillermo GARCIA**, christened 21 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 22 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Maria Fabiana Jesus GARCIA**, christened 18 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iv **Maria Refugio GARCIA**, christened 17 Jul 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 v **Jose Manuel Norverto GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 vi **Maria Magdalena Florentina GARCIA**, christened 16 Mar 1809 in Cuatrocienegas de Carranza, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 vii **Maria Marcela GARCIA**, christened 9 Jun 1817 in Cuatrocienegas de Carranza, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Jesus GARCIA** (Juan Bautista). She married on 3 Aug 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisco Juan Manuel GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Maria Jesus GARCIA and morisco Juan Manuel GUTIERREZ were as follows:

11 i **Maria Guadalupe GUTIERREZ**, christened 22 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Jose Anastacio Jesus GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Jose Luis Jesus GUTIERREZ**, christened 2 Oct 1804 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Jose Antonio Tiburcio GUTIERREZ**, christened 16 Sep 1805 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 v **Maria Lucia GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 Oct 1807 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vi **Jose Anastacio GUTIERREZ**, christened 27 Jan 1810 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vii **Juana Josefa Refugio GUTIERREZ**, christened 1 May 1812 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Salvador Antonio GUAJARDO
Image 210-2

1. **mulato esclavo Salvador Antonio GUAJARDO**, son of Ana Maria GUAJARDO. He married (1) on 1 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Teresa GUERRERO**, daughter of Juan Tomas GUERRERO and Maria Pasquala MORALES; (2) on 28 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Francisca ROCHA**, daughter of Jose Francisco ROCHA and Rita LLANES.

Descendants of
Agustin Cayetano PENA and Maria Ignacia Lorenza PAZ and Maria Estefana BOSQUE
Image 210-3

1. **Agustin Cayetano PENA**, christened 27 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son

of mestizo Agustin PENA and Bernarda FLORES. He married (1) in May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Lorenza PAZ**, christened 23 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio PAZ and Juana Francisca Javiera MORA; (2) on 11 Sep 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Estefana BOSQUE**, daughter of Domingo BOSQUE and Maria Micaela RIO.

Children of Agustin Cayetano PENA and Maria Ignacia Lorenza PAZ were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph PENA**, christened 17 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Luis Isidro PENA**, christened 16 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Jose Saturnino PENA**, christened 16 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Agustin Cayetano PENA and Maria Estefana BOSQUE were as follows:

5 i **Maria Dolores PENA**, christened 10 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Jose Antonio Domingo PENA**, christened 2 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Maria Jesus PENA**, christened 1 Jan 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of adopted Juan Antonio CARDENAS and Juana Matilde FLORES

Image 210-4

1. **adopted Juan Antonio CARDENAS**, son of Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO. He married on 2 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Matilde FLORES**, daughter of Joaquin FLORES and Josefa CUELLAR.

Children of adopted Juan Antonio CARDENAS and Juana Matilde FLORES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Luisa CARDENAS**. She married **Joseph Tomas VALDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Luisa CARDENAS** (Juan Antonio). She married on 19 Aug 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Tomas VALDEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph Antonio VALDEZ and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Vicenta CUENCA.

Children of Maria Luisa CARDENAS and Joseph Tomas VALDEZ were as follows:

3 i **Maria Leonarda VALDEZ**, christened 6 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Petronila VALDEZ**, christened 9 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iv **Maria Rosa Luisa VALDEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Antonio MALDONADO and mestiza Isabel Maria ARREDONDO
Image 211-1

1. **Pedro Antonio MALDONADO**, christened 26 Jan 1745 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Asencio MALDONADO and Juana Josefa GARCIA. He married on 2 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Isabel Maria ARREDONDO**, daughter of Juan Francisco ARREDONDO and Maria Zapopa HERRERA.

Children of Pedro Antonio MALDONADO and mestiza Isabel Maria ARREDONDO were as follows:

2 i **Ana Jesus MALDONADO**, christened 26 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 May 1799 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Cresencio EBORAS**, son of Jose Antonio EBORAS and Maria Nicolasa VILLARREAL.
3 ii **Jose MALDONADO**, christened 21 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Jose Francisco Marcos MALDONADO**, christened 10 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Francisco Benito SAUCEDO
Image 211-2

1. **Juan Francisco Benito SAUCEDO**, son of Ana Marta SAUCEDO. He married on 21 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Luisa GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Antonio GARCIA and Maria Dolores FLORES.

Marriages of
Joseph Cayetano PRUNEDA
Image 211-3

1. **Joseph Cayetano PRUNEDA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Ignacio PRUNEDA and Ana Maria VALBIRIA. He married (1) on 28 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera COBOS**, christened 25 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio COBOS and Nicolasa CASTILLO; (2) on 8 Sep 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Monica BECERRA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico, daughter of Lorenzo BECERRA and esclava Gregoria

BALDERRAMA.

Descendants of
indio Diego Martin CHAIRE and india Maria Olaya CLEMENSIA
Image 211-4

1. **indio Diego Martin CHAIRE**, son of Atanasio Cruz CHAIRE and Maria Josefa JESUS. He married on 29 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Olaya CLEMENSIA**.

Children of indio Diego Martin CHAIRE and india Maria Olaya CLEMENSIA were as follows:

+ 2 i **indio Jose Carlos CHAIRE**. He married **india Maria Santos ZAPATA**.

Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Carlos CHAIRE** (Diego Martin). He married on 19 Aug 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Santos ZAPATA**, daughter of Pascual ZAPATA and Maria Urbana PREVIA.

Children of indio Jose Carlos CHAIRE and india Maria Santos ZAPATA were as follows:

3 i **Maria Eugenia Jesus CHAIRE**, christened 22 Nov 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Jose Maria CHAIRE**, christened 8 Sep 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
coyote Joseph Antonio BOLANOS and Maria Josefa GOMEZ
Images 211<>212

1. **coyote Joseph Antonio BOLANOS**, son of Petra FLORES. He married on 23 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GOMEZ**, daughter of Sebastian GOMEZ and Maria Jacinta LUNA.

Children of coyote Joseph Antonio BOLANOS and Maria Josefa GOMEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Leonarda BOLANOS**, christened 15 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Cristobal FUENTE**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Leonarda BOLANOS** (Joseph Antonio), christened 15 Feb 1773 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Cristobal FUENTE**, christened 13 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Alvino FUENTE and Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Maria Leonarda BOLANOS and Joseph Cristobal FUENTE were as follows:

3 i **Joseph Polito FUENTE**, christened 20 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 10 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Juan Jose Francisco FUENTE**, christened 12 Mar 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Maria Ignacia Timotea FUENTE**, christened 5 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
indio Diego BOLANOS
Image 212-1

1. **indio Diego BOLANOS**, born in Fresnillo, Mexico, son of Diego BOLANOS and Antonia REYES. He married (1) on 1 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Juana FLORES**; (2) on 26 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Ana Gertrudis AYALA**, daughter of mestizo Cristobal AYALA and mestiza Juana Petra DURAN.

Descendants of
Joaquin FLORES and Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ
Image 212-2

1. **Joaquin FLORES**. He married (1) on 31 Aug 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 26 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Adriana CRUZ**, daughter of Santiago CRUZ and Maria GONZALEZ.

Children of Joaquin FLORES and Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Ines FLORES**. She married **Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ**.

\+ 3 ii **mestizo Joseph Antonio FLORES**, christened 2 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis TANGUMA**; (2) **mestiza Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**.

4 iii **Diego Joseph FLORES**, christened 6 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juan Nepomuceno FLORES**, christened 18 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Juana Clara FLORES**, christened 10 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 7 vi **indio Jose Jesus FLORES**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Jesus CORTEZ**; (2) **mestiza Maria Antonia RAMOS**.

+ 8 vii **mestizo Juan Agustin FLORES**. He married **Maria Josefa Alvina CARVAJAL**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Ines FLORES** (Joaquin). She married on 1 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ**, son of Nicolas VASQUEZ and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Ines FLORES and Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ were as follows:

9 i **india Maria Dolores VASQUEZ**, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Blas Joseph VASQUEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Maria Trinidad VASQUEZ**, christened 23 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Joseph Antonio FLORES** (Joaquin), christened 2 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis TANGUMA**, daughter of indio Juan Joseph TANGUMA and mulata libre Maria Rosa MEDRANO; (2) on 31 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**, daughter of Tomas PADILLA and Maria Antonia ESPINA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio FLORES and mestiza Maria Gertrudis PADILLA were as follows:

12 i **mestizo Jose Ignacio Valentin FLORES**, christened 6 Mar 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ii **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 2 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iii **Maria Trinidad FLORES**, christened 27 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 iv **Jose Sebastian FLORES**, christened 4 Feb 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 v **Jose Eugenio FLORES**, christened 2 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 vi **Jose Jesus Sisto FLORES**, christened 20 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 vii **Jose Jesus FLORES**, christened 3 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 viii **Jose Julian FLORES**, christened 2 Mar 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **indio Jose Jesus FLORES** (Joaquin). He married (1) on 18 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Jesus CORTEZ**, daughter of indio Joseph CORTEZ and india Maria Antonia Carmel MOARRAS; (2) on 22 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia RAMOS**, daughter of Jose Maria RAMOS and mestiza Maria Manuela GAMBOA.

Children of indio Jose Jesus FLORES and mulata libre Maria Jesus CORTEZ were as follows:

20 i **Joseph Vicente FLORES**, christened 5 Dec 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Juan Agustin FLORES** (Joaquin). He married on 26 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Alvina CARVAJAL**, christened 18 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Manuel CARVAJAL and mulata libre Maria Rosa AGUILAR.

Children of mestizo Juan Agustin FLORES and Maria Josefa Alvina CARVAJAL were as follows:

21 i **Jose Cayetano FLORES**, christened 16 Aug 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Francisco Hilario HERNANDEZ and mulata Eufracia Teresa TORO
Image 212-3

1. **mulato libre Francisco Hilario HERNANDEZ**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Julian Martin HERNANDEZ and Maria Dionicia CORTEZ. He married on 30 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata Eufracia Teresa TORO**, daughter of Salvador Manuel TORO and Cecilia GARCIA.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Hilario HERNANDEZ and mulata Eufracia Teresa TORO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio HERNANDEZ**, christened 13 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio Lauriano AYALA and mulata libre Maria Juliana Trinidad AYALA
Images 212<>213

1. **Joseph Antonio Lauriano AYALA**, christened 7 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Santiago AYALA and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO. He married on 1 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Juliana Trinidad AYALA**, christened 25 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Cristobal AYALA and mestiza Juana Petra DURAN.

Children of Joseph Antonio Lauriano AYALA and mulata libre Maria Juliana Trinidad AYALA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis AYALA**. She married **Jose Maria ALVAREZ**.

3 ii **Maria Rosalia AYALA**, christened 16 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

4 iii **Jose Dionicio AYALA**, christened 3 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Jose Claudio AYALA**, christened 20 Aug 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Jose Miguel AYALA**, christened 10 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis AYALA** (Joseph Antonio Lauriano). She married on 5 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Maria ALVAREZ**.

Children of Maria Gertrudis AYALA and Jose Maria ALVAREZ were as follows:

7 i **Maria Manuela ALVAREZ**, christened 13 Jun 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA and Maria Lisarda GARZA and Maria Josefa PADILLA

Image 213-1

1. **Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA**, son of Juan GIL LEIVA and Jacinta AGUIRRE. He married (1) on 4 May 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lisarda GARZA**, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria RIO; (2) on 3 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa PADILLA**, christened 13 Aug 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Vicente PADILLA and Maria Andrea RECIO LEON.

Children of Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA and Maria Lisarda GARZA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Luis GIL**, christened 2 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Joaquin GIL**, christened 20 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Ana Gertrudis GIL**, christened 14 Aug 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Jacinta GIL**. She married on 30 Jul 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Feliciano SANCHEZ**.

Children of Joseph Luis GIL LEIVA and Maria Josefa PADILLA were as follows:

6 i **Joseph Silverio GIL**, christened 30 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 7 ii **Joseph GIL**, christened 25 Dec 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**.

8 iii **Petra Casimira GIL**, christened 11 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Jose Aniceto GIL**, christened 23 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Joseph GIL** (Joseph Luis), christened 25 Dec 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, daughter of Jose Luis VALDEZ and adopted Maria Gertrudis VILLAVICENCIO.

Children of Joseph GIL and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ were as follows:

10 i **Maria Gerarda GIL**, christened 11 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ii **Pedro Antonio GIL**, christened 10 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 iii **Maria Encarnacion GIL**, christened 3 Jan 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iv **Jose Zenon GIL**, christened 28 Jun 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Francisco Javier GOMEZ
Image 213-2

1. **Francisco Javier GOMEZ**, son of Sebastian GOMEZ and Maria Jacinta LUNA. He married on 3 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Paula CEPEDA**, daughter of Joseph Antonio CEPEDA and Antonia Gregoria FLORES ABREGO.

Descendant of
Joseph Matias JIMENEZ and coyota Maria Gertrudis GARZA
Image 213-3

1. **Joseph Matias JIMENEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Sebastian JIMENEZ and Maria Josefa FUENTE. He married on 7 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Gertrudis GARZA**, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria RIO.

Children of Joseph Matias JIMENEZ and coyota Maria Gertrudis GARZA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa Isidra JIMENEZ**, christened 26 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Cristobal GARCIA and Juana Maria Rosalia OYARVIDES
Image 213-4

1. **Cristobal GARCIA**, son of Joseph Francisco GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe

HUERTA. He married on 10 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria Rosalia OYARVIDES**, daughter of Joseph OYARVIDES and Juana Maria MENCHACA.

Children of Cristobal GARCIA and Juana Maria Rosalia OYARVIDES were as follows:

2 i **Jose Francisco GARCIA**, christened 5 Dec 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Ignacia Rosalia GARCIA**, christened 3 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Joseph Secundino HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Ana Maria GOMEZ
Images 213<>214

1. **indio Joseph Secundino HERNANDEZ**, son of Joseph Miguel HERNANDEZ and Maria Cristina CRUZ. He married on 17 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria GOMEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Cristobal GOMEZ and mulata libre Josefa CERDA.

Children of indio Joseph Secundino HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Ana Maria GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1772 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Juan Antonio GALVAN and mestiza Ana Dominga GONZALEZ
Image 214-1

1. **Juan Antonio GALVAN**, christened 24 Nov 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio Prudencio GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO and Juana Ines BOTELLO. He married on 29 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Dominga GONZALEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Felipe GONZALEZ and coyota Ana Petra RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan Antonio GALVAN and mestiza Ana Dominga GONZALEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Teresa Jesus GALVAN**, christened 23 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Andrea CUELLAR

Image 214-2

1. **Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joaquin RODRIGUEZ and Ignacia Bernarda Javiera GALINDO. He married on 29 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Andrea CUELLAR**, christened 15 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Asencio LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Maria Ignacia VRINDAIM.

Children of Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Andrea CUELLAR were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Joseph Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Antonio FLORES and Ana Maria QUINTANILLA and mulata libre Maria Antonia LEON
Image 214-3

1. **Francisco Antonio FLORES**, son of Francisco FLORES and Juana HERRERA. He married (1) on 24 Jul 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria QUINTANILLA**, christened 22 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco QUINTANILLA and Rosa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 31 Jul 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia LEON**.

Children of Francisco Antonio FLORES and Ana Maria QUINTANILLA were as follows:

2 i **Juana Josepha FLORES**, christened 22 Jan 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **mestiza Maria Ines FLORES**. She married on 23 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Joaquin Bernardino JIMENEZ**, christened 29 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Rodrigo JIMENEZ and Ana Jacinta SOTO.

4 iii **Pedro FLORES**, christened 6 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana CRUZ**, daughter of Micaela CRUZ.

5 iv **Maria FLORES**, christened 30 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio FLORES and mulata libre Maria Antonia LEON were as follows:

6 i **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**, christened 29 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Candida Aniceta FLORES**, christened 25 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Pedro LUNA and coyota Maria Josefa FLORES
Image 214-4

1. **mestizo Pedro LUNA**, son of Joseph LUNA and Maria Dolores GOMEZ. He married on 5 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Josefa FLORES**.

Children of mestizo Pedro LUNA and coyota Maria Josefa FLORES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mulato libre Cayetano LUNA**. He married **mulata libre Mariana FERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Cayetano LUNA** (Pedro). He married on 17 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Mariana FERNANDEZ**, daughter of Juan Antonio FERNANDEZ CASTRO and Maria Antonia CARRILLO.

Children of mulato libre Cayetano LUNA and mulata libre Mariana FERNANDEZ were as follows:

3 i **Antonio LUNA**, christened 2 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 ii **Lazaro LUNA**, christened 20 Dec 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iii **Feliciana LUNA**, christened 28 Nov 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iv **Pedro Jose Jesus LUNA**, christened 22 Jan 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 v **Juan Antonio Mariano LUNA**, christened 25 Nov 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vi **Maria Margarita Bernarda LUNA**, christened 8 Jun 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Vicente Mateo MORALES
Image 215-1

1. **indio Vicente Mateo MORALES**, son of Eleuterio Juan MORALES and Maria Cecilia (---). He married on 8 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Trindad GOMEZ**, daughter of Maria CRUZ.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ and Juana Manuela Jesus VARA
Image 215-2

1. **Joseph Ignacio Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 May 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Luis RODRIGUEZ and Maria Matilde FLORES ABREGO. He

married on 11 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Manuela Jesus VARA**, daughter of coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso VARA and coyota Ana Maria GUZMAN.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ and Juana Manuela Jesus VARA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Reymundo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Ramon RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 8 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa VIDAURRI**, daughter of Joseph SAENZ VIDAURRI and Maria Manuela FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA.

4 iii **Josefa Maria Juliana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Luciana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Luis COS and Maria Josefa Jesus RIO
Image 215-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Luis COS**, born in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel COS and Maria CAIMUSQUES. He married on 15 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Jesus RIO**, christened 1 Oct 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio RIO and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Luis COS and Maria Josefa Jesus RIO were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph COS**, christened 1 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Atanacio Tiburcio COS**, christened 28 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Jose Manuel COS**, christened 2 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Lorenzo PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis Manuela MORALES and Maria Ignacia DAVILA
Image 215-4

1. **Joseph Lorenzo PADILLA**, christened 16 Aug 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Agustin PADILLA and Angela FARIAS. He married (1) on 15 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Manuela MORALES**, christened 24 Jun 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego MORALES and Ana Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO; (2) on 31 Aug 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia DAVILA**, christened 17 Mar 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Bernardo DAVILA and Maria Isabel ZERTUCHE.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis Manuela MORALES were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Francisco PADILLA**, christened 20 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo PADILLA and Maria Ignacia DAVILA were as follows:

3 i **Maria Margarita PADILLA**, christened 1 Aug 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato libre Joseph Antonio ALMAGUES

Image 215-5

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio ALMAGUES**, son of Nicolas ALMAGUES and Juana GUERRERO. He married on 18 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Antonia GALVAN**, daughter of esclava Juana Gertrudis GALVAN.

Descendants of adopted Joseph Mariano GONZALEZ and Juana Josefa PENA

Image 216-1

1. **adopted Joseph Mariano GONZALEZ**, son of Juan GONZALEZ and Maria Lucia FLORES. He married on 22 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa PENA**, daughter of Maria PENA.

Children of adopted Joseph Mariano GONZALEZ and Juana Josefa PENA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Luisa GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Miguel FUENTE**.

3 ii **Joseph Ignacio Remigio GONZALEZ**, christened Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Juan Pablo Irineo GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Jose Ignacio GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Jun 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria FLORES**, daughter of Victorino FLORES and Maria Rosa ARISPE.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Luisa GONZALEZ** (Joseph Mariano), christened 28 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 7 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Miguel FUENTE**, christened 2 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Miguel FUENTE and Maria SANTOS.

Children of Maria Luisa GONZALEZ and Joseph Miguel FUENTE were as follows:

6 i **Jose Marcos Cayetano FUENTE**, christened 10 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Maria Josefa FUENTE**, christened 25 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Jose Maria Concepcion FUENTE**, christened 16 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **Ana Maria Marta FUENTE**, christened 29 Jul 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 v **Maria Isabel Paulina FUENTE**, christened 27 Jul 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 vi **Maria Pabla FUENTE**, christened 19 Jan 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vii **Juan Francisco Jesus FUENTE**, christened 17 Nov 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 viii **Maria Vicenta Secundina FUENTE**, christened 4 Jul 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph GUTIERREZ and Maria Gertrudis SAUCEDO
Image 216-2

1. **Joseph GUTIERREZ**, son of Cayetano GUTIERREZ and Juana Maria VASQUEZ. He married on 25 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, daughter of Nicolas SAUCEDO and Francisca Javiera VASQUEZ.

Children of Joseph GUTIERREZ and Maria Gertrudis SAUCEDO were as follows:
2 i **Joseph Irineo GUTIERREZ**, christened 20 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Teresa Melchora GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Juan Anselmo GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Isidro GUTIERREZ**, christened 12 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph Virvo LOBO ACUNA and Ana Estefana FUENTE and Maria Dolores SENDEJA
Image 216-3

1. **Juan Joseph Virvo LOBO ACUNA**, christened 12 Sep 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego LOBO ACUNA and Manuela RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married (1) on 16 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Estefana FUENTE**, christened 8 Jan 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph FUENTE and Maria Catarina ANDA; (2) on 26 Aug 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Dolores SENDEJA**, daughter of Juan SENDEJA LLANAS and Maria Josefa IRIGOYEN.

Children of Juan Joseph Virvo LOBO ACUNA and Ana Estefana FUENTE were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Francisco ACUNA**, christened 30 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia RECIO LEON**.

Children of Juan Joseph Virvo LOBO ACUNA and Maria Dolores SENDEJA were as follows:

3 i **Maria Antonia Dorotea ACUNA**, christened 11 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Nazario ORTIZ OTHEO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco ORTIZ OTHEO and Maria Teodora Margila PADILLA.

4 ii **Juan Joseph Felipe ACUNA**, christened 8 May 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Joseph Joaquin ACUNA**, christened 6 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Jose Rafael Casildo ACUNA**, christened 15 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 v **Juan Jose Nepomuceno ACUNA**, christened 28 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vi **Juan Jose Nepomuceno ACUNA**, christened 22 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vii **Maria Gertrudis Feliciana ACUNA**, christened 16 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 viii **Santiago Ramon ACUNA**, christened 7 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 ix **Jose Rafael Prudencio ACUNA**, christened 1 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 12 x **Vicente ACUNA**. He married **Maria Jacoba RODRIGUEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Francisco ACUNA** (Juan Joseph Virvo), christened 30 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 22 Oct 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia RECIO LEON**, daughter of Miguel RECIO LEON and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Francisco ACUNA and Maria Ignacia RECIO LEON were as follows:

13 i **Maria Francisca Jesus ACUNA**, christened 4 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Vicente ACUNA** (Juan Joseph Virvo). He married on 27 Jun 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jacoba RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa GOMEZ.

Children of Vicente ACUNA and Maria Jacoba RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

14 i **Jose Fermin Trinidad ACUNA**, christened 9 Jul 1826 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Maria AGUILAR
Image 216-4

1. **indio Joseph Maria AGUILAR**, son of Manuel AGUILAR and Maria SAUCEDO. He married on 4 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa ARAGUS**, daughter of Francisco ARAGUS and Maria Jesus RUIZ.

Descendants of
Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Jesus AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis ADAME
Image 216-5

1. **Pedro Antonio POLANCO**, christened Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio POLANCO and Juana Josefa VALLE. He married (1) on 9 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Nov 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel AGUIRRE and Ana Maria HINOJOSA; (2) on 11 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ADAME**, daughter of Juan Manuel ADAME and Maria Sapopa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Jesus AGUIRRE were as follows:

+	2	i	**Juana Francisca POLANCO**. She married **Joseph Manuel PENA**.
+	3	ii	**Ana Maria POLANCO**. She married **Joseph Santiago SEPULVEDA**.
	4	iii	**Maria Jesus POLANCO**, christened 18 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Isabel POLANCO**, christened 14 Nov 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Teodora Laureana POLANCO**, christened 13 Jul 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco LIENDO**, son of Juan Joseph LIENDRO and Maria Antonia CEPEDA.

Children of Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Gertrudis ADAME were as follows:

7	i	**Joseph Leonardo POLANCO**, christened 5 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Maria Rosa Candelaria POLANCO**, christened 27 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Francisca POLANCO** (Pedro Antonio). She married on 21 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Manuel PENA**, son of Juan Joseph PENA and Juana Quiteria GONZALEZ.

Children of Juana Francisca POLANCO and Joseph Manuel PENA were as follows:

9 i **Juan Joseph PENA**, christened 17 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ii **Joseph Miguel Noverto PENA**, christened 11 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iii **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 4 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Ana Maria POLANCO** (Pedro Antonio). She married on 15 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Santiago SEPULVEDA**, born in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Francisco SEPULVEDA and Maria Margarita SANTOS COY.

Children of Ana Maria POLANCO and Joseph Santiago SEPULVEDA were as follows:

12 i **Maria Teodora Viviana SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Dec 1780 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13 ii **Joseph Agabo Olayo SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 Feb 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14 iii **Juan Joseph Esteban SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 Jan 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Marcos SANCHEZ
Image 217-1

1. **indio Marcos SANCHEZ**, son of indio Marcos SANCHEZ and india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ. He married on 24 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Barbara Francisca CORTEZ**, daughter of Ignacio CORTEZ and Maria Guadalupe GAONA.

Descendants of
Andres SALAZAR and Maria Gertrudis RAMOS
Image 217-2

1. **Andres SALAZAR**, son of Jose Antonio SALAZAR and Maria Antonia GARZA. He married on 24 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**, daughter of Juan Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ MASCORRO.

Children of Andres SALAZAR and Maria Gertrudis RAMOS were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Florentino Jesus SALAZAR**, christened 22 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Felipa Jesus SALAZAR**, christened 15 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Matias MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ
Image 217-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Matias MARTINEZ**, son of Joseph Manuel MARTINEZ and Francisca Manuela ORTIZ. He married on 26 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Francisco RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Juana Gertrudis CERDA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Matias MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Marie Leocadia MARTINEZ**. She married **mulato Jose Maria LOPEZ**.
3 ii **Maria Guillerma MARTINEZ**, christened 21 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Marie Leocadia MARTINEZ** (Joseph Matias). She married on 4 Feb 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Jose Maria LOPEZ**, son of Joseph Leonardo LOPEZ and Isabel ADAUTA.

Children of Marie Leocadia MARTINEZ and mulato Jose Maria LOPEZ were as follows:

4 i **Cristina LOPEZ**, christened 6 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco GARCIA FERNANDEZ CORDOVA and Ana Luisa Paula ANDA
Image 217-4

1. **Francisco GARCIA FERNANDEZ CORDOVA**, son of Joseph Francisco GARCIA and Maria Guadalupe HUERTA. He married on 26 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa Paula ANDA**, christened 9 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin ANDA and Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ.

Children of Francisco GARCIA FERNANDEZ CORDOVA and Ana Luisa Paula ANDA were as follows:

2 i **Pablo Gines GARCIA**, christened 10 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Josefa Matiana GARCIA**, christened 3 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 13 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Jose Manuel GARCIA**, christened 17 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco ARISPE and Ana Rosalia CARDENAS
Images 217<>218

1. **Francisco ARISPE**, son of Juan ARISPE and Juana CORTEZ. He married on 26 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rosalia CARDENAS**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin CARDENAS and Maria Josefa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Francisco ARISPE and Ana Rosalia CARDENAS were as follows:

2 i **Maria Francisca ARISPE**, christened 5 Dec 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Susana ARISPE**, christened 31 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Benancio CEPEDA**.

4 iii **Pedro Joseph ARISPE**, christened 22 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Antonio Jesus ARISPE**, christened 25 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Juan Nepomuceno Marcelo ARISPE**, christened 22 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Jose Ignacio Silvestre ARISPE**, christened 10 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Maria Josefa ARISPE**. She married on 19 Apr 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luis CARDENAS**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Susana ARISPE** (Francisco), christened 31 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Oct 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Benancio CEPEDA**, son of Tomas Rafael Mariano CEPEDA and Gregoria GUERRA.

Children of Maria Susana ARISPE and Benancio CEPEDA were as follows:

9 i **Juana Nepomucena Francisca Ramona Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 3 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Andres FLORES VALDEZ
Image 218-1

1. **Joseph Andres FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Efigenia FUENTE. He married on 26 Sep 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad PENA**, christened 26 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier PENA and Ana Maria Lucia RAMON.

Descendant of
Juan Joseph Santos CASTILLO and Juana Trinidad ESCOBEDO
Image 218-2

1. **Juan Joseph Santos CASTILLO**, son of Juan Joseph Santos CASTILLO and Petra GONZALEZ. He married on 6 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Trinidad ESCOBEDO**, christened 1 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Valerio Cayetano ESCOBEDO and mestiza Maria Francisca GARCIA.

Children of Juan Joseph Santos CASTILLO and Juana Trinidad ESCOBEDO were as follows:

2 i **Ana Maria CASTILLO**. She married on 28 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Antonio Isidro VILLEGAS**, christened 5 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Manuel VILLEGAS and india Maria Bartola REYES.

Descendants of
Domingo MENCHACA SORIANO and Antonia GONZALEZ MAYA and Isabel Maria Concepcion RAMOS ARRIOLA
Image 218-3

1. **Domingo MENCHACA SORIANO**, born in Queretaro, Mexico. He married (1) **Antonia GONZALEZ MAYA**; (2) on 24 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria Concepcion RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 16 Dec 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Francisco Javier RAMOS ARRIOLA and Manuela Catarina GOMEZ GALVAN.

Children of Domingo MENCHACA SORIANO and Antonia GONZALEZ MAYA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Joseph Mariano MENCHACA**. He married **Maria Trinidad CEPEDA**.

Children of Domingo MENCHACA SORIANO and Isabel Maria Concepcion RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

3 i **Juan Joseph Domingo MENCHACA SORIANO**, christened 14 May 1775 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Mariano MENCHACA** (Domingo). He married on 30 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad CEPEDA**, daughter of Joaquin CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO.

Children of Joseph Mariano MENCHACA and Maria Trinidad CEPEDA were as follows:

4 i **Maria Josefa Trinidad MENCHACA**, christened 26 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Antonio AGUILAR
Image 218-4

1. **mulato libre Antonio AGUILAR**, son of mulato libre Miguel AGUILAR and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 30 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Luisa ARREDONDO**, daughter of mulato libre Bernardo ARREDONDO and coyota Juana Antonia SAUCEDO.

Marriage of
Ildefonso Francisco FUENTE
Image 219-1

1. **Ildefonso Francisco FUENTE**, christened 13 Apr 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Ildefonso FUENTE and Angela GONZALEZ PAREDES. He married on 30 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria GIL LEIVA**, christened 14 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GIL LEIVA and Maria Dolores FARIAS.

Marriage of
Francisco Javier ESPARZA
Image 219-2

1. **Francisco Javier ESPARZA**. He married (1) **Maria Luz PONCE**; (2) on 30 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Margarita MORENO**.

Descendant of
Joseph Francisco CERDA and Juan Francisca FLORES
Image 219-3

1. **Joseph Francisco CERDA**, son of mestizo Bernardino CERDA and mestiza Maria OSUNA. He married (1) on 16 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria OSUNA**, daughter of Joseph OSUNA and Maria Josefa OSUNA; (2) on 4 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa SAN MIGUEL**, daughter of Joseph Andres SAN MIGUEL and Maria Antonia FLORES; (3) on 30 Oct 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Francisca FLORES**, daughter of Miguel FLORES and Maria Loreta Esmerensiana CAVAZOS.

Children of Joseph Francisco CERDA and Juan Francisca FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa Tomasa CERDA**, christened 2 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Manuel AGUILAR and mestiza Dorotea Lugarda CEPEDA

Image 219-4

1. **mulato libre Joseph Manuel AGUILAR**, son of Juan Ventura AGUILAR AGUIRRE and Juana Dominga HERNANDEZ. He married on 3 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Dorotea Lugarda CEPEDA**, christened 27 Jan 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier CEPEDA and Dominga OLIVARES.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Manuel AGUILAR and mestiza Dorotea Lugarda CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Nicolasa AGUILAR**, christened 2 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Mariano AGUILAR**, christened 12 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Lugarda AGUILAR**, christened 25 Dec 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juana Dios AGUILAR**, christened 9 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Felix VALTIERRA and Maria Antonia BRISENO

Image 219-5

1. **mulato libre Joseph Felix VALTIERRA**, son of Jose Antonio VALTIERRA and Gertrudis ORTIZ. He married on 3 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia BRISENO**, christened 18 Apr 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pablo Eugenio BRISENO and mestiza Josefa PADILLA.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Felix VALTIERRA and Maria Antonia BRISENO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa VALTIERRA**. She married on 5 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisco Jose Felix CEPEDA**, son of Matias CEPEDA and Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO.

\+ 3 ii **Pedro VALTIERRA**. He married **Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Pedro VALTIERRA** (Joseph Felix). He married on 31 Aug 1795 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and Candelaria ALVAREZ.

Children of Pedro VALTIERRA and Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ were as follows:

4 i **Jose Nasario Pantaleon VALTIERRA**, christened 9 Aug 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Blas Maria VALTIERRA**, christened 8 Feb 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Jose Antonio Nepomuceno VALTIERRA**, christened 6 Sep 1807 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iv **Jose Secundino VALTIERRA**, christened 3 Aug 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 v **Maria Elijia VALTIERRA**, christened 5 Apr 1818 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vi **Jose Anastacio Refugio VALTIERRA**, christened 11 Sep 1822 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Victorino CAMURLIN and mestiza Maria Clara GUTIERREZ
Image 220-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Victorino CAMURLIN**, christened 28 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Juan Aparicio CAMURLIN and Maria Gertrudis MORENO. He married on 3 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Clara GUTIERREZ**, christened 30 Aug 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Catarina FLORES.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Victorino CAMURLIN and mestiza Maria Clara GUTIERREZ were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph Ramon CAMURLIN**, christened 19 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Ignacia Salome CAMURLIN**, christened 7 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Ildefonso RODRIGUEZ
Image 220-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Ildefonso RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato libre Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Candelaria ANGUIANO. He married on 3 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Clara Anastacia SUSTAITA**, daughter of Juan Antonio SUSTAITA and Francisca CRUZ.

Descendant of
Pedro Domingo CEPEDA and mestiza Maria Ignacia Faustina PAZ
Image 220-3

1. **Pedro Domingo CEPEDA**, christened 15 May 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Cayetano CEPEDA and Micaela FUENTE. He married (1) on 4 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Juliana MORALES**, daughter of Tiburcio MORALES and Juliana MENESES; (2) on 9 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia Faustina PAZ**, christened 12 Jul 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Bernardo PAZ and Catarina GARCIA.

Children of Pedro Domingo CEPEDA and mestiza Maria Ignacia Faustina PAZ were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Jose Paulin CEPEDA**, christened 30 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Margarita VALLE and Ana Maria FLORES
Image 220-4

1. **Juan Antonio MORALES**, son of Juan MORALES and Maria PADILLA. He married (1) on 19 Oct 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Margarita VALLE**; (2) on 14 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**, daughter of Pedro FLORES VALDEZ and Francisca RUIZ GAONA; (3) on 4 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Salome ABREGO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Margarita VALLE were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Juan Antonio MORALES**, christened 22 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Francisca Marcela SALINAS**.

3 ii **Luis Ramon MORALES**, christened 3 May 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Martin MORALES**, christened 10 Nov 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Pedro Joseph MORALES**, christened 21 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Cayetana SALINAS**.

\+ 6 v **Manuel Rafael MORALES**, christened 13 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia SALINAS**; (2) **Maria Josefa ESPINOSA**.

\+ 7 vi **Joseph Eusebio MORALES**, christened 14 Mar 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Encarnacion CANTU**.

Children of Juan Antonio MORALES and Ana Maria FLORES were as follows:

8 i **Ana Josefa MORALES**, christened 23 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

+ 9 ii **Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES**, christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA**.

10 iii **Maria Marcela MORALES**, christened 10 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iv **Jose Maria MORALES**, christened 15 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Juan Jose GUTIERREZ and Maria Micaela FLORES ALDERETE.

+ 12 v **Maria Tomasa MORALES**, christened 17 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) **Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ**; (2) **Joseph Antonio Rafael SALINAS**.

13 vi **Joseph Antonio MORALES**, christened 21 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Antonio MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 22 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Sep 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Francisca Marcela SALINAS**, christened 23 Nov 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin SALINAS and Maria Cayetana SALDUA.

Children of Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Francisca Marcela SALINAS were as follows:

14 i **Joseph Antonio Ildefonso MORALES**, christened 8 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15 ii **Joseph Vicente MORALES**, christened 19 Mar 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

16 iii **Joseph Francisco Tilano MORALES**, christened 18 Oct 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Pedro Joseph MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 21 Apr 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Apr 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Cayetana SALINAS**, christened 30 Nov 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin SALINAS and Maria Cayetana SALDUA.

Children of Pedro Joseph MORALES and Maria Cayetana SALINAS were as follows:

17 i **Joseph Agustin MORALES**, christened 14 Sep 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

18 ii **Joseph Julian Eusebio MORALES**, christened 1 Mar 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

19 iii **Joseph Ramon MORALES**, christened 28 Jun 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

20 iv **Jose Luis MORALES**, christened 2 Nov 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

21 v **Maria Juana Nepomucena MORALES**, christened 30 May 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Manuel Rafael MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 13 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia SALINAS**, christened 15 Dec 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin SALINAS and Maria Cayetana SALDUA; (2) on 24 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ESPINOSA**, daughter of Jose Cristobal ESPINOSA and Juana Francisca CARDENAS.

Children of Manuel Rafael MORALES and Maria Ignacia SALINAS were as follows:

22 i **Maria Leonarda MORALES**, christened 19 Nov 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
23 ii **Joseph Agustin MORALES**, christened 28 Aug 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
24 iii **Jose Maria MORALES**, christened 27 Nov 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
25 iv **Joseph Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 28 Dec 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
26 v **Maria Dorotea MORALES**, christened 20 Jun 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
27 vi **Maria Cayetana MORALES**, christened 21 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
28 vii **Maria Tomasa MORALES**, christened 13 Mar 1779 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
29 viii **Maria Juana MORALES**, christened 1 Jul 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Joseph Eusebio MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 14 Mar 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Encarnacion CANTU**, christened 13 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco CANTU and Maria Guadalupe ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Eusebio MORALES and Maria Josefa Encarnacion CANTU were as follows:

30 i **Joseph Bernardo MORALES**, christened 1 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 ii **Bernarda MORALES**, christened 26 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 iii **Jose Maria Roman MORALES**, christened 8 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 17 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 31 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA**, son of Joseph Antonio PADILLA and Maria Gertrudis RAMIREZ.

Children of Maria Teresa Jesus MORALES and adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas PADILLA were as follows:

33 i **Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**.
34 ii **Jose Eduardo PADILLA**.

12. **Maria Tomasa MORALES** (Juan Antonio), christened 17 Mar 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 14 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas GONZALEZ and Feliciana FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 27 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Rafael SALINAS**, christened 3 Feb 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin SALINAS and Maria Cayetana SALDUA.

Children of Maria Tomasa MORALES and Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno GONZALEZ were as follows:

35 i **Joseph Ventura Enriques GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Maria Tomasa MORALES and Joseph Antonio Rafael SALINAS were as follows:

36 i **Maria Rosalia SALINAS**, christened 25 Nov 1786 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

37 ii **Juan Antonio SALINAS**, christened 21 May 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

38 iii **Joseph Miguel SALINAS**, christened 21 May 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

39 iv **Joseph Cayetano SALINAS**, christened 18 Aug 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
Jose Alvino SAUCEDO
Image 220-5

1. **Jose Alvino SAUCEDO**, son of Juan Antonio SAUCEDO and Catalina VALDEZ. He married (1) on 4 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis LESA**, christened 10 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Eusebio LESA and Lucia GALINDO; (2) on 9 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Magdalena Gertrudis NORIEGA**, christened 28 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of adopted Lazaro Jose NORIEGA and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of
indio Basilio Victor VILLARREAL and Juana Dios GONZALEZ
Image 221-1

1. **indio Basilio Victor VILLARREAL**, son of Francisco VILLARREAL and Maria Jacinta REYES. He married on 4 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Dios GONZALEZ**, daughter of Lucas GONZALEZ and Juana Bautista BRACAMONTE.

Children of indio Basilio Victor VILLARREAL and Juana Dios GONZALEZ were as

follows:

+	2	i	**indio Joseph Benito VILLARREAL**, christened 1 Aug 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **india Maria Josefa LOPEZ**.
	3	ii	**Ana Maria VILLARREAL**, christened 5 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **indio Joseph Benito VILLARREAL** (Basilio Victor), christened 1 Aug 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa LOPEZ**, daughter of Pascual Santos LOPEZ and Pascuala Ubalda SANCHEZ.

Children of indio Joseph Benito VILLARREAL and india Maria Josefa LOPEZ were as follows:

4	i	**Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**, christened 4 Aug 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	ii	**Jose Julian VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	iii	**Maria Cecilia Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	iv	**mestiza Maria Jesus VILLARREAL**.
8	v	**mestiza Anastacia VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	vi	**Maria Antonia VILLARREAL**, christened 8 Aug 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10	vii	**Jose Antonio Leandro VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Jan 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
11	viii	**Diego Jose VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Nov 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	ix	**Pedro Alcantar VILLARREAL**, christened 25 Oct 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	x	**Pedro VILLARREAL**.
14	xi	**Jose Santiago VILLARREAL**.

Marriage of
Bernardo Joseph CARRASCO
Image 221-2

1. **Bernardo Joseph CARRASCO**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Bernardo Joseph CARRASCO and Rosa GARCIA. He married on 6 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, daughter of Cristobal Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Ana Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Eleuterio CASTILLO and mestiza

Maria Guadalupe LUNA
Image 221-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Eleuterio CASTILLO**, son of Matias CASTILLO and Ignacia Teodora FRAUSTO. He married (1) on 17 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Vicenta ASPILLA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Juan Andres ASPILLA and Manuela CUMPIAN; (2) on 8 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUNA**, daughter of Joseph LUNA and Maria Dolores GOMEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Eleuterio CASTILLO and mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUNA were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Juana CASTILLO**, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria GUZMAN**.
	3	ii	**Juan Joseph Julian CASTILLO**, christened 21 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Joseph Maria Jesus CASTILLO**, christened 24 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Estefana CASTILLO**, christened 18 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Juana CASTILLO** (Joseph Eleuterio), buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Maria GUZMAN**, son of Joseph Buenaventura GUZMAN and Maria Isabel BERLANGA.

Children of Maria Juana CASTILLO and Jose Maria GUZMAN were as follows:

6	i	**Maria Seferina GUZMAN**, christened 15 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	ii	**Blas GUZMAN**, christened 13 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	iii	**Maria Juliana Santos GUZMAN**, christened 17 Apr 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	iv	**indio Jose Jesus GUZMAN**, christened 19 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10	v	**Pedro Jose Selestino GUZMAN**, christened 1 Jul 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph Santos SAUCEDO and Juana RAMON
Image 221-4

1. **Juan Joseph Santos SAUCEDO**, christened 15 Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio SAUCEDO and Micaela OSUNA CHAVARIA. He married on 25 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana RAMON**, daughter of Joseph Ildefonso RAMON and Maria GALINDO.

Children of Juan Joseph Santos SAUCEDO and Juana RAMON were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Miguel SAUCEDO**, christened 17 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Josefa Casimira SAUCEDO**, christened 22 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Lorenza CAMPOS and Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO
Image 222-1

1. **Juan Elias GUZMAN**, son of Juan GUZMAN and Maria JIMENEZ. He married (1) on 21 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lorenza CAMPOS**, daughter of Francisco RAMOS and Josefa ARREDONDO; (2) on 27 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO**, daughter of Juan Antonio ARREDONDO and Maria Gregoria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Lorenza CAMPOS were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Joseph Vicente GUZMAN**, christened 14 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia Gertrudis CANTU**.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Miguel GUZMAN**, christened 19 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia ARREDONDO**.

\+ 4 iii **mulata libre Maria Micaela GUZMAN**. She married **mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA**.

Children of Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Gertrudis ARREDONDO were as follows:

5 i **Ana Petra Marta GUZMAN**, christened 26 Oct 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Pedro Joseph GUZMAN**, christened 29 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Ana Petra Gertrudis GUZMAN**, christened 7 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iv **Joseph Francisco GUZMAN**, christened 22 Sep 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 v **Juan Jose Candelario GUZMAN**, christened 8 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Vicente GUZMAN** (Juan Elias), christened 14 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Gertrudis CANTU**, christened 25 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco CANTU and Maria Guadalupe ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Vicente GUZMAN and Maria Antonia Gertrudis CANTU were as

follows:

10 i **Juan Jose GUZMAN**.

3. **Joseph Miguel GUZMAN** (Juan Elias), christened 19 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ARREDONDO**, daughter of Juan Antonio ARREDONDO and Maria Gregoria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Joseph Miguel GUZMAN and Maria Antonia ARREDONDO were as follows:

11 i **Jose Anastacio GUZMAN**, christened 4 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Maria Jesus GUZMAN**, christened 15 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Ana Maria GUZMAN**, christened 22 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Jose Maria Espiridion GUZMAN**, christened 22 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 v **Jose Justo Pastor GUZMAN**, christened 15 Aug 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **mulata libre Maria Micaela GUZMAN** (Juan Elias). She married on 4 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA**, son of indio Juan Ignacio ESCAMILLA and coyota Maria Catarina GARCIA.

Children of mulata libre Maria Micaela GUZMAN and mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA were as follows:

16 i **Maria Gertrudis Ponciana ESCAMILLA**, christened 29 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Maria Eugenia ESCAMILLA**, christened 23 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iii **Maria Paula ESCAMILLA**, christened 23 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iv **Juan Jose ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Marcleo MESQUIA
Image 222-2

1. **indio Juan Marcleo MESQUIA**, son of indio Felipe Santiago MESQUIA and Maria Josefa VASQUEZ. He married on 30 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Josefa RIVERA**, daughter of Geronimo Antonio RIVERA and Juliana Victoriana CRUZ.

Descendants of
Perfecto Antonio Matias GALINDO and Maria Antonia

VILLAVICENCIO
Image 222-3

1. **Perfecto Antonio Matias GALINDO**, christened 26 Apr 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan GALINDO and Lusia Margarita GARCIA. He married (1) on 4 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia VILLAVICENCIO**, christened 3 Nov 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph VILLAVICENCIO and Micaela BARBARIGO; (2) on 8 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa GOMEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lucas Ignacio GOMEZ and Maria Rosa RAMON.

Children of Perfecto Antonio Matias GALINDO and Maria Antonia VILLAVICENCIO were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Joseph Francisco GALINDO**, christened Mar 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Juana Maria Trinidad GALINDO**, christened 6 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Ignacio SANCHEZ**.
	4	iii	**Joseph Cayetano GALINDO**, christened 13 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Juan Jose GALINDO**, christened 22 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rosa Maria RAMOS**.
+	6	v	**Pedro Joseph GALINDO**, christened 27 Jun 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Grabiela SANTA MARIA**.
	7	vi	**Maria Rosalia GALINDO**, christened 12 Sep 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Maria Trinidad GALINDO** (Perfecto Antonio Matias), christened 6 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ignacio SANCHEZ**, son of Francisco SANCHEZ and Clara Maria RAMOS.

Children of Juana Maria Trinidad GALINDO and Ignacio SANCHEZ were as follows:

8	i	**Maria Juliana Candelaria SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	ii	**Francisca SANCHEZ**, christened 5 May 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	iii	**Jose Gabriel SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iv	**Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 27 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	v	**Ildefonso SANCHEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juan Jose GALINDO** (Perfecto Antonio Matias), christened 22 May 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosa Maria RAMOS**, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Josefa CUELLAR.

Children of Juan Jose GALINDO and Rosa Maria RAMOS were as follows:

13 i **Jose Ignacio GALINDO**, christened 7 Sep 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ii **Juan Ignacio GALINDO**, christened 1 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Maria Leonor Jesus GALINDO**, christened 16 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Jose Francisco GALINDO**, christened 17 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Pedro Joseph GALINDO** (Perfecto Antonio Matias), christened 27 Jun 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Grabiela SANTA MARIA**.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Maria Grabiela SANTA MARIA were as follows:

17 i **Jose Rafael Victoriano GALINDO**, christened 28 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Francisco Javier VARA and Antonia Margarita AGUIRRE

Image 222-4

1. **Juan Francisco Javier VARA**, son of coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso VARA and coyota Ana Maria GUZMAN. He married on 8 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Margarita AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel AGUIRRE and Josefa VALLE.

Children of Juan Francisco Javier VARA and Antonia Margarita AGUIRRE were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph VARA**, christened 9 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Esteban Jesus VARA**, christened 10 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO and Maria Josefa Felis LIZARRARAS CUELLAR

Image 223-1

1. **Juan Marcos MORALES**, son of Capitan Andres MORALES and Leonor LOBO ACUNA. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca**

Antonia GALINDO, christened 7 Apr 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Andres GALINDO and Geronima MOLANO; (2) on 9 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Felis LIZARRARAS CUELLAR**, christened 29 Nov 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Martin LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO were as follows:

+ 2 i **Antonio Victoriano MORALES**, christened 28 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gregoria BORREGO**.
+ 3 ii **Juana MORALES**. She married **Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ**.
+ 4 iii **Maria Gertrudis MORALES**. She married **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**.
+ 5 iv **Juan Joseph MORALES**. He married **Ana Petra PENA**.
+ 6 v **Joseph Cayetano MORALES**. He married **Maria Josefa Joaquina CARVAJAL**.
7 vi **Maria Petra MORALES**. She married on 7 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Antonio DAVILA**, christened 17 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph DAVILA and Maria VALDEZ.
8 vii **Maria Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 29 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married (1) on 21 Jun 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Joseph Luis Marcelino PENA**, christened 9 Jun 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Miguel PENA and Ana Dorotea VILLARREAL; (2) on 26 Oct 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Domingo MORA**, son of mestizo Luis MORA and mestiza Bernarda Margarita OSUNA CORTEZ.
+ 9 viii **Andres Maria MORALES**. He married **Ana Juana Guadalupe RECIO LEON**.

Children of Juan Marcos MORALES and Maria Josefa Felis LIZARRARAS CUELLAR were as follows:

10 i **Maria Josefa MORALES**, christened 5 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Antonio Victoriano MORALES** (Juan Marcos), christened 28 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gregoria BORREGO**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of indio Manuel Martin BORREGO and Sebastiana Bernarda ACUNA.

Children of Antonio Victoriano MORALES and Maria Gregoria BORREGO were as follows:

11 i **Joseph Cristobal MORALES**, christened 9 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Ana Rosalia MORALES**, christened 5 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Pedro Jose Marcos MORALES**, christened 10 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Juana Francisca Trinidad MORALES**, christened 30 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juana MORALES** (Juan Marcos). She married on 22 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ**, christened 13 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier VALDEZ and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Juana MORALES and Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago VALDEZ were as follows:
15 i **Juan Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 20 Aug 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Jose Joaquin VALDEZ**.
17 iii **Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1762 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Maria Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 v **Maria Josefa Matilda VALDEZ**, christened 16 Aug 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Gertrudis MORALES** (Juan Marcos). She married on 7 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**, christened 20 Oct 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Jose FLORES ABREGO and Nicolasa DAVILA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis MORALES and Joseph Joaquin FLORES were as follows:
20 i **Joseph Antonio Julian FLORES**, christened 25 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 ii **Joseph Matias Seferino FLORES**, christened 28 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 iii **Joseph Luis Cecilio FLORES**, christened 29 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 iv **Juan Dios FLORES**, christened 6 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
24 v **Juan Jose FLORES**.
25 vi **Ana Maria Barbara FLORES**, christened 9 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 vii **Maria Francisca FLORES**, christened 19 Sep 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Juan Joseph MORALES** (Juan Marcos). He married on 19 Aug 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra PENA**, daughter of Jose Baltazar PENA and Manuela IRIGOYEN.

Children of Juan Joseph MORALES and Ana Petra PENA were as follows:
27 i **Juan Joseph MORALES**, christened 21 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 ii **Juana Gertrudis MORALES**, christened 20 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 iii **Maria Lucia MORALES**, christened 15 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 iv **Joseph Marcos Jesus MORALES**, christened 15 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Joseph Cayetano MORALES** (Juan Marcos). He married on 27 Sep 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Joaquina CARVAJAL**, christened 11 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Elias CARVAJAL and Maria Gertrudis PENA.

Children of Joseph Cayetano MORALES and Maria Josefa Joaquina CARVAJAL were as follows:

31 i **Maria Josefa MORALES**.
32 ii **Joseph Antonio MORALES**, christened 29 Jan 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 iii **Ana Petra MORALES**.
34 iv **Justo MORALES**, christened 4 Mar 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 v **Joseph Antonio MORALES**, christened 1 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 vi **Joseph Luciano MORALES**, christened 14 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 vii **Ramon MORALES**.
38 viii **Maria Josefa Gergoria MORALES**, christened 8 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 ix **Maria Gertrudis Eleuteria MORALES**, christened 2 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 x **Joseph Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 24 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 xi **Maria Manuela Dimetra MORALES**, christened 28 Dec 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 xii **Jose Narciso MORALES**, christened 5 Nov 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Andres Maria MORALES** (Juan Marcos). He married on 13 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Juana Guadalupe RECIO LEON**, christened 22 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON and Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA.

Children of Andres Maria MORALES and Ana Juana Guadalupe RECIO LEON were as follows:

43 i **Joseph Jesus MORALES**, christened 1 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
44 ii **Joseph Bernardo MORALES**, christened 28 Aug 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
45 iii **Maria Dolores Sirilda MORALES**, christened 13 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
Manuel Cristobal ARREDONDO
Image 223-2

1. **Manuel Cristobal ARREDONDO**. He married (1) **Lucia AYALA**; (2) on 9 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines VILLAVICENCIO**, daughter of Francisco Javier VILLAVICENCIO and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ; (3) on 7 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Magdalena CONEJO CUELLO**, daughter of Andres Julian CONEJO CUELLO and Maria Seledonia FLORES.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Joseph DURAN and india Juana Francisca BORREGO
Image 223-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Joseph DURAN**, son of Joseph DURAN and Efigenia Gertrudis FLORES. He married on 9 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Francisca BORREGO**, daughter of indio Manuel Martin BORREGO and Sebastiana Bernarda ACUNA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Joseph DURAN and india Juana Francisca BORREGO were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Ignacio Crisostomo DURAN**, christened 12 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Maria Gertrudis DURAN**, christened 18 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**mulata libre Maria Ignacia DURAN**. She married **coyote Jose Miguel SAUCEDO**.
	5	iv	**Joseph Maximo Jesus DURAN**, christened 19 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Antonia Marcelina DURAN**, christened 3 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Maria Teodora DURAN**, christened 11 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Jose Eustaqio DURAN**, christened 11 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **mulata libre Maria Ignacia DURAN** (Juan Joseph). She married on 4 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyote Jose Miguel SAUCEDO**, son of mestizo Francisco Javier SAUCEDO and mestiza Maria Jesus MORALES.

Children of mulata libre Maria Ignacia DURAN and coyote Jose Miguel SAUCEDO were as follows:

9	i	**Juan Pedro Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 17 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Vicente Nicolas SAUCEDO**, christened 19 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Juana Francisca SAUCEDO**, christened 9 Oct 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iv	**Jose Lino Guadalupe SAUCEDO**, christened 27 Sep 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	v	**Maria Paula SAUCEDO**, christened 12 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vi	**Jose Doroteo SAUCEDO**, christened 13 Apr 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	vii	**Jose Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 15 Feb 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	viii	**Jose Andres SAUCEDO**, christened 9 Jan 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	ix	**Jose Martin Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 17 Feb 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	x	**Maria Antonia Anacleta SAUCEDO**, christened 7 Aug 1821 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan Manuel Francisco GONZALEZ
Image 223-4

1. **mestizo Juan Manuel Francisco GONZALEZ**, son of Geronimo GONZALEZ and Maria Matiana REYES. He married on 9 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria Dolores VIELMA**.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Antonio DURAN and mestiza Maria Teresa PENA and mestiza Maria Carmel SANCHEZ and Maria Paula GARCIA
Images 223<>224

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio DURAN**, son of mestizo Nicolas Francisco DURAN and mestiza Antonia Gertrudis FLORES CASTRO. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa PENA**, daughter of Cristobal Simon PENA and Juana Manuela Josefa CUELLAR; (2) on 3 Aug 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Carmel SANCHEZ**, daughter of Lorenzo SANCHEZ and Teresa GOMEZ; (3) on 25 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Paula GARCIA**, daughter of Francisca GARCIA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Antonio DURAN and mestiza Maria Teresa PENA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Manuela DURAN**, christened 23 Mar 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph Clemente CRUZ**.

3 ii **Maria Simona DURAN**, christened 7 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Juan Antonio DURAN and mestiza Maria Carmel SANCHEZ were as follows:

4 i **Joseph Geronimo Estanislao DURAN**, christened 11 Jul 1876 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Juan Antonio DURAN and Maria Paula GARCIA were as follows:

5 i **Maria Antonia Jesus DURAN**, christened 2 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Manuela DURAN** (Juan Antonio), christened 23 Mar 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 19 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph Clemente CRUZ**, christened 9 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel CRUZ and Maria Catalina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Manuela DURAN and Pedro Joseph Clemente CRUZ were as follows:

6 i **Jose Cayetano Agaton CRUZ**, christened 13 Jan 1796 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Jose Isidro CRUZ**, christened 16 May 1798 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Jose Melchor CRUZ**, christened 25 Jan 1801 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Maria Gertrudis Jesus CRUZ**, christened 19 Sep 1806 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Juan Esteban CRUZ**.

11 vi **Jose Antonio Quilino CRUZ**, christened 6 Jun 1811 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vii **Juan Nepomuceno CRUZ**, christened 16 May 1813 in San Buenaventura, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 viii **Jose Jesus CRUZ**, christened 1 Jan 1815 in San Buenaventura, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin TREVINO and Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ
Image 224-1

1. **Joseph Joaquin TREVINO**, son of Francisco Javier BAEZ TREVINO and Juana Geronima CEPEDA. He married on 13 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria

FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin TREVINO and Ana Rosalia GONZALEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Josefa TREVINO**. She married **Narciso GALINDO**.
3 ii **Jose Carlos TREVINO**, christened 7 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa TREVINO** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 2 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Narciso GALINDO**, son of Ignacio Vicente GALINDO and Rosalia Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa TREVINO and Narciso GALINDO were as follows:

4 i **Joseph Antonio Maximo GALINDO**, christened 17 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Juan Jose Francisco GALINDO**, christened 3 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iii **Maria Gertrudis Salomen GALINDO**, christened 11 Jul 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Maria Guadalupe GALINDO**, christened 21 Nov 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 v **Francisco Paula Agapito GALINDO**, christened 25 Aug 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 vi **Maria Leonor GALINDO**, christened 15 Apr 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Manuel Santa Ana SANCHEZ and Juana Santos LUNA
Image 224-2

1. **Manuel Santa Ana SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Manuel SANCHEZ and Ana Maria AYALA. He married on 14 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Santos LUNA**, daughter of indio Eusebio Tadeo LUNA and Juana Francisca VEGA.

Children of Manuel Santa Ana SANCHEZ and Juana Santos LUNA were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulata libre Maria Pasquala SANCHEZ**. She married **morisco Jose Antonio PALACIOS**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Maria Pasquala SANCHEZ** (Manuel Santa Ana). She married on 11 Jan 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisco Jose Antonio PALACIOS**, son of Juan PALACIOS and Maria Rosa GONZALEZ.

Children of mulata libre Maria Pasquala SANCHEZ and morisco Jose Antonio

PALACIOS were as follows:

3 i **Maria Juliana PALACIOS**, christened 27 Mar 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Jose Victor PALACIOS**, christened 29 Jun 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Cecilia PALACIOS**, christened 25 Apr 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Maria Patricia PALACIOS**, christened 31 Mar 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Martin BERLANGA
Image 224-3

1. **Joseph Martin BERLANGA**, christened 7 Mar 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Domingo BERLANGA and Cayetana PAZ. He married on 16 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Isabel CORTINAS**, christened 29 Dec 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Domingo CORTINAS and Ana Petra FLORES.

Marriage of
mestizo Antonio Onofre AYALA
Image 224-4

1. **mestizo Antonio Onofre AYALA**, son of Joseph Bernardo AYALA and Juana AMARO. He married on 28 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Francisca LESA**, christened 14 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Buenaventura LESA and Ildefonsa Gertrudis ANDA.

Descendant of
indio Eleuterio Juan MORALES and india Maria Josefa ROBLEDO
Image 224-5

1. **indio Eleuterio Juan MORALES**. He married (1) **Maria CANDELARIA**; (2) on 5 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa ROBLEDO**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin ROBLEDO and Maria Magdalena (---).

Children of indio Eleuterio Juan MORALES and india Maria Josefa ROBLEDO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Alvina MORALES**, christened 30 Dec 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Francisco SALAZAR

Image 225-1

1. **indio Francisco SALAZAR**. He married on 9 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Ana Maria Encarnacion ALEJANDRO**, daughter of Geronimo ALEJANDRO and Felipa RAMIREZ.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Julian FRAUSTO and morisca Juana Ildefonsa NUNCIO
Image 225-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Julian FRAUSTO**, son of mulato libre Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin FRAUSTO and Maria Encarnacion MENDOZA. He married on 15 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisca Juana Ildefonsa NUNCIO**, daughter of mulato libre Domingo NUNCIO and mulata libre Ana Maria GOMEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Julian FRAUSTO and morisca Juana Ildefonsa NUNCIO were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mulata libre Ana Maria FRAUSTO**. She married **Jose Ignacio RAMOS**.

Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Ana Maria FRAUSTO** (Joseph Julian). She married on 26 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio RAMOS**, son of Juan Francisco RAMOS and Maria Teresa VARA.

Children of mulata libre Ana Maria FRAUSTO and Jose Ignacio RAMOS were as follows:

3 i **Maria Ignacia RAMOS**, christened 11 Aug 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Juana RAMOS**, christened 3 Jan 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Catarina RAMOS**, christened 13 Mar 1802 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Jose Blas RAMOS**, christened 13 Mar 1802 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 v **Maria Concepcion RAMOS**, christened 2 Sep 1804 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Salome GUAJARDO and Barbara Gertrudis Rita SANCHEZ
Image 225-3

1. **Joseph Salome GUAJARDO**, son of Cristobal GUAJARDO and Maria Josefa RIO. He married on 15 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Barbara Gertrudis Rita SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Juana Geronima FLORES.

Children of Joseph Salome GUAJARDO and Barbara Gertrudis Rita SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Estefana GUAJARDO**, christened 3 Dec 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Juan CUELLAR and Maria Gertrudis Silveria RODRIGUEZ
Image 225-4

1. **Juan CUELLAR**, son of Onofre CUELLAR and Ana PENA. He married on 19 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Silveria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joaquin RODRIGUEZ and Ignacia Bernarda Javiera GALINDO.

Children of Juan CUELLAR and Maria Gertrudis Silveria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa CUELLAR**, christened 16 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Vicente SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosa Francisca GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Josefa GARZA
Image 226-1

1. **Jose Vicente SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Mar 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 10 Sep 1824 in San Rafael, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Miguel SEPULVEDA and Maria Margarita GARZA. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Francisca GONZALEZ PAREDES**, christened 12 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Luisa POLANCO; (2) **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Joaquin GARZA and Antonia Margarita ISLAS PALACIO.

Children of Jose Vicente SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosa Francisca GONZALEZ PAREDES were as follows:

2 i **Josef Antonio Maria SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Jose Miguel SEPULVEDA**, born 3 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 12 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Josefa GARZA**.

+	4	iii	**Pedro Joseph SEPULVEDA**, christened 14 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 20 Jul 1828 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosario GARZA**.
	5	iv	**Maria Gertrudis SEPULVEDA**, christened 7 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA**, christened 19 Nov 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Ramon GARZA**.
+	7	vi	**Maria Luisa SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Jun 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Antonio Jose GARZA**.
	8	vii	**Jose Francisco SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 Mar 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Jose Vicente E. SEPULVEDA**, christened 10 May 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	10	ix	**Maria Francisca SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Jan 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Francisco GARZA**.

Children of Jose Vicente SEPULVEDA and Maria Josefa GARZA were as follows:

+	11	i	**Maria Victoriana SEPULVEDA**, born about 1796. She married **Pedro GONZALEZ**.
+	12	ii	**Jose Rafael SEPULVEDA**, born 1797. He married **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**.
	13	iii	**Maria Concepcion SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Dec 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	14	iv	**Jose Geronimo SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 Mar 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**.
+	15	v	**Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Apr 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Jose Antonio GARCIA**; (2) **Joseph Eligio Ramon AYALA**.
	16	vi	**Francisco Claudio SEPULVEDA**, christened 23 Feb 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Aug 1824 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petronila GARZA**, daughter of Antonio GARZA and Josefa MARTINEZ.
	17	vii	**Juan Angel SEPULVEDA**, christened 12 Aug 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	18	viii	**Maria Nicolasa SEPULVEDA**, christened 18 Sep 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria ANDARZA**.
	19	ix	**Juan Vicente SEPULVEDA**, christened 19 Jan 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+	20	x	**Jose Gregorio SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Mar 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosario TREVINO**.
	21	xi	**Maria Estefana SEPULVEDA**, born 25 Dec 1817 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Jan 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Miguel SEPULVEDA** (Jose Vicente), born 3 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 12 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Oct

1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Pedro Jose GARZA and Maria Josefa ELIZONDO.

Children of Jose Miguel SEPULVEDA and Juana Josefa GARZA were as follows:

22 i **Maria Antonia SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 Sep 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

23 ii **Juan Angel SEPULVEDA**, christened 20 Jul 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

24 iii **Maria Santos SEPULVEDA**, born 1803.

25 iv **Miguel SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 Jul 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

26 v **Jose Alexandro SEPULVEDA**, christened 4 Mar 1813 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

27 vi **Jose Rafael SEPULVEDA**, born 11 Jan 1817 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Jan 1817 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 4 Dec 1819 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

28 vii **Marcos Anselmo SEPULVEDA**, christened 29 Apr 1820 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

29 viii **Antonio SEPULVEDA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Pedro Joseph SEPULVEDA** (Jose Vicente), christened 14 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 20 Jul 1828 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosario GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1780 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Jose GARZA and Leonor GONZALEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosario GARZA were as follows:

30 i **Joseph Antonio Seferino SEPULVEDA**, christened 1 Sep 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

31 ii **Joseph Maria SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Nov 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

32 iii **Joseph Maria Benito SEPULVEDA**, christened 23 Apr 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

33 iv **Jose Gabriel SEPULVEDA**, christened 25 Mar 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

34 v **Maria Guadalupe SEPULVEDA**, christened 22 Dec 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

35 vi **Maria Rosario SEPULVEDA**, born 7 Jan 1819 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 14 Jan 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

36 vii **Maria Isabel SEPULVEDA**, born 1 Jul 1820 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 9 Jul 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

37 viii **Maria Dolores SEPULVEDA**, born 28 Mar 1822 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Apr 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 6 Apr 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA** (Jose Vicente), christened 19 Nov 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Apr 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ramon GARZA**, son of Juan GARZA and Maria Antonia VELA.

Children of Maria Josefa SEPULVEDA and Jose Ramon GARZA were as follows:

38 i **Joseph Andres GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
39 ii **Maria Carmen Monica GARZA**, christened 10 May 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
40 iii **Juan Joseph Gerbacio GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1807 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
41 iv **Jose Fernando GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
42 v **Felix GARZA**.
43 vi **Maria Juana GARZA**, christened 29 Jan 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
44 vii **Maria Concepcion GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **Maria Luisa SEPULVEDA** (Jose Vicente), christened 29 Jun 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Feb 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio Jose GARZA**.

Children of Maria Luisa SEPULVEDA and Antonio Jose GARZA were as follows:

45 i **Maria Juana GARZA**.
46 ii **Maria Josefa Dolores GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
47 iii **Maria Francisca GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
48 iv **Jose Antonio Pantaleon GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
49 v **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
50 vi **Maria Guadalupe GARZA**.
51 vii **Jose Santos Roberto GARZA**, born 6 Jun 1818; christened 11 Jun 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Maria Francisca SEPULVEDA** (Jose Vicente), christened 28 Jan 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Francisco GARZA**.

Children of Maria Francisca SEPULVEDA and Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:

52 i **Jose George GARZA**, born 2 Apr 1817 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Apr 1817 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **Maria Victoriana SEPULVEDA** (Jose Vicente), born about 1796. She married on 22 Apr 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pedro GONZALEZ**.

Children of Maria Victoriana SEPULVEDA and Pedro GONZALEZ were as follows:

53 i **Juan GONZALEZ**, born 12 Mar 1814.
54 ii **Jose Jesus GONZALEZ**, born 28 May 1815.
55 iii **Maria GONZALEZ**, born 8 Jul 1822; christened 11 Jul 1822 in

Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

56 iv **Jose Antonio GONZALEZ**, born 18 Mar 1824 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 21 Mar 1824 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

57 v **Maria Gertrudis Luz GONZALEZ**, born 19 Nov 1826 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

58 vi **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, born 3 Oct 1828 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **Jose Rafael SEPULVEDA** (Jose Vicente), born 1797. He married on 13 Nov 1816 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, born about 1800, daughter of Pedro Jose GARCIA DAVILA and Clara Maria GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Rafael SEPULVEDA and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

59 i **Maria Angeles SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Feb 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

60 ii **Victor Rafael SEPULVEDA**, born 9 Mar 1822.

61 iii **Jose Gregorio SEPULVEDA**, born May 1824.

62 iv **Maria Nicolasa SEPULVEDA**, born 5 Dec 1826 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

63 v **Jose Antonio SEPULVEDA**, born 9 Jun 1829.

64 vi **Jose Santos SEPULVEDA**, christened 5 Nov 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

65 vii **Jose Vitoriano Jesus SEPULVEDA**, christened 28 Mar 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

66 viii **Juana SEPULVEDA**, christened 15 May 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

67 ix **Juana SEPULVEDA**, christened 26 Dec 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14. **Jose Geronimo SEPULVEDA** (Jose Vicente), christened 15 Mar 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Rafael GONZALEZ HIDALGO and Ana Josefa GARCIA DAVILA.

Children of Jose Geronimo SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosalia GONZALEZ were as follows:

68 i **Maria Antonia SEPULVEDA**, born 12 Mar 1823 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Mar 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

69 ii **Jose Francisco SEPULVEDA**, christened 2 Dec 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

70 iii **Maria Juana SEPULVEDA**, christened Dec 1826 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

71 iv **Jose Buenaventura SEPULVEDA**, born 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

72 v **Maria Concepcion SEPULVEDA**, christened 11 Nov 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

73 vi **Jose Simon SEPULVEDA**, christened 23 Feb 1844 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15. **Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA** (Jose Vicente), christened 25 Apr 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 2 May 1818 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, born about 1796, son of Pedro Jose GARCIA DAVILA and Clara Maria GONZALEZ; (2) **Joseph Eligio Ramon AYALA**, born 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Valentin AYALA and Faustina SAENZ.

Children of Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA and Jose Antonio GARCIA were as follows:

74 i **Maria Gertrudis Regina GARCIA**, born 14 Feb 1819 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 2 Apr 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

75 ii **Manuel Rafael GARCIA**, born 31 Dec 1819 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Jan 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

76 iii **Maria Cruz GARCIA**, born 1 May 1822 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 4 May 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

77 iv **Maria Refugio GARCIA**, born 26 Jul 1823 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 Jul 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

78 v **Pedro GARCIA**, christened 21 Jan 1826 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Maria Refugio SEPULVEDA and Joseph Eligio Ramon AYALA were as follows:

79 i **Jose Alvino AYALA**, christened 17 Dec 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

80 ii **Maria Regina AYALA**, christened 14 Feb 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

81 iii **Maria Concepcion Leona AYALA**, christened 12 Apr 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

82 iv **Jose Cleto Marcelino AYALA**, christened 28 Apr 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

83 v **Jose Yldefonso AYALA**, christened 25 Jan 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18. **Maria Nicolasa SEPULVEDA** (Jose Vicente), christened 18 Sep 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Aug 1822 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria ANDARZA**, son of Marcos ANDARZA and Maria Rita PADILLA.

Children of Maria Nicolasa SEPULVEDA and Jose Maria ANDARZA were as follows:

84 i **Maria Josefa Tranquilina ANDARZA**, born 6 Jul 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 9 Jul 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

20. **Jose Gregorio SEPULVEDA** (Jose Vicente), christened 20 Mar 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosario TREVINO**, daughter of Pedro TREVINO and Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Gregorio SEPULVEDA and Maria Rosario TREVINO were as follows:

85 i **Florencia SEPULVEDA**.

86 ii **Maria Gregoria SEPULVEDA**, christened 17 May 1864 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
mestizo Felipe Santiago FUENTE and india Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA
Image 226-2

1. **mestizo Felipe Santiago FUENTE**, son of Miguel Geronimo FUENTE and Maria Matiana PEREZ. He married on 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA**, daughter of coyote Jose Francisco ESCAMILLA and Manuela CANTU.

Children of mestizo Felipe Santiago FUENTE and india Maria Gertrudis ESCAMILLA were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Javier FUENTE**, christened 13 Dec 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio FLORES and Ana Maia Estefana CARDENAS
Image 226-3

1. **Joseph Antonio FLORES**, christened 21 Sep 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph FLORES ALDERETE and Josefa Francisca IRIGOYEN. He married on 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maia Estefana CARDENAS**, christened 8 Nov 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Maria AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Antonio FLORES and Ana Maia Estefana CARDENAS were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Silverio FLORES**, christened 29 Jun 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Patricio FLORES**, christened 25 Mar 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Ana Maria FLORES**, christened 27 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Trinidad FLORES**, christened 22 Dec 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Rafael Pasqual FUENTES and Maria Josefa GOMEZ
Image 226-4

1. **Pedro Rafael Pasqual FUENTES**, christened 8 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Ignacio FUENTES FERNANDEZ and Maria Luisa LIZARRARAS CUELLAR. He married on 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GOMEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph GOMEZ and Geronima CASAS.

Children of Pedro Rafael Pasqual FUENTES and Maria Josefa GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maximo Leon FUENTES**, christened 28 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Ignacio FUENTES**, christened 29 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Ana Luisa Manuela FUENTES**, christened 11 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Jose Cleto Marcelino FUENTES**, christened 9 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Jose Rodrigo FUENTES**, christened 22 Mar 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Jose Prudencio FUENTES**, christened 27 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Manuel Isidro SAUCEDO and Ana Gertrudis Juliana OSUNA
Image 226-5

1. **Joseph Manuel Isidro SAUCEDO**, christened 13 Apr 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Gabriel SAUCEDO and Juana Efigenia RODRIGUEZ. He married on 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis Juliana OSUNA**, christened 7 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Gregorio OSUNA and Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Manuel Isidro SAUCEDO and Ana Gertrudis Juliana OSUNA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa SAUCEDO**, christened 26 Dec 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Trinidad Decideria SAUCEDO**, christened 29 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Ignacio Fulgencio SAUCEDO**, christened 24 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 8 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Francisco Luciano SAUCEDO**, christened 13 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Justa SAUCEDO**, christened 21 Aug 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 20 Sep 1789 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Maria Encarnacion SAUCEDO**, christened 25 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Jose Esteban SAUCEDO**, christened 17 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA
Image 227-1

1. **Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS**, son of Capitan Alonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana TREVINO. He married (1) on 16 Aug 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 26 Apr 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ; (2) on 26 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**.

Children of Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Joseph Matias CARDENAS**, christened 11 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Josefa Matiana ZERTUCHE**; (2) **Maria Rosa RIO**; (3) **Maria LEON**.

\+ 3 ii **Juan Joseph CARDENAS**, christened 12 Jul 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Ana Luisa FLORES**; (2) **Maria BOSQUE MENCHACA**.

\+ 4 iii **Ana Maria CARDENAS**, christened 17 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Miguel FLORES**.

5 iv **Joseph Miguel CARDENAS**, christened 22 Feb 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Francisco Javier CARDENAS**, christened 22 Oct 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 7 vi **Maria Magdalena CARDENAS**, christened 18 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose DAVILA**.

\+ 8 vii **Maria Jacinta CARDENAS PINILLAS**, christened 20 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Jose Agustin ZERTUCHE**.

\+ 9 viii **Juana Geronima CARDENAS**. She married **Joseph FLORES**.

\+ 10 ix **Joseph Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 20 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Josefa GOMEZ**.

11 x **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 11 Apr 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 21 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose ZERTUCHE**, son of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ.

12 xi **Joseph Joaquin Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 26 Oct 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 xii **Joseph Ildefonso Segundo CARDENAS**, christened 18 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Oct 1777 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia GARCIA**, daughter of Antonio GARCIA and Adriana SALAZAR.

\+ 14 xiii **Maria Catarina CARDENAS**. She married **Nepomuceno GARZA**.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Matias CARDENAS** (Antonio), christened 11 Jan 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 23 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Matiana ZERTUCHE**, christened 28 Sep 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 2 May 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa RIO**, daughter of Juan Antonio RIO and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ; (3) on 25 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria LEON**, daughter of Joseph LEON and Maria Gerturdis GONZALEZ.

Children of Joseph Matias CARDENAS and Maria Josefa Matiana ZERTUCHE were as follows:

15 i **Antonia Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 23 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 ii **Maria Elena CARDENAS**, christened 13 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iii **Maria Dolores CARDENAS**, christened 16 Oct 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iv **Pedro Joseph Gervasio CARDENAS**, christened 9 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 v **Joseph Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 14 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 vi **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 8 May 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Matias CARDENAS and Maria Rosa RIO were as follows:

21 i **Juan Ignacio CARDENAS**, christened 11 Jul 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 ii **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**.

23 iii **Juana Josefa Teresa CARDENAS**, christened 11 Jan 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 iv **Joseph Matias CARDENAS**, christened 23 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Juan Joseph CARDENAS** (Antonio), christened 12 Jul 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa FLORES**, christened 19 Oct 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco FLORES ABREGO and Ignacia Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS; (2) on 14 Nov 1777 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria BOSQUE MENCHACA**, daughter of Joseph Antonio MENCHACA and Maria Magdalena GARZA.

Children of Juan Joseph CARDENAS and Ana Luisa FLORES were as follows:

25 i **Francisco CARDENAS**.

26 ii **Maria Josefa Trinidad CARDENAS**, christened 29 Mar 1762 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Ana Maria CARDENAS** (Antonio), christened 17 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 11 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Miguel FLORES**, son of Nicolas FLORES ABREGO and Maria ARISPE.

Children of Ana Maria CARDENAS and Francisco Miguel FLORES were as follows:

27 i **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 28 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 ii **Ana Petra FLORES**.

7. **Maria Magdalena CARDENAS** (Antonio), christened 18 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 16 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Jose DAVILA**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Lorenzo DAVILA and Maria Josefa GARZA.

Children of Maria Magdalena CARDENAS and Pedro Jose DAVILA were as follows:

29 i **Juan Antonio DAVILA**, christened 7 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 ii **Joseph Ignacio DAVILA**, christened 19 Dec 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
31 iii **Maria Josefa DAVILA**, christened 7 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 iv **Juana Francisca Feliciana DAVILA**, christened 9 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 v **Jose Luis DAVILA**.

8. **Maria Jacinta CARDENAS PINILLAS** (Antonio), christened 20 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 22 Sep 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Jose Agustin ZERTUCHE**, born 24 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Maria Jacinta CARDENAS PINILLAS and Pedro Jose Agustin ZERTUCHE were as follows:

34 i **Jose Ignacio ZERTUCHE**, christened 19 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 ii **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Juana Geronima CARDENAS** (Antonio). She married on 25 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph FLORES**, son of Leonardo FLORES VALDEZ and Lucia DAVILA.

Children of Juana Geronima CARDENAS and Joseph FLORES were as follows:

36 i **Joseph Leonardo Jesus FLORES**, christened 6 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 ii **Maria Manuela FLORES**, christened 12 Jun 1768 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 iii **Francisco Javier FLORES**, christened 12 Dec 1773 in Monclova,

Coahuila, Mexico.

39 iv **Maria FLORES**, christened 15 Jun 1776 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

40 v **Ana Maria FLORES**.

10. **Joseph Antonio CARDENAS** (Antonio), christened 20 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa GOMEZ**, daughter of Joseph Francisco GOMEZ and Josefa Rosa GOMEZ CASTILLO.

Children of Joseph Antonio CARDENAS and Josefa GOMEZ were as follows:

41 i **Maria Gertrudis CARDENAS**, christened 2 Jan 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

42 ii **Joseph Antonio Eusebio CARDENAS**, christened 13 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14. **Maria Catarina CARDENAS** (Antonio). She married on 1 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nepomuceno GARZA**, son of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria RIO.

Children of Maria Catarina CARDENAS and Nepomuceno GARZA were as follows:

43 i **Jose Joaquin GARZA**, christened 12 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

44 ii **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 iii **Joseph Luis GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 iv **Maria Juliana GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

47 v **Jose Leandro GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1785 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

48 vi **Maria Lucia GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Pedro Joseph PADILLA and mestiza Maria Nieves PINA ORTEGA
Image 227-2

1. **mestizo Pedro Joseph PADILLA**, son of mestizo Pedro Joseph PADILLA and Bernarda FLORES. He married on 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Nieves PINA ORTEGA**, daughter of Joseph Ramon ORTEGA and Maria Ignacia OLIVARES.

Children of mestizo Pedro Joseph PADILLA and mestiza Maria Nieves PINA ORTEGA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Jesus Francito PADILLA**, christened 4 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Jose Manuel Eduardo PADILLA**, christened 21 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Jose Santiago CARDENAS and Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ
Image 227-3

1. **Juan Jose Santiago CARDENAS**, christened 8 Dec 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Maria AGUIRRE. He married (1) on 5 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**; (2) on 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto DAVILA.

Children of Juan Jose Santiago CARDENAS and Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa Juliana CARDENAS**, christened 6 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Jose Antonio CARDENAS**. He married **Maria Josefa Anselma RAMOS**.

4 iii **Juana Gertrudis Cayetana CARDENAS**, christened 20 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 29 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Francisco German CARDENAS**, christened 5 Jun 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Juan Nepomuceno CARDENAS**, christened 24 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Jose Nepomuceno Esmeregildo CARDENAS**, christened 29 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Jose Cristobal CARDENAS**, christened 18 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 ix **Maria Petra Carmen CARDENAS**, christened 12 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 x **Ana Maria Refugio CARDENAS**, christened 4 Aug 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Antonio CARDENAS** (Juan Jose Santiago). He married on 15 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Anselma RAMOS**, christened 29 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Ana Maria Estefana AGUIRRE.

Children of Jose Antonio CARDENAS and Maria Josefa Anselma RAMOS were as follows:

12 i **Maria Gertrudis Eugenia CARDENAS**, christened 29 Nov 1796 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Juan Jose Gumencindo CARDENAS**, christened 27 Jan 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 iii **Juan Jose Perfecto CARDENAS**, christened 24 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iv **Blas Maria CARDENAS**, christened 15 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 v **Maria Josefa Eustaquia CARDENAS**, christened 4 Apr 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 vi **Maria Ignacia CARDENAS**, christened 25 Dec 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 vii **Maria Dorotea Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 15 Jun 1809 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Simon OLIVARES and mulata libre Maria Catalina Gertrudis DURAN

Image 227-4

1. **mulato libre Joseph Simon OLIVARES**, christened 5 Oct 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Sebastian OLIVARES and Ana Maria LUNA. He married on 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Catalina Gertrudis DURAN**, christened 18 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Bartolome DURAN and mestiza Luisa TORO.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Simon OLIVARES and mulata libre Maria Catalina Gertrudis DURAN were as follows:

2 i **Juana Francisca Tilana OLIVARES**, christened 19 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Josefa Crecencia OLIVARES**, christened 27 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Francisco OLIVARES**, christened 10 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Manuel ZERTUCHE and Maria Antonia VALDEZ

Image 227-5

1. **Joseph Manuel ZERTUCHE**, son of Ignacio Javier ZERTUCHE and Catarina RODRIGUEZ. He married on 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia VALDEZ**, daughter of Matias VALDEZ and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Manuel ZERTUCHE and Maria Antonia VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis Cleoteria ZERTUCHE**, christened 28 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Antonio Ramon ZERTUCHE**, christened 2 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Ignacio Enriquez ZERTUCHE**, christened 23 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Jose Francisco Nepomuceno ZERTUCHE**, christened 8 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 6 v **Jose Agustin ZERTUCHE**, christened 7 Sep 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Anastacia RAMOS**.

Generation 2

6. **Jose Agustin ZERTUCHE** (Joseph Manuel), christened 7 Sep 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Feb 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Anastacia RAMOS**, christened 4 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio RAMOS and Maria Antonia CARDENAS.

Children of Jose Agustin ZERTUCHE and Anastacia RAMOS were as follows:
7 i **Maria Soledad Ladislao Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 29 Jun 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 ii **Julian ZERTUCHE**, christened 1 Feb 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iii **Maria Josefa ZERTUCHE**, christened 12 Apr 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 iv **Maria Josefa Isidora ZERTUCHE**, christened 8 Apr 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 v **Miguel Maria ZERTUCHE**, christened 21 Jun 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 vi **Maria Guadalupe ZERTUCHE**, christened 20 Mar 1819 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vii **Agustin ZERTUCHE**, christened 29 Apr 1821 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 viii **Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Sep 1823 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ix **Refugio ZERTUCHE**, christened 14 May 1826 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph Salvador GARCIA and Juana Maria Anastacia RAMOS
Images 227<>228

1. **Juan Joseph Salvador GARCIA**, christened 6 Apr 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Leonardo GARCIA and Maria Rafaela IGLESIAS. He married on 27 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria Anastacia RAMOS**, christened 26 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Mariano RAMOS

ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis PENA.

Children of Juan Joseph Salvador GARCIA and Juana Maria Anastacia RAMOS were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio Victor GARCIA**, christened 13 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 3 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Bautista GARCIA
Image 228-1

1. **indio Juan Bautista GARCIA**. He married (1) **Josefa Antonia BASILIA**; (2) on 27 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Catalina SAUCEDO**, daughter of Melchor Reyes SAUCEDO and Rita Gertrudis (---).

Descendants of
adopted Pedro Joseph FLORES and Gertrudis Trinidad GUAJARDO
Image 228-2

1. **adopted Pedro Joseph FLORES**, son of Francisco Antonio FLORES and Lorenza GARCIA. He married on 27 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis Trinidad GUAJARDO**, christened 20 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal GUAJARDO and Maria Josefa RIO.

Children of adopted Pedro Joseph FLORES and Gertrudis Trinidad GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ignacia FLORES**, christened 30 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Nicolas FLORES**, christened 13 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Juana Josefa FLORES**, christened 7 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Jose Maria FLORES**, christened 8 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Petra VILLARREAL**.

6 v **Jose Antonio Felis Hilario FLORES**, christened 14 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Emeteria FLORES**, christened 7 Mar 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Maria FLORES** (Pedro Joseph), christened 8 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico. He married on 4 Aug 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Petra VILLARREAL**, daughter of Bernardino Felipe Neri VILLARREAL and Maria Josefa Isabel VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Maria FLORES and Maria Petra VILLARREAL were as follows:

8 i **Maria Anastacia Dolores FLORES**, christened 1 Feb 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan LANDIN and Maria Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS and Maria Catarina Tomasa SANCHEZ
Image 228-3

1. **Juan LANDIN**, born in Galicia, Spain, son of Antonio LANDIN and Agustina GOMEZ LAVALO. He married (1) on 9 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 22 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier SENDEJA LLANAS and Teresa RAMOS ARRIOLA; (2) on 28 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina Tomasa SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Eusebio SANCHEZ and Ana Maria QUINTANILLA.

Children of Juan LANDIN and Maria Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

2 i **Juan Jose LANDIN**, christened 15 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Jose Ignacio LANDIN**, christened 13 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan LANDIN and Maria Catarina Tomasa SANCHEZ were as follows:

4 i **Juan Joseph LANDIN**, christened 14 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Josefa Alberta LANDIN**, christened 17 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Maria Isabel LANDIN**, christened 18 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro CEBALLOS**.

7 iv **Maria Rosalia Pia LANDIN**, christened 22 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 v **Juan Antonio LANDIN**, christened 27 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vi **Maria Rosalia Juliana LANDIN**, christened 28 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Joseph Francisco HERNANDEZ and india Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ

Image 228-4

1. **indio Joseph Francisco HERNANDEZ**, son of Cristobal HERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia ESCAMILLA. He married on 3 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, daughter of indio Marcos SANCHEZ and india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Joseph Francisco HERNANDEZ and india Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Marcos Marcelino HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Pedro Joseph Cayetano OLIVARES and mestiza Juana Gertrudis PAZ

Images 228<>229

1. **mulato libre Pedro Joseph Cayetano OLIVARES**, christened 31 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mulato Matias OLIVARES and Tomasa LOBO ACUNA. He married on 3 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Gertrudis PAZ**, daughter of Pedro PAZ and Ana Maria SANCHEZ.

Children of mulato libre Pedro Joseph Cayetano OLIVARES and mestiza Juana Gertrudis PAZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Antonia OLIVARES**, christened 29 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Julian OLIVARES**, christened 19 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Pablo COLMENERO and mestiza Maria Guadalupe Jesus YANEZ

Image 229-1

1. **Joseph Pablo COLMENERO**, son of Joaquin COLMENERO and Antonia Basilia ZARATE. He married on 27 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe Jesus YANEZ**, daughter of Salvador Cayetano YANEZ and Maria Dolores LAZO.

Children of Joseph Pablo COLMENERO and mestiza Maria Guadalupe Jesus YANEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Timotea COLMENERO**, christened 30 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Ignacio Lazaro COLMENERO**, christened 25 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Antonio Gregorio VALDEZ and Maria Teresa RAMOS
Image 229-2

1. **Antonio Gregorio VALDEZ**, son of Joseph Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Lorenza BOTELLO. He married on 27 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa RAMOS**, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO.

Children of Antonio Gregorio VALDEZ and Maria Teresa RAMOS were as follows:

	2	i	**Juan Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 9 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Maria Josefa VALDEZ**. She married **Pedro Jose RAMOS**.
	4	iii	**Joseph Gregorio VALDEZ**, christened 21 May 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Joseph Antonio Gabino VALDEZ**, christened 12 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Josefa Herculana VALDEZ**, christened 15 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Pedro Jose Faustino VALDEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Ana Petra Marcelina VALDEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Josefa VALDEZ** (Antonio Gregorio). She married on 3 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Jose RAMOS**, christened 17 Mar 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died about 1821 in Cuatro Cienegas de Carranza, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Ana Maria Estefana AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Josefa VALDEZ and Pedro Jose RAMOS were as follows:

9	i	**Jose Antonio RAMOS**, christened 15 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Loreto RAMOS**, christened 4 Jan 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died about 1844 in Cuatro Cienegas de Carranza, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Maria Clara Jesus RAMOS**, christened 29 Aug 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iv	**Maria Candida Jesus RAMOS**, christened 5 Jan 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	v	**Maria Isabel Jesus RAMOS**, christened 11 Jul 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vi	**Hermenegildo RAMOS**, christened 22 Jun 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mestizo Joseph Antonio CERDA and coyota Maria Josefa FLORES
Image 229-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio CERDA**, son of Matias CERDA and Maria Gertrudis CRUZ. He married on 27 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 15 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel FLORES and Maria Loreta Esmerensiana CAVAZOS.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio CERDA and coyota Maria Josefa FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Roque Jacinto CERDA**, christened 26 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Ignacio LESA and coyota Maria Antonia Encarnacion SAUCEDO
Image 229-4

1. **mestizo Joseph Ignacio LESA**, son of Francisco Eusebio LESA and Lucia GALINDO. He married on 27 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Antonia Encarnacion SAUCEDO**, christened 28 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio SAUCEDO and Catalina VALDEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Ignacio LESA and coyota Maria Antonia Encarnacion SAUCEDO were as follows:

2 i **Juan Francisco LESA**, christened 24 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Joseph Andres Pablo LESA**, christened 1 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **coyota Eleuteria HERNANDEZ**.

Generation 2

3. **Joseph Andres Pablo LESA** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 1 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Eleuteria HERNANDEZ**.

Children of Joseph Andres Pablo LESA and coyota Eleuteria HERNANDEZ were as follows:

4 i **Maria Josefa Policarpa LESA**, christened 31 Jan 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Alexo Carmen LESA**, christened 19 Jul 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Maria Lusgarda LESA**, christened 19 Jan 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

7 iv **Jose Dionicio LESA**, christened 13 Oct 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 v **Jose Cornelio LESA**, christened 16 Sep 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Clemente GARCIA
Image 229-5

1. **mulato libre Clemente GARCIA**, son of Ignacio GARCIA and Maria Lorenza BOTELLO. He married on 29 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria BALLINA**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Antonio BALLINA and mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa FLORES.

Descendants of
Joseph Julian RODRIGUEZ and Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE and Anastacia CASAS LOBO GUERRERO
Image 230-1

1. **Joseph Julian RODRIGUEZ**, son of Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Lucia RAMOS. He married (1) on 3 Oct 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel AGUIRRE and Ana Maria HINOJOSA; (2) on 16 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Anastacia CASAS LOBO GUERRERO**, daughter of Joseph Ignacio Javier Jesus CASAS LOBO GUERRERO and Ana Luisa GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Julian RODRIGUEZ and Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Julian RODRIGUEZ and Anastacia CASAS LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

3 i **Juana Francisca Agripa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Jose Joaquin Jacobo RODRIGUEZ**, christened 27 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Refugio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 12 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Jose Santos Polito RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Pablo Antonio GONZALEZ and mestiza Ana

Dominga HERNANDEZ
Image 230-2

1. **indio Pablo Antonio GONZALEZ**, son of Lucas GONZALEZ and Juana Bautista BRACAMONTE. He married on 20 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Dominga HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Francisco Javier HERNANDEZ and Juana Encarnacion ARRATIA.

Children of indio Pablo Antonio GONZALEZ and mestiza Ana Dominga HERNANDEZ were as follows:

2 i **india Maria Jesus Gabriela GONZALEZ**, christened 27 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Nov 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Patricio DOMINGUEZ**, son of Jose George DOMINGUEZ and Maria Simona LUNA.

3 ii **Juan Manuel GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Miguel GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Nepomuceno CORTEZ
Image 230-3

1. **indio Joseph Nepomuceno CORTEZ**, son of Juan Agustin CORTEZ and Maria Magdalena CRUZ. He married on 4 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria MORENO**, daughter of Juan Antonio SANTOS MORENO and Maria Catarina TANGUMA.

Descendants of
mulato libre Juan Agustin BARRIENTOS and Maria Candelaria REYES
Image 230-4

1. **mulato libre Juan Agustin BARRIENTOS**. He married (1) **Maria Candelaria REYES**; (2) on 7 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Josefa GALVAN**, daughter of Joseph GALVAN and Salvadora CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan Agustin BARRIENTOS and Maria Candelaria REYES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Marcos Julian BARRIENTOS**. He married **Juana Dios AGUILAR**.

Generation 2

2. **Marcos Julian BARRIENTOS** (Juan Agustin). He married on 26 Feb 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Dios AGUILAR**, daughter of Juan Ventura AGUILAR

AGUIRRE and Juana Dominga HERNANDEZ.

Children of Marcos Julian BARRIENTOS and Juana Dios AGUILAR were as follows:

3 i **Maria Tomasa BARRIENTOS**, christened 16 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Jose Dionicio BARRIENTOS**, christened 29 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Joseph Faustino BARRIENTOS**, christened 27 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
mestizo Juan Joseph RIVERA
Image 230-5

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph RIVERA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier RIVERA and Juana Casilda GARCIA. He married (1) on 14 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Trinidad BRISENO**, christened 22 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel BRISENO and Maria Nicolasa LESA; (2) on 26 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe BOSQUE**, daughter of Francisco BOSQUE and Teodora ALCALA.

Descendant of
coyote Juan Joseph RAMOS and Francisca Javiera Guadalupe MORALES
Image 231-1

1. **coyote Juan Joseph RAMOS**, son of Francisco Javier RAMOS and Manuela DURAN. He married on 22 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Javiera Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 16 Jul 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Diego MORALES and Ana Gertrudis FLORES ABREGO.

Children of coyote Juan Joseph RAMOS and Francisca Javiera Guadalupe MORALES were as follows:

2 i **Jose Dionicio Vicente RAMOS**, christened 18 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Francisco MENDOZA and coyota Juana Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ
Image 231-2

1. **Joseph Francisco MENDOZA**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Isidro MENDOZA and Maria Gertrudis SAMARRON. He married on 22 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Juana Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ**, christened 23

Jul 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cayetano GUTIERREZ and Juana Maria VASQUEZ.

Children of Joseph Francisco MENDOZA and coyota Juana Maria Gertrudis GUTIERREZ were as follows:

2 i **Ana Maria Feliciana MENDOZA**, christened 21 Jun 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Isidoro MENDOZA**, christened 12 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Lucia Luz MENDOZA**, christened 5 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Micaela MENDOZA**, christened 31 Jan 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Joseph Rafael MENDOZA**, christened 9 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Jacinto Roque CRUZ and mestiza Antonia Lugarda CORTEZ
Image 231-3

1. **mulato libre Jacinto Roque CRUZ**, son of indio Juan Marcelino CRUZ and Cayetana Javiera (---). He married on 6 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Antonia Lugarda CORTEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Agustin CORTEZ and mestiza Francisca HUERTA.

Children of mulato libre Jacinto Roque CRUZ and mestiza Antonia Lugarda CORTEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Nicolasa CRUZ**, christened 18 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Eleuterio CASTILLO and mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUNA
Image 231-4

1. **mestizo Joseph Eleuterio CASTILLO**, son of Matias CASTILLO and Ignacia Teodora FRAUSTO. He married (1) on 17 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Vicenta ASPILLA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Juan Andres ASPILLA and Manuela CUMPIAN; (2) on 8 Jul 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUNA**, daughter of Joseph LUNA and Maria Dolores GOMEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Eleuterio CASTILLO and mestiza Maria Guadalupe LUNA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Juana CASTILLO**, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria GUZMAN**.
3 ii **Juan Joseph Julian CASTILLO**, christened 21 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Maria Jesus CASTILLO**, christened 24 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Estefana CASTILLO**, christened 18 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Juana CASTILLO** (Joseph Eleuterio), buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Maria GUZMAN**, son of Joseph Buenaventura GUZMAN and Maria Isabel BERLANGA.

Children of Maria Juana CASTILLO and Jose Maria GUZMAN were as follows:
6 i **Maria Seferina GUZMAN**, christened 15 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Blas GUZMAN**, christened 13 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Juliana Santos GUZMAN**, christened 17 Apr 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 iv **indio Jose Jesus GUZMAN**, christened 19 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10 v **Pedro Jose Selestino GUZMAN**, christened 1 Jul 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of indio Pedro Antonio ARCINIEGA and india Maria Francisca MORILLO

Images 231<>232

1. **indio Pedro Antonio ARCINIEGA**, son of Juan ARCINIEGA and Antonia ORTIZ. He married on 2 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Francisca MORILLO**, daughter of Salvador Cristobal MORILLO and Nicolasa RUEDAS.

Children of indio Pedro Antonio ARCINIEGA and india Maria Francisca MORILLO were as follows:
2 i **Juan Felipe Jesus ARCINIEGA**, christened 14 Jun 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of mulato esclavo Juan Valerio LINARES

Image 232-1

1. **mulato esclavo Juan Valerio LINARES**, son of Joaquin LINARES and esclava

Maria Antonia ROMERO O VALLE. He married on 4 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Loreto RAMIREZ**, daughter of mulato esclavo Joseph Damacio RAMIREZ and mulata libre Isabel Maria Gertrudis SANTILLAN.

Descendants of
coyote Blas Joseph BOTELLO and coyota Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ
Image 232-2

1. **coyote Blas Joseph BOTELLO**, son of Francisco Javier BOTELLO and Clara Maria TREVINO. He married on 9 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ**, christened 10 Aug 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Jose GUTIERREZ and Maria Micaela FLORES ALDERETE.

Children of coyote Blas Joseph BOTELLO and coyota Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Elogio BOTELLO**, christened 19 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Bernardina BOTELLO**, christened 5 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO**, christened 7 Jun 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Pedro Joseph GARCIA and mestiza Ana Maria PADILLA
Image 232-3

1. **mestizo Pedro Joseph GARCIA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Tomas GARCIA and Maria Dominga GARZA. He married on 12 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria PADILLA**, daughter of Cristobal PADILLA and Francisca Javeria RINCON.

Children of mestizo Pedro Joseph GARCIA and mestiza Ana Maria PADILLA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Francisco GARCIA**, christened 20 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Anastacio GARCIA**, christened 24 Aug 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Micaela GARCIA**, christened 17 May 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON and Francisca Lucia

Micaela GARCIA
Images 232<>233

1. **Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON**, christened 20 Apr 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel RECIO LEON and Teresa FLORES ABREGO. He married (1) on 8 Aug 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA**, daughter of Miguel GARCIA and Maria Rosa GARCIA ESPEJO; (2) on 20 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Dominga DAVILA**, christened 21 Aug 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Lorenzo DAVILA and Maria Josefa GARZA; (3) on 2 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Alberta FUENTE**, daughter of Pedro Joseph FUENTE and Maria Catarina ANDA.

Children of Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON and Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA were as follows:

	2	i	**Jose Vicente RECIO LEON**, christened 7 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	3	ii	**Jose Antonio Vicente RECIO LEON**, christened 26 Aug 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela Trinidad FUENTE**.
+	4	iii	**Maria Gertrudis Rosalia RECIO LEON**, christened 12 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Tomas Francisco MIRELES**.
+	5	iv	**Pedro Jose Leandro RECIO LEON**, christened 7 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Petra JIMENEZ**; (2) **mulata libre Ana Jacinta SANCHEZ**.
+	6	v	**Ana Juana Guadalupe RECIO LEON**, christened 22 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Andres Maria MORALES**.
	7	vi	**Maria Trinidad Dolores RECIO LEON**, christened 20 Apr 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Jose Rafael RECIO LEON**, christened 4 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Maria PADILLA**.
+	9	viii	**Jose Maria RECIO LEON**, christened 11 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Micaela PADILLA**.
+	10	ix	**Ana Maria Faustina RECIO LEON**. She married (1) **Jose Antonio GALINDO**; (2) **mulato libre Ignacio LOPEZ**.
+	11	x	**Ana Petra RECIO LEON**. She married **Joseph Rafael FUENTE**.
+	12	xi	**Jose Leandro RECIO**. He married **Maria Jesus FLORES**.

Generation 2

3. **Jose Antonio Vicente RECIO LEON** (Joseph Leandro), christened 26 Aug 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela Trinidad FUENTE**.

Children of Jose Antonio Vicente RECIO LEON and Maria Manuela Trinidad FUENTE were as follows:

13	i	**Maria Magdalena RECIO LEON**, christened 30 Jul 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ii	**Maria Leonarda RECIO LEON**, christened 1 Apr 1780 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

15 iii **Jose Enrique Jesus RECIO LEON**, christened 24 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Jose Ramon Nepomuceno RECIO LEON**, christened 7 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **Maria Ignacia Marcelina RECIO LEON**, christened 18 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 vi **Jose Felix Jesus RECIO LEON**, christened 27 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vii **Jose Francisco Adauto RECIO LEON**, christened 14 Feb 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 viii **Maria Josefa Atanacia RECIO LEON**, christened 26 Jun 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 ix **Jose Margarito RECIO LEON**, christened 18 Jun 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 x **Maria Ines RECIO LEON**.

23 xi **Maria Norberta RECIO LEON**, christened 11 Jun 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 xii **Maria Apolinaria RECIO LEON**, christened 11 Apr 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Maria Gertrudis Rosalia RECIO LEON** (Joseph Leandro), christened 12 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 24 Oct 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Tomas Francisco MIRELES**, christened 10 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES and Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Rosalia RECIO LEON and Tomas Francisco MIRELES were as follows:

25 i **Juana Maria MIRELES**, christened 15 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 ii **Maria Ignacia MIRELES**, christened 30 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 iii **Maria Dionicia MIRELES**, christened 20 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Pedro Jose Leandro RECIO LEON** (Joseph Leandro), christened 7 Mar 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra JIMENEZ**, christened 9 Aug 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Rodrigo JIMENEZ and Ana Jacinta SOTO; (2) on 12 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Jacinta SANCHEZ**, daughter of Cristobal SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores RAMOS.

Children of Pedro Jose Leandro RECIO LEON and Maria Petra JIMENEZ were as follows:

28 i **Maria Jesus RECIO**.

6. **Ana Juana Guadalupe RECIO LEON** (Joseph Leandro), christened 22 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 13 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico

Andres Maria MORALES, son of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO.

Children of Ana Juana Guadalupe RECIO LEON and Andres Maria MORALES were as follows:

29 i **Joseph Jesus MORALES**, christened 1 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 ii **Joseph Bernardo MORALES**, christened 28 Aug 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

31 iii **Maria Dolores Sirilda MORALES**, christened 13 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Jose Rafael RECIO LEON** (Joseph Leandro), christened 4 Mar 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 19 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria PADILLA**, daughter of Joseph Cristobal PADILLA and Maria Josefa ARISPE.

Children of Jose Rafael RECIO LEON and Juana Maria PADILLA were as follows:

32 i **Maria Jesus RECIO**, christened 31 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 ii **Pedro Jose Simon RECIO**, christened 30 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 iii **Jose Matias Trinidad RECIO**, christened 26 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Jose Maria RECIO LEON** (Joseph Leandro), christened 11 Aug 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Micaela PADILLA**, daughter of Joseph Cristobal PADILLA and Maria Josefa ARISPE.

Children of Jose Maria RECIO LEON and Maria Micaela PADILLA were as follows:

35 i **Juan Angel RECIO**, christened 12 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

36 ii **Jose Tomas RECIO**, christened 19 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

37 iii **Maria Trinidad RECIO**, christened 1 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

38 iv **Maria Trinidad RECIO**, christened 15 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Ana Maria Faustina RECIO LEON** (Joseph Leandro). She married (1) on 26 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Antonio GALINDO**, christened 25 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Juana Gertrudis AYALA; (2) on 19 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Ignacio LOPEZ**, born in Mazapil, Mexico.

Children of Ana Maria Faustina RECIO LEON and Jose Antonio GALINDO were as follows:

39 i **Joseph Ignacio Fernando GALINDO**, christened 26 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Ana Maria Faustina RECIO LEON and mulato libre Ignacio LOPEZ were as follows:

40 i **Maria Gertrudis Monica LOPEZ**, christened 8 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

41 ii **Maria Josefa Dolores LOPEZ**, christened 23 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Ana Petra RECIO LEON** (Joseph Leandro). She married on 10 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Rafael FUENTE**, christened 19 Jan 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph FUENTE and Maria Catarina ANDA.

Children of Ana Petra RECIO LEON and Joseph Rafael FUENTE were as follows:

42 i **Joseph Ignacio Maximo FUENTE**, christened 20 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

43 ii **Maria Jesus Tiburcia FUENTE**, christened 21 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

44 iii **Jose Maria FUENTE**, christened 6 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 iv **Tomas Severiano FUENTE**, christened 4 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 v **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, christened 13 Sep 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

47 vi **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 30 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

48 vii **Pedro Jose FUENTE**, christened 4 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

49 viii **Maria Rosa FUENTE**, christened 1 Sep 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Jose Leandro RECIO** (Joseph Leandro). He married on 31 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus FLORES**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin FLORES and Maria Josefa RAMON.

Children of Jose Leandro RECIO and Maria Jesus FLORES were as follows:

50 i **Maria Francisca RECIO**, christened 20 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

51 ii **Ana Maria Trinidad RECIO**, christened 8 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

52 iii **Maria Manuela RECIO**, christened 28 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

53 iv **Jose Francisco Jesus RECIO**, christened 11 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

54 v **Jose Luis Toribio Jesus RECIO**, christened 19 Apr 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

55 vi **Jose Maria Jesus Leandro Santos RECIO**, christened 2 Mar 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

56 vii **Jose Maria Fabian RECIO**, christened 22 Jan 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

57 viii **Jose Benito Jesus Carlos RECIO**, christened 7 Nov 1806 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph SANTIBANES CEVALLOS and Ana Maria Josefa LOPEZ LARA
Image 233-1

1. **Joseph SANTIBANES CEVALLOS**, born in Santander, Spain, son of Buenaventura SANTIBANES CEVALLOS and Josefa QUEBEDO VILLEGAS. He married on 23 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Josefa LOPEZ LARA**, christened 13 Jun 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco LOPEZ LARA and Maria Josefa Jesus MONTES OCA.

Children of Joseph SANTIBANES CEVALLOS and Ana Maria Josefa LOPEZ LARA were as follows:

	2	i	**Pedro Joseph Gregorio CEVALLOS**, christened 24 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Jose Maria CEVALLOS**, christened 23 Dec 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Maria Francisca Gertrudis CEVALLOS**. She married **Jose CABALLERO BASABE**.
	5	iv	**Jose Ignacio Bonifacio CEVALLOS**, christened 18 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Maria Francisca Carmen CEVALLOS**, christened 5 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Joseph Miguel Antonio CEVALLOS**, christened 17 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Francisca Gertrudis CEVALLOS** (Joseph). She married on 4 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose CABALLERO BASABE**.

Children of Maria Francisca Gertrudis CEVALLOS and Jose CABALLERO BASABE were as follows:

	8	i	**Jose Mariano Joaquin Jesus Alejandro Victor CABALLERO BASABE**, christened 20 Oct 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph Zaragoza ZERTUCHE and Maria Josefa Rosa RAMOS
Image 233-2

1. **Juan Joseph Zaragoza ZERTUCHE**, christened 24 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Buenaventura ZERTUCHE and Ana Ventura AGUIRRE. He married on

23 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Rosa RAMOS**, christened 30 Aug 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio RAMOS and Maria Teresa FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Juan Joseph Zaragoza ZERTUCHE and Maria Josefa Rosa RAMOS were as follows:

2 i **Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE**, christened 22 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Rosalia Simona ZERTUCHE**, christened 8 Aug 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Julian RAMOS**.

4 iii **Joseph Antonio Vital ZERTUCHE**, christened 8 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Vital ZERTUCHE**, christened 8 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Rosalia Simona ZERTUCHE** (Juan Joseph Zaragoza), christened 8 Aug 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 1 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Julian RAMOS**.

Children of Rosalia Simona ZERTUCHE and Julian RAMOS were as follows:

6 i **Maria Crispina RAMOS**, christened 13 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Jose Antonio Sacarias RAMOS**, christened 17 Nov 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Francisco Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Gertrudis FARIAS and Juana Francisca CARDENAS

Image 233-3

1. **Francisco Antonio GOMEZ**, son of Francisco GOMEZ and Francisca Javiera SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FARIAS**, christened 28 Aug 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas FARIAS and Juana Dios FLORES ABREGO; (2) on 27 Aug 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca CARDENAS**, daughter of Francisco Javier CARDENAS and Maria Josefa AGUIRRE.

Children of Francisco Antonio GOMEZ and Maria Gertrudis FARIAS were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Ana Maria GOMEZ**. She married **Joseph AGUIRRE**.

3 ii **Juan Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 6 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Melchor Esteban GOMEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio GOMEZ and Juana Francisca CARDENAS were as follows:

+ 5 i **Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Bautista AGUIRRE**.
6 ii **Joseph Gavino GOMEZ**, christened 25 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iii **Maria Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 29 Dec 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iv **Maria Antonia GOMEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 v **Joaquin Gabino GOMEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 vi **Juana Gertrudis GOMEZ**, christened 11 Apr 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 vii **Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ**, christened 12 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 viii **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**, christened 5 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 ix **Joseph Marcelino GOMEZ**, christened 3 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Ana Maria GOMEZ** (Francisco Antonio). She married on 11 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph AGUIRRE**, son of Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE and Maria Manuela GARCIA.

Children of Ana Maria GOMEZ and Joseph AGUIRRE were as follows:

14 i **Ana Petra AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Ignacia Agripa AGUIRRE**, christened 31 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Jose Felipe Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 8 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Maria Andrea AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Dec 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Ignacio AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Apr 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vi **Jose Ancelmo AGUIRRE**, christened 4 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ** (Francisco Antonio), christened 20 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Bautista AGUIRRE**, christened 14 Apr 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jacinto Miguel AGUIRRE and Juana Francisca GUTIERREZ.

Children of Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ and Juan Bautista AGUIRRE were as follows:

20 i **Juan Angel AGUIRRE**, christened 11 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

21 ii **Pedro Jose AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Jan 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 iii **Juana Francisca AGUIRRE**, christened 19 Oct 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Maria Gertrudis Figenia GONZALEZ
Images 233<>234

1. **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, son of Joseph Joaquin FUENTE and Maria Antonia PENA. He married on 17 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Figenia GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Luis GONZALEZ and Maria Ignacia ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Maria Gertrudis Figenia GONZALEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Luisa FUENTE**, christened 19 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Melchor VALDEZ**.

3 ii **Maria Encarnacion FUENTE**, christened 1 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Pedro Jose FUENTE**, christened 26 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juana Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 3 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Joseph Manuel Jesus FUENTE**, christened 26 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Luisa FUENTE** (Joseph Antonio), christened 19 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Jan 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Melchor VALDEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Antonia CARDENAS.

Children of Maria Luisa FUENTE and Joseph Melchor VALDEZ were as follows:

7 i **Pedro Jose Ruperto VALDEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Maria Josefa Liberata Estefana VALDEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Pedro Jose VALDEZ**, christened 2 May 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Maria Antonia Manuela VALDEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 v **Jose Melchor VALDEZ**, christened 18 Jun 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vi **Jose Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 18 Jun 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 vii **Maria Francisca Dolores VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jun 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 viii **Ana Petra VALDEZ**, christened 19 Jan 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Santiago Cristobal ARISPE and Candida Agustina NUNEZ
Image 234-1

1. **Santiago Cristobal ARISPE**, christened 3 Aug 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Blas Joseph ARISPE and Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 24 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Candida Agustina NUNEZ**, christened 13 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph NUNEZ and Luisa NAVARRO.

Children of Santiago Cristobal ARISPE and Candida Agustina NUNEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Rosa ARISPE**, christened 8 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Victorino FLORES**.
\+ 3 ii **Antonia ARISPE**. She married **Marcos SANCHEZ**.
4 iii **Maria Luisa ARISPE**. She married on 28 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose MESTA**, son of Joseph Joaquin MESTA and Ana Rosalia Felipe GARCIA.
5 iv **Pedro Joseph Pio ARISPE**, christened 14 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Ignacia Concepcion ARISPE**, christened 1 Dec 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Antonia Nicolasa ARISPE**, christened 6 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Maria Longina Encarnacion ARISPE**, christened 25 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 viii **Maria Concepcion ARISPE**, christened 1 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ix **Maria Josefa ARISPE**, christened 10 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 x **Jose Seledon ARISPE**, christened 10 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Rosa ARISPE** (Santiago Cristobal), christened 8 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Oct 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Victorino FLORES**, son of Domingo George FLORES and Maria Lucia JIMENEZ.

Children of Maria Rosa ARISPE and Victorino FLORES were as follows:

12 i **Maria FLORES**.
13 ii **Maria Jesus Alberta FLORES**, christened 28 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Antonia ARISPE** (Santiago Cristobal). She married on 26 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Marcos SANCHEZ**.

Children of Antonia ARISPE and Marcos SANCHEZ were as follows:
14 i **Maria Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Jose Francisco Blas SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Maria Dominga SANCHEZ**, christened 12 Aug 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Jose Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vi **Maria Francisca Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vii **Maria Eduviges Dolores SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Oct 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 viii **Jose ignacio SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 ix **Jose Lucas SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph FLORES and Ana Petra SOTO
Image 234-2

1. **Pedro Joseph FLORES**, son of Juan Joseph FLORES ABREGO and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 24 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra SOTO**, daughter of Cayetano SOTO and Maria Rosa AGUIRRE.

Children of Pedro Joseph FLORES and Ana Petra SOTO were as follows:
\+ 2 i **Jose Joaquin FLORES**, christened 25 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Petra RAMOS**.
3 ii **Joseph Manuel Cecilio FLORES**, christened 4 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Josefa Magdalena FLORES**, christened 7 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Jose Luis FLORES**, christened 7 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Jose Joaquin FLORES** (Pedro Joseph), christened 25 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 26 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra RAMOS**, daughter of Esteban RAMOS and Josefa JIMENEZ.

Children of Jose Joaquin FLORES and Petra RAMOS were as follows:

6 i **Jose Ignacio FLORES**.
7 ii **Juan FLORES**, christened 30 Dec 1805 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iii **Maria Feliciana FLORES**, christened 27 Nov 1806 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Pedro Joseph BOSQUE and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ

Image 234-3

1. **Pedro Joseph BOSQUE**, son of Pedro Estanislao BOSQUE and Ana Mariana Josefa ZERTUCHE. He married on 24 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 Dec 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin RODRIGUEZ and Petra AGUIRRE.

Children of Pedro Joseph BOSQUE and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Ana Rosalia Serafina BOSQUE**, christened 10 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Juan Joseph Fernando BOSQUE**, christened 12 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Joaquin Atanacio BOSQUE**, christened 16 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Teresa Jesus BOSQUE**, christened 17 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Ignacia BOSQUE**, christened 30 Jan 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Pedro Jose Estolano Quintin BOSQUE**, christened 30 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Juana Josefa Joaquina ESTRADA

Images 234<>235

1. **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 22 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Maria Magdalena RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 27 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa Joaquina ESTRADA**, christened 26 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter

of Joseph ESTRADA and Juana Francisca MOLANO.

Children of Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Juana Josefa Joaquina ESTRADA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 27 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Jose Ignacio Justo SANCHEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Jose Ignacio Patricio SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ**, christened 3 May 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Dolores Maxima SANCHEZ**, christened 19 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Antonia Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 19 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Jose Nepomuceno Longino SANCHEZ**, christened 23 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Tomas Francisco MIRELES and Maria Gertrudis Rosalia RECIO LEON and Maria Rosalia LEON and Juana SANCHEZ
Image 235-1

1. **Tomas Francisco MIRELES**, christened 10 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio CASTRO MIRELES and Juana Leonor FUENTES FERNANDEZ. He married (1) on 24 Oct 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Rosalia RECIO LEON**, christened 12 Sep 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON and Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA; (2) on 14 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia LEON**, daughter of Joseph LEON and Maria Gerturdis GONZALEZ; (3) on 4 Nov 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana SANCHEZ**.

Children of Tomas Francisco MIRELES and Maria Gertrudis Rosalia RECIO LEON were as follows:

2 i **Juana Maria MIRELES**, christened 15 Aug 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Ignacia MIRELES**, christened 30 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 4 iii **Maria Dionicia MIRELES**, christened 20 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Tomas Francisco MIRELES and Maria Rosalia LEON were as follows:

5 i **Maria Ana Quintina MIRELES**, christened 16 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Jose Agustin Quintin MIRELES**, christened 4 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iii **Maria Antonia MIRELES**, christened 16 Jun 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 iv **Maria Manuela MIRELES**, christened 24 Jun 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 v **Maria Lucas MIRELES**, christened 25 Oct 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 vi **Claudio Jose Matias MIRELES**, christened 24 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 vii **Ana Dominga Estefana MIRELES**, christened 10 Aug 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 viii **Jose Martin Jesus MIRELES**, christened 15 Nov 1804 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Tomas Francisco MIRELES and Juana SANCHEZ were as follows:
13 i **Maria Eulalia Simona MIRELES**, christened 17 Feb 1811 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Dionicia MIRELES** (Tomas Francisco), christened 20 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Jul 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Maria Dionicia MIRELES and Francisco GUTIERREZ were as follows:
14 i **Maria Grabiela Encarnacion GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 Mar 1809 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 ii **Maria Tomasa GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 Mar 1810 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 iii **Silvestra GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 Jan 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iv **Maria Claudia Jesus GUTIERREZ**, christened 24 Feb 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 v **Jose Eugenio GUTIERREZ**, christened 16 Nov 1815 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 vi **Maria Francisca Reyes GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 Jan 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Joseph Felix CUELLAR and Maria Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO
Image 235-2

1. **Joseph Felix CUELLAR**, son of Joseph Martin LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 28 Oct 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO**, daughter of Joseph Ignacio Javier Jesus CASAS LOBO

GUERRERO and Ana Luisa GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Felix CUELLAR and Maria Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Pantaleon CUELLAR**, christened 27 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Gregorio RODRIGUEZ
Image 235-3

1. **Joseph Gregorio RODRIGUEZ**, son of mestizo Juan Mateo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa CUENCA. He married on 28 Oct 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Micaela GALINDO.

Descendants of
mulato Joseph DURAN and Ana Josefa FLORES
Images 235<>236

1. **mulato Joseph DURAN**, son of mestizo Bartolome DURAN and mestiza Luisa TORO. He married on 29 Oct 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Josefa FLORES**, daughter of Juan Cristobal FLORES ABREGO and Maria Jesus FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of mulato Joseph DURAN and Ana Josefa FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Rafael DURAN**, christened 30 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Dolores DURAN**. She married **Jose Leonardo ARREDONDO**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Dolores DURAN** (Joseph). She married on 1 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Leonardo ARREDONDO**, son of Juan Antonio ARREDONDO and Maria Gregoria FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Maria Dolores DURAN and Jose Leonardo ARREDONDO were as follows:

4 i **Jose Ignacio Matilde ARREDONDO**, christened 23 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Jose Francisco Julian ARREDONDO**, christened 17 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Jose Ramon Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 6 Mar 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iv **Pedro Julian Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 26 May 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 v **Ana Petra Angeles ARREDONDO**, christened 4 Aug 1805 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

9 vi **Maria Elena ARREDONDO**, christened 23 Aug 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 vii **Juan Marcelino Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Apr 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 viii **Maria Dionicia ARREDONDO**, christened 11 Apr 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ix **Ana Petra ARREDONDO**, christened 29 Jun 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 x **Maria Dolores ARREDONDO**, christened 18 Aug 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Juan Joseph CRUZ
Image 236-1

1. **indio Juan Joseph CRUZ**, son of Santiago CRUZ and Maria GONZALEZ. He married on 4 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Rosalia JAIME**, daughter of mulato libre Pedro JAIME and mulata libre Juana FLORES.

Descendants of
Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ
Image 236-2

1. **Joseph VALDEZ**, son of Francisco Antonio VALDEZ and Feliciana Quiteria ARISPE. He married on 7 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Feb 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph VALDEZ**, christened 26 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Francisco VALDEZ**, christened 7 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Macedonio VALDEZ**, christened 27 Sep 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Joseph Julian GARZA and india Nicolasa ZUNIGA
Image 236-3

1. **indio Joseph Julian GARZA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Rafael GARZA and Maria Pasquala RODRIGUEZ. He married on 17 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Nicolasa ZUNIGA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Simon Tadeo ZUNIGA and Maria Francisca BUSTAMANTE.

Children of indio Joseph Julian GARZA and india Nicolasa ZUNIGA were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestiza Maria Teresa GARZA**. She married (1) **Jose Ignacio SALAS**; (2) **mestizo Clemente GUAJARDO**.

Generation 2

2. **mestiza Maria Teresa GARZA** (Joseph Julian). She married (1) **Jose Ignacio SALAS**, buried about 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 6 Jan 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Clemente GUAJARDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Toribio GUAJARDO and Gertrudis INFANTE.

Children of mestiza Maria Teresa GARZA and Jose Ignacio SALAS were as follows:

3 i **Mariana Dolores SALAS**, christened 30 Jul 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 ii **mestizo Jose Santiago SALAS**.

5 iii **Jose Gines SALAS**, christened 24 Apr 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Matias FLORES CASTRO and mestiza Maria Matilde CEPEDA
Image 237-1

1. **mulato libre Matias FLORES CASTRO**, son of mestizo Matias FLORES CASTRO and mulata libre Ana Maria PENA. He married (1) on 7 Jun 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Matilde CEPEDA**, daughter of Matias CEPEDA and Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO; (2) on 26 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Luisa Catalina PADILLA**, christened 29 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Manuel PADILLA and Maria Antonia CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Matias FLORES CASTRO and mestiza Maria Matilde CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Isidro FLORES**, christened 1 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Joseph Luis ESCAMILLA and Maria Antonia Margarita MOLINA
Image 237-2

1. **Joseph Luis ESCAMILLA**, son of Alejandro ESCAMILLA and Feliciana OLIVARES. He married on 26 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia Margarita MOLINA**, christened 4 Oct 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Bernardo MOLINA and Maria Petra GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Luis ESCAMILLA and Maria Antonia Margarita MOLINA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio ESCAMILLA**, christened 6 Oct 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio Gregorio JIMENEZ and Maria Eusebia RAMOS
Image 237-3

1. **Joseph Antonio Gregorio JIMENEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Amaro JIMENEZ and Maria Encarnacion GUTIERREZ. He married on 26 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Eusebia RAMOS**, christened 16 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Agustin RAMOS and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Antonio Gregorio JIMENEZ and Maria Eusebia RAMOS were as follows:

2 i **Maria Margila JIMENEZ**, christened 30 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Ana Petra JIMENEZ**, christened 28 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Cecilia Balvina JIMENEZ**, christened 9 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Petra JIMENEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Jose Simon JIMENEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph Regalado GALINDO and Luisa Josefa FLORES VALDEZ
Image 237-4

1. **Pedro Joseph Regalado GALINDO**, christened 2 Feb 1714 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Felipe GALINDO and Maria CEPEDA. He married (1) on 5 Sep 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luisa Josefa FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel FLORES VALDEZ and Antonia ARISPE; (2) on 26 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Eufemia FLORES**, christened 18 Apr 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Rodrigo FLORES

VALDEZ and Efigenia FUENTE.

Children of Pedro Joseph Regalado GALINDO and Luisa Josefa FLORES VALDEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Gertrudis Felipa GALINDO**, christened 23 Apr 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Diego Rutilo VILLARREAL**.
	3	ii	**Maria Rosa Gertrudis GALINDO**, christened 12 Apr 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Felipe Santiago Timoteo GALINDO**, christened 3 Feb 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Ana Maria GALINDO**, christened 22 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Pedro Joseph Nolasco GUAJARDO**.
+	6	v	**Maria Rosa Felipa GALINDO**, christened 17 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**.
	7	vi	**Maria Josefa Pomuseno GALINDO**, christened 15 Nov 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	8	vii	**Maria Antonia GALINDO**, christened 26 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Gregorio Casimiro Cristobal SOTO**.
+	9	viii	**Joseph Carlos GALINDO**, christened 17 Nov 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Soledad FLORES**; (2) **Maria Ignacia GARCIA**.
	10	ix	**Juan Ignacio GALINDO**, christened 24 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis Felipa GALINDO** (Pedro Joseph Regalado), christened 23 Apr 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 23 Sep 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Diego Rutilo VILLARREAL**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Diego Uberio VILLARREAL and Mariana GONZALEZ PAREDES.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Felipa GALINDO and Diego Rutilo VILLARREAL were as follows:

11	i	**Joseph Jesus VILLARREAL**, christened 9 Jan 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
12	ii	**Maria Rosalia Timotea VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Feb 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13	iii	**Maria Candelaria VILLARREAL**, christened 29 Jan 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
14	iv	**Manuel VILLARREAL**.
15	v	**Maria Blacia VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Feb 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
16	vi	**Matiana Gertrudis VILLARREAL**, christened 12 Mar 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried about 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
17	vii	**Jose Antonio VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Mar 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
18	viii	**Jose Rafael VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Aug 1770 in Salinas Victoria,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

19 ix **Pedro Jose VILLARREAL**, christened 16 Feb 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

20 x **Maria Luisa VILLARREAL**.

21 xi **Jose Ignacio VILLARREAL**, christened 17 Sep 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Ana Maria GALINDO** (Pedro Joseph Regalado), christened 22 Feb 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Sep 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph Nolasco GUAJARDO**, christened 15 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Cristobal GUAJARDO and Maria Josefa RIO.

Children of Ana Maria GALINDO and Pedro Joseph Nolasco GUAJARDO were as follows:

22 i **Maria Ignacia GUAJARDO**.

23 ii **Maria Trinidad GUAJARDO**, christened 11 Oct 1764 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

24 iii **Joseph Maria Guadalupe GUAJARDO**, christened 18 Dec 1765 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

25 iv **Joseph Maria GUAJARDO**, christened 27 Sep 1766 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

26 v **Juana Maria Urbana GUAJARDO**, christened 19 Aug 1767 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

27 vi **Maria Josefa GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Sep 1768 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

28 vii **Maria Pasaviemse GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Nov 1769 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Rosa Felipa GALINDO** (Pedro Joseph Regalado), christened 17 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel Francisco AGUIRRE and Rosalia CARDENAS.

Children of Maria Rosa Felipa GALINDO and Juan Joseph Nepomuceno AGUIRRE were as follows:

29 i **Maria Josefa Alvina AGUIRRE**, born 2 Mar 1781 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Mar 1781 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Antonia GALINDO** (Pedro Joseph Regalado), christened 26 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 30 Apr 1768 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregorio Casimiro Cristobal SOTO**, christened 15 Mar 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Antonio SOTO and Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Maria Antonia GALINDO and Gregorio Casimiro Cristobal SOTO were as follows:

30 i **Maria Josefa SOTO**, born 18 Jun 1772 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 21 Jun 1772 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Joseph Carlos GALINDO** (Pedro Joseph Regalado), christened 17 Nov 1748 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Feb 1772 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Soledad FLORES**, daughter of Joaquin FLORES and Paula GUTIERREZ; (2) on 17 Jun 1795 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia GARCIA**, daughter of Juan GARCIA and Francisca BUENTELLO.

Children of Joseph Carlos GALINDO and Maria Soledad FLORES were as follows:

31 i **Jose Ignacio GALINDO**.

Children of Joseph Carlos GALINDO and Maria Ignacia GARCIA were as follows:

32 i **Jose Santiago GALINDO**, christened 7 Aug 1796 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

33 ii **Maria Francisca GALINDO**, christened 27 Nov 1797 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

34 iii **Maria Teodora GALINDO**, christened 11 Nov 1800 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

35 iv **Maria Francisca Narcisa GALINDO**, christened 5 Nov 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

36 v **Maria Gertrudis Eugenia GALINDO**, christened 24 Nov 1807 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

37 vi **Jose Hilario Jesus GALINDO**, christened 19 Jan 1810 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

38 vii **Jose Rafael GALINDO**, christened 26 Mar 1812 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Antonio GARCIA
Image 238-1

1. **indio Joseph Antonio GARCIA**, born in Durango, Durango, Mexico, son of Juan GARCIA and Agustina CRUZ. He married on 26 Nov 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Maria Gertrudis ARROYO**, born in Mazapil, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph GIL LEIVA and Clara Maria VILLANUEVA and adopted Maria Rosa Angeles RIO
Image 238-2

1. **Joseph GIL LEIVA**, son of Juan GIL LEIVA and Jacinta AGUIRRE. He married (1) on 17 Jul 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara Maria VILLANUEVA**, daughter of Eusebio VILLANUEVA and Francisca Javiera GUTIERREZ; (2) on 7 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Maria Rosa Angeles RIO**, daughter of Ildefonso RIO and Antonia SOTO.

Children of Joseph GIL LEIVA and Clara Maria VILLANUEVA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis Casilda GIL LEIVA**, christened 27 Apr 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3 ii **Juan Joseph GIL LEIVA**, christened 5 Jul 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana GONZALEZ**.
+ 4 iii **Maria Margarita GIL LEIVA**, christened 26 Nov 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Antonio GUTIERREZ**.
+ 5 iv **Maria Rosalia GIL LEIVA**. She married **Jose Maria Gervacio GUTIERREZ LARA**.

Children of Joseph GIL LEIVA and adopted Maria Rosa Angeles RIO were as follows:

+ 6 i **Pedro Jose GIL LEIVA**. He married **Maria Ines RIO**.

Generation 2

3. **Juan Joseph GIL LEIVA** (Joseph), christened 5 Jul 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GONZALEZ**, daughter of Jose Jesus GONZALEZ and Maria Matiana GONZALEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph GIL LEIVA and Juana GONZALEZ were as follows:

7 i **Maria Manuela GIL**, christened 8 Jun 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
8 ii **Maria Matiana GIL**, christened 5 Mar 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Margarita GIL LEIVA** (Joseph), christened 26 Nov 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 Nov 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio GUTIERREZ**.

Children of Maria Margarita GIL LEIVA and Jose Antonio GUTIERREZ were as follows:

9 i **Jose Ignacio GUTIERREZ**, christened 28 Mar 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
10 ii **Maria Francisca Magdalena GUTIERREZ**, christened 5 Aug 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Maria Rosalia GIL LEIVA** (Joseph). She married on 13 May 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Gervacio GUTIERREZ LARA**, christened 29 Jun 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Pedro Toribo GUTIERREZ LARA and Ana Maria FLORES.

Children of Maria Rosalia GIL LEIVA and Jose Maria Gervacio GUTIERREZ LARA were as follows:

11 i **Jose Jacinto GUTIERREZ**.
12 ii **Jose Tomas Nicanor GUTIERREZ**, christened 12 Mar 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
13 iii **Jose Romualdo GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 Feb 1798 in Salinas

Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14 iv **Jose Antonio GUTIERREZ**, christened 25 Nov 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15 v **Jose Eusebio GUTIERREZ**, christened 11 Mar 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Pedro Jose GIL LEIVA** (Joseph). He married on 5 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines RIO**, christened 29 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Martin RIO and Maria Teresa Jesus ZERTUCHE.

Children of Pedro Jose GIL LEIVA and Maria Ines RIO were as follows:

16 i **Maria Margarita GIL LEIVA**.

17 ii **Juan Angel Eusebio GIL**, christened 5 Mar 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 iii **Jose Ignacio GIL**, christened 21 Aug 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 iv **Jose Maria Santos GIL**, christened 9 Nov 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 v **Francisco GIL**, christened 17 Feb 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 vi **Jose Ignacio GIL**, christened 14 Jun 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 vii **Jose Juan Angel GIL**, christened 14 Jun 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 viii **Maria Josefa GIL**, christened 24 Mar 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

24 ix **Jose Santos GIL**, christened 7 Nov 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 x **Jose Apolinario GIL**, christened 28 Jul 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Juan Antonio HUEMES and loba Juana Francisca RODRIGUEZ

Image 238-3

1. **indio Juan Antonio HUEMES**, son of Rafael HUEMES and Maria SOTO. He married on 7 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Juana Francisca RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa CASAS.

Children of indio Juan Antonio HUEMES and loba Juana Francisca RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **morisca Maria Isidra HUEMES**. She married **mulato libre Jose Luis SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

2. **morisca Maria Isidra HUEMES** (Juan Antonio). She married on 19 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Luis SANCHEZ**, son of mestizo Joseph

Martin SANCHEZ and mestiza Ana Josefa Gertrudis BRISENO.

Children of morisca Maria Isidra HUEMES and mulato libre Jose Luis SANCHEZ were as follows:

3 i **Jose Rafael SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Jose Ignacio Lazaro SANCHEZ**, christened 22 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Nicomedes SANCHEZ**, christened 27 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Juana Catarina Rita ESCOBEDO
Image 238-4

1. **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**, christened 28 Nov 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph FUENTE and Juana SAN MIGUEL. He married on 9 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Catarina Rita ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Juan Asencio ESCOBEDO and Maria Catarina SANCHEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Juana Catarina Rita ESCOBEDO were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph FUENTE**, christened 12 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juana Margarita FUENTE**, christened 19 Sep 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan Josefa CRUZ
Image 239-1

1. **mestizo Juan Josefa CRUZ**, son of Joseph CRUZ and Maria Dolores GALIDIA. He married on 9 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis MUNIZ**, daughter of Juan Dios REYES MUNIZ and Ana Maria LOZANO.

Descendants of
indio Juan Dionicio RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Marcela HERNANDEZ
Image 239-2

1. **indio Juan Dionicio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Maria Lorenza MENDEZ. He married on 11 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Marcela HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Andres Hilario HERNANDEZ and Maria

Josefa AGUILAR.

Children of indio Juan Dionicio RODRIGUEZ and india Maria Marcela HERNANDEZ were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Jacoba RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Jose Hilario RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Maria Eugenia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**india Maria Efigenia RODRIGUEZ**. She married **indio Jose Marcos SANCHEZ**.

Generation 2

6. **india Maria Efigenia RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Dionicio). She married on 19 Jun 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Marcos SANCHEZ**, son of Jose Maria SANCHEZ and Maria Petra HERNANDEZ.

Children of india Maria Efigenia RODRIGUEZ and indio Jose Marcos SANCHEZ were as follows:

	7	i	**Jose Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	ii	**Maria Francisca Dolores SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	iii	**Jose Anastacio Cruz SANCHEZ**, christened 3 May 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	iv	**Anastacia Cruz SANCHEZ**, christened 3 May 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	v	**Juan Julian SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1822 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	12	vi	**Maria Nicolasa Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Sep 1824 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	13	vii	**Saturnino Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 2 Dec 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of indio Nicolas Antonio FLORES and mestiza Maria Ignacia CEPEDA

Image 239-3

1. **indio Nicolas Antonio FLORES**, son of Cristobal CRUZ and Tomasa JARA. He married on 13 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia CEPEDA**, daughter of Margarita CEPEDA.

Children of indio Nicolas Antonio FLORES and mestiza Maria Ignacia CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph Isidro FLORES**, christened 26 May 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Luis GUTIERREZ and mestiza Maria Francisca LEDESMA
Image 239-4

1. **Joseph Luis GUTIERREZ**, christened 9 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GUTIERREZ and Catarina FLORES. He married on 13 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Francisca LEDESMA**, christened 6 Dec 1754 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Blas LEDESMA and Maria Estefana ALVARADO.

Children of Joseph Luis GUTIERREZ and mestiza Maria Francisca LEDESMA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Melchora GUTIERREZ**, born 6 Jan 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Jul 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Juana Josefa GUTIERREZ**. She married **Jose Maria Trinidad DIAZ**.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Elena GUTIERREZ**. She married **Jose Polonio GALVAN**.

Generation 2

3. **Juana Josefa GUTIERREZ** (Joseph Luis). She married on 21 Jul 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Maria Trinidad DIAZ**, christened 2 Oct 1766 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio DIAZ and Juana Maria SANTOS.

Children of Juana Josefa GUTIERREZ and Jose Maria Trinidad DIAZ were as follows:

5 i **mestiza Maria Reyes DIAZ**.

6 ii **mestizo Jose Francisco DIAZ**, christened 21 Jan 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7 iii **Maria Melchora DIAZ**, christened 15 Jan 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8 iv **Pedro Jose Nepomuceno DIAZ**.

9 v **Maria DIAZ**, christened 24 Jun 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10 vi **Jose Manuel DIAZ**, born 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Elena GUTIERREZ** (Joseph Luis). She married on 19 Feb 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Polonio GALVAN**, son of indio Lazaro GALVAN and mulata Maria Petra SANDOVAL.

Children of Maria Elena GUTIERREZ and Jose Polonio GALVAN were as follows:

11 i **Maria Petra GALVAN**, christened 12 Aug 1792 in Salinas Victoria,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 ii **mestizo Juan GALVAN**.

13 iii **tresalvo Jose Manuel GALVAN**, christened 30 Apr 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14 iv **indio Jose Espiridion GALVAN**.

15 v **Pedro Jose GALVAN**, christened 4 May 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Joseph Antonio PANTOJA and india Maria Tomasa CRUZ
Image 240-1

1. **indio Joseph Antonio PANTOJA**, son of Francisco Javier PANTOJA and Maria Gertrudis YNGLES. He married (1) on 16 Nov 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Gregoria ESCOBAR**, daughter of mulato libre Juan ESCOBAR and mulata libre Juana Francisca TORRES; (2) on 16 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Tomasa CRUZ**, daughter of Joseph Pasqual CRUZ and Maria Josefa ANDRADE.

Children of indio Joseph Antonio PANTOJA and india Maria Tomasa CRUZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Francisco PANTOJA**, christened 1 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis PANTOJA**, christened 5 Feb 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriages of
indio Tomas LOPEZ
Image 240-2

1. **indio Tomas LOPEZ**. He married (1) **Ana Maria REFUGIO**; (2) on 16 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Luisa ARREDONDO**, daughter of mulato libre Bernardo ARREDONDO and coyota Juana Antonia SAUCEDO.

Marriage of
Pedro Joseph AVILA
Image 240-3

1. **Pedro Joseph AVILA**, son of Jose Antonio DAVILA and Ana Maria ADAME. He married on 20 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Tomasa MATA**, daughter of Joseph MATA and Maria SAN MIGUEL.

Marriage of

morisco Juan Alberto BANDA
Image 240-4

1. **morisco Juan Alberto BANDA**, son of Pedro Santos BANDA and Bartola Efigenia MATA. He married on 30 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Trinidad HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Eusebio Salvador HERNANDEZ and Maria Lorenza YBARRA.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Urbano ROSARIO
Images 240<>241

1. **indio Joseph Urbano ROSARIO**, son of Manuel Antonio TAMEZ and Maria Lucia CRUZ. He married on 31 Jan 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis MENDEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph MENDEZ and Maria Jesus FLORES.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan Paulino SOTO and Maria Guadalupe RUIZ
Image 241-1

1. **mestizo Juan Paulino SOTO**, son of Joseph Ildefonso SOTO and Maria Dolores (---). He married (1) on 3 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Maria Salvadora PARTIDA**, daughter of Juan Antonio PARTIDA and esclava Juana Maria OLAGA; (2) on 15 Aug 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 18 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas GARCIA and Juana SANCHEZ NAVARRO; (3) on 3 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe RUIZ**, daughter of Asencio RUIZ ANAYA and Matiana Lucia CORTINAS.

Children of mestizo Juan Paulino SOTO and Maria Guadalupe RUIZ were as follows:

2 i **Jacinta Gregoria SOTO**, christened 15 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Angeles SOTO**, christened 17 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Blas LUNA
Image 241-2

1. **Joseph Blas LUNA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Marcos LUNA and Maria Josefa ESQUIVEL. He married on 4 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Feliciana LEON**, daughter of Pedro LEON and Maria Gertrudis MONTES.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph GOMEZ and Geronima CASAS and mestiza Juana Gertrudis ESTRADA
Image 241-3

1. **Pedro Joseph GOMEZ**. He married (1) **Geronima CASAS**; (2) on 6 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Gertrudis ESTRADA**, christened 11 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pedro Domingo ESTRADA and mestiza Maria Feliciana CERDA.

Children of Pedro Joseph GOMEZ and Geronima CASAS were as follows:

2 i **Francisco Javier GOMEZ**, christened 28 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juana Lorenza GOMEZ**, christened 20 Aug 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Josefa GOMEZ**. She married **Pedro Rafael Pasqual FUENTES**.

Children of Pedro Joseph GOMEZ and mestiza Juana Gertrudis ESTRADA were as follows:

5 i **Maria Josefa Santos GOMEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Joseph Ignacio GOMEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Josefa GOMEZ** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 26 Feb 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Rafael Pasqual FUENTES**, christened 8 Nov 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Ignacio FUENTES FERNANDEZ and Maria Luisa LIZARRARAS CUELLAR.

Children of Maria Josefa GOMEZ and Pedro Rafael Pasqual FUENTES were as follows:

7 i **Maximo Leon FUENTES**, christened 28 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Joseph Ignacio FUENTES**, christened 29 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Ana Luisa Manuela FUENTES**, christened 11 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Jose Cleto Marcelino FUENTES**, christened 9 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 v **Jose Rodrigo FUENTES**, christened 22 Mar 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vi **Jose Prudencio FUENTES**, christened 27 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio PENA and Maria Josefa JIMENEZ
Image 241-4

1. **Joseph Antonio PENA**, son of Francisco Javier PENA and Ana Luisa RAMOS. He married on 10 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa JIMENEZ**, daughter of Sebastian JIMENEZ and Maria Josefa FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Antonio PENA and Maria Josefa JIMENEZ were as follows:

+	2	i	**Maria Josefa Trinidad PENA**, christened 20 Dec 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Cristobal CARDENAS**.
	3	ii	**Francisco Javier PENA**, christened 19 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Maria Ignacia Marta PENA**, christened 17 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 2 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Jose Andres Benito PENA**, christened 26 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	vi	**Jose Jesus PENA**, christened 23 Feb 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	vii	**Jose Melchor PENA**, christened 23 Feb 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	viii	**Pedro Luis PENA**, christened 27 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	ix	**Maria Josefa Leonarda PENA**, christened 18 Apr 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	x	**Maria Ignacia Isidora PENA**, christened 2 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	12	xi	**Ana Maria Carmen PENA**, christened 26 Jul 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa Trinidad PENA** (Joseph Antonio), christened 20 Dec 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 17 Sep 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Cristobal CARDENAS**, christened 13 Jun 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Maria AGUIRRE.

Children of Maria Josefa Trinidad PENA and Joseph Cristobal CARDENAS were as follows:

13	i	**Joseph Cayetano CARDENAS**, christened 16 Aug 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	ii	**Juan Jose CARDENAS**, christened 3 Jul 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	iii	**Juana Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 22 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iv **Jose Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 13 Apr 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 v **Maria Rosario Toribia CARDENAS**, christened 18 Apr 1808 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
mulato libre Joseph Antonio RAMOS and mulata libre Maria Micaela SANCHEZ
Image 242-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio RAMOS**, son of Benito RAMOS SANTIAGO and Rita Crecencia GARCIA. He married on 15 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Micaela SANCHEZ**, daughter of Cristobal SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores RAMOS.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Antonio RAMOS and mulata libre Maria Micaela SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria Jesus RAMOS**, christened 19 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Nicolas Agustin FLORES and Juana Margarita CARDENAS and Maria Rosa JIMENEZ
Image 242-2

1. **Nicolas Agustin FLORES**, christened 9 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Teresa ADAME. He married (1) on 16 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita CARDENAS**, christened 24 Nov 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Maria AGUIRRE; (2) on 17 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa JIMENEZ**, christened 17 Dec 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Sebastian JIMENEZ and Maria Josefa FUENTE.

Children of Nicolas Agustin FLORES and Juana Margarita CARDENAS were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Trinidad FLORES**, christened 15 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco CARDENAS**.

3 ii **Juan Joseph Jesus FLORES**, christened 25 Nov 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Joaquin FLORES**, christened 2 Feb 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juan Jose FLORES**. He married on 16 Nov 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jacinta AGUIRRE**, daughter of Jose Joaquin AGUIRRE and Maria Guadalupe RAMOS ARRIOLA.

\+ 6 v **Jose Julian FLORES**. He married **Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**.

Children of Nicolas Agustin FLORES and Maria Rosa JIMENEZ were as follows:

7 i **Joseph Maria FLORES**, christened 29 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Juana Francisca Leonarda FLORES**, christened 22 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Juan Ignacio Estanislao FLORES**, christened 17 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Maria Antonia FLORES**, christened 1 Sep 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 v **Maria Rosalia Ines FLORES**, christened 9 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vi **Maria Juliana FLORES**, christened 26 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Trinidad FLORES** (Nicolas Agustin), christened 15 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 11 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco CARDENAS**, son of Juan Joseph CARDENAS and Ana Luisa FLORES.

Children of Maria Trinidad FLORES and Francisco CARDENAS were as follows:

13 i **Maria Nieves CARDENAS**, christened 21 Aug 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Jose Julian FLORES** (Nicolas Agustin). He married on 5 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**, daughter of Joseph Felix AGUIRRE and Maria Antonia GARZA.

Children of Jose Julian FLORES and Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE were as follows:

14 i **Maria Gertrudis Encarnacion FLORES**, christened 25 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 ii **Maria Josefa Lorenza FLORES**, christened 20 Aug 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 iii **Maria Josefa Apolinaria FLORES**, christened 5 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 iv **Jose Antonio Panfilo FLORES**, christened Jun 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 v **Juan Maria FLORES**, christened 25 Sep 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 vi **Jose Justo FLORES**, christened 15 Aug 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Gertrudis ORTIZ
Image 242-3

1. **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Luis RODRIGUEZ and Ana Rosalia CEPEDA. He married (1) on 17 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Micaela FLORES**, christened 18 May 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Teodoro FLORES and Maria Paula SOTELO; (2) on 2 Dec 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Gertrudis ORTIZ**, daughter of mulato libre Mateo Cayetano ORTIZ and Maria Isabel SOLIS.

Children of Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Gertrudis ORTIZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Andrea RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Juana Manuela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Andrea Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Jose Seferino RODRIGUEZ**, christened 31 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Juana Dios RODRIGUEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Eulogia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Maria Toribia Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Mar 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 viii **Jose Candido Concepcion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Dec 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ and Ana Petra FLORES
Image 242-4

1. **Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ**, son of Juan VALDEZ ABREGO and Ana Maria SENDEJA LLANAS. He married on 21 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra FLORES**, daughter of Francisco Miguel FLORES and Ana Maria CARDENAS.

Children of Joseph Joaquin VALDEZ and Ana Petra FLORES were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Rafael Teodorio VALDEZ**, christened 7 Dec 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Josefa Silveria VALDEZ**, christened 30 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Jose Antonio Benito VALDEZ**, christened 2 Apr 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Joseph Antonio Cresencio VALDEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Joseph Miguel VALDEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Gertrudis Decideria VALDEZ**, christened 30 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa MORALES
Images 242<>243

1. **Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 10 Mar 1713 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Ana Josefa GONZALEZ. He married (1) on 24 Feb 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa MORALES**, christened 19 May 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Capitan Juan Antonio MORALES and Maria Catarina TREVINO; (2) on 21 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia FLORES ABREGO**, daughter of Diego FLORES ABREGO and Josefa FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa MORALES were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 23 Dec 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph GONZALEZ**.

3 ii **Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 4 Feb 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Jose Felix Jesus RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 3 Jan 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Ana Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 12 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Feb 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **adopted Joseph Tadeo AGUIRRE**, son of Joseph Joaquin AGUIRRE and Maria RODRIGUEZ.

6 v **Maria Ignacia Pomusena RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 23 May 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 29 Jun 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Maria Teresa Bernarda RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 26 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 9 viii **Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 28 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Teresa Jesus VALDEZ**.

10 ix **Josefa Micaela Trinidad RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 21 Mar 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 11 x **Pedro Alcantara RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 13 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**.

\+ 12 xi **Maria Catarina RAMOS ARRIOLA**. She married **Joseph Antonio Francisco Javier VALDEZ**.

13 xii **Maria Jesus RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 12 Feb 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 14 xiii **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS**, christened 15 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Maria CARDENAS**.

15 xiv **Joseph Maria RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 14 Aug 1763 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

16 xv **Maria Antonia RAMOS**, christened 12 Oct 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 Sep 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan GALINDO**, son of Joseph Matias Faustino GALINDO and Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ.

\+ 17 xvi **Isabel Maria Simona RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 24 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Ignacio GALINDO**.

\+ 18 xvii **Joseph Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 30 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa CHAVARRIA**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph Miguel), christened 23 Dec 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph GONZALEZ**, son of Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA and Joseph GONZALEZ were as follows:

19 i **Joseph Rafael GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 ii **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iii **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph Miguel), christened 28 Nov 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa Jesus VALDEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro VALDEZ and Juana Gertrudis RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Joseph Francisco RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Teresa Jesus VALDEZ were as follows:

22 i **Maria Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 13 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 ii **Maria Concepcion RAMOS**, christened 19 Dec 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11. **Pedro Alcantara RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph Miguel), christened 13 Jul 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto DAVILA.

Children of Pedro Alcantara RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

24 i **Maria Gertrudis RAMOS**, christened 5 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 ii **Blas Maria Jesus Alcantar RAMOS**, christened 6 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

26 iii **Maria Trinidad RAMOS**, christened 5 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
27 iv **Maria Candida Alcantar RAMOS**, christened 5 Mar 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
28 v **Francisco Antonio RAMOS**, christened 12 Apr 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
29 vi **Joseph Miguel Elias RAMOS**, christened 26 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
30 vii **Jose Ignacio Apolinario RAMOS**, christened 14 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12. **Maria Catarina RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph Miguel). She married on 9 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Francisco Javier VALDEZ**, christened 21 Sep 1725 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Nicolas VALDEZ and Josefa ARISPE.

Children of Maria Catarina RAMOS ARRIOLA and Joseph Antonio Francisco Javier VALDEZ were as follows:
31 i **Joseph Ignacio VALDEZ**, christened 14 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
32 ii **Maria Luisa Nepomucena VALDEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
33 iii **Maria Jesus Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 18 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
34 iv **Maria Ignacia Josefa VALDEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
35 v **Maria Ignacia VALDEZ**, christened 30 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
36 vi **Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ**, christened 26 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
37 vii **Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
38 viii **Anastacia VALDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
39 ix **Maria Gertrudis Prudencia VALDEZ**, christened 3 May 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
40 x **Maria Petra Cecilia VALDEZ**, christened 27 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
41 xi **Jose Nepomuceno VALDEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
42 xii **Meliton VALDEZ**.

14. **Maria Guadalupe RAMOS** (Joseph Miguel), christened 15 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 10 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Maria CARDENAS**, son of Capitan Ildefonso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Margarita VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Guadalupe RAMOS and Jose Maria CARDENAS were as follows:
43 i **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 12 Jan 1783 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

44 ii **Maria Trinidad Jesus CARDENAS**, christened 5 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

45 iii **Maria Antonia Benancia CARDENAS**, christened 24 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

46 iv **Maria Manuela CARDENAS**, christened 1 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

47 v **Maria Rosalia Roberta CARDENAS**, christened 7 Jun 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

48 vi **Maria Juana Ignacia CARDENAS**, christened 3 Sep 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

49 vii **Maria Juana Secundina CARDENAS**, christened 7 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

50 viii **Jose Maria Teodoro CARDENAS**, christened 19 Nov 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

51 ix **Francisco Paula CARDENAS**, christened 5 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

52 x **Maria Guadalupe Narcisa CARDENAS**, christened 7 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

53 xi **Maria Hermenegilda CARDENAS**, christened 20 Apr 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

54 xii **Maria Trinidad CARDENAS**, christened 4 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17. **Isabel Maria Simona RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph Miguel), christened 24 Feb 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 6 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio GALINDO**, christened 24 Apr 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Matias Faustino GALINDO and Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa GONZALEZ.

Children of Isabel Maria Simona RAMOS ARRIOLA and Jose Ignacio GALINDO were as follows:

55 i **Jose Ignacio Raymundo GALINDO**, christened 20 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18. **Joseph Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA** (Joseph Miguel), christened 30 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CHAVARRIA**, daughter of Joseph DELGADO CHAVARRIA and Barbara Maria Antonia ZERTUCHE.

Children of Joseph Juan Antonio RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa CHAVARRIA were as follows:

56 i **Jose Miguel Narciso RAMOS**, christened 7 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

57 ii **Jose Cecilio RAMOS**, christened 30 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

58 iii **Maria Candelaria RAMOS**, christened 14 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

59 iv **Jose Leandro RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 6 Mar 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

60 v **Jose Francisco RAMOS**, christened 7 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
61 vi **Francisco RAMOS**, christened 7 May 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
62 vii **Juan Antonio Miguel RAMOS**, christened 29 Sep 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
63 viii **Jose Enrique RAMOS**, christened 20 Jul 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Luis RODRIGUEZ and Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ

Image 243-1

1. **Joseph Luis RODRIGUEZ**, son of Jacinta RODRIGUEZ. He married on 22 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Miguel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto DAVILA.

Children of Joseph Luis RODRIGUEZ and Maria Trinidad RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Nepomuceno RODRIGUEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
\+ 3 ii **Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**. She married **Pedro Joseph Nolasco RIO**.
4 iii **Maria Felipa Rosalia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Juliana RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Josefa Ermenegilda RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Luis). She married on 3 Nov 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph Nolasco RIO**, christened 7 Feb 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Martin RIO and Maria Teresa Jesus ZERTUCHE.

Children of Maria Rosalia RODRIGUEZ and Pedro Joseph Nolasco RIO were as follows:

9 i **Juan Antonio RIO**, christened 29 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Maria Juana RIO**, christened 22 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Sebastian FLORES and Ana Maria Luisa VALLE
Image 243-2

1. **Joseph Sebastian FLORES**, son of Joseph Joaquin FLORES ABREGO and Angelina PADILLA. He married on 22 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Luisa VALLE**, born 4 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin VALLE and Ana Maria Quiteria FUENTE.

Children of Joseph Sebastian FLORES and Ana Maria Luisa VALLE were as follows:

2 i **Maria Cesaria FLORES**, christened 9 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Joseph FLORES**, christened 15 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Pedro Jose FLORES**, christened 12 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Nepomuceno GOMEZ and Maria Josefa RECIO LEON
Image 243-3

1. **Juan Nepomuceno GOMEZ**, son of Juan Jose GOMEZ and Margarita SANCHEZ. He married on 21 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RECIO LEON**, daughter of Juan Manuel RECIO LEON and Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GOMEZ and Maria Josefa RECIO LEON were as follows:

2 i **Maria Trinidad Emeteria GOMEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Manuel GOMEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio FARIAS and Maria Catarina GOMEZ
Images 243<>244

1. **Joseph Ignacio FARIAS**, christened 27 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Baltazar FARIAS and Maria Rosa Dorotea GALINDO. He married on 21 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina GOMEZ**, daughter of Juan Elias GOMEZ and Maria Josefa CARVAJAL.

Children of Joseph Ignacio FARIAS and Maria Catarina GOMEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Bernabe FARIAS**, christened 6 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Manuel Sirilo FARIAS**, christened 16 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Ana Petra Melchora FARIAS**, christened 12 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Jose Francisco FARIAS**, christened 22 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Josefa Benita FARIAS**, christened 27 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
indio Tomas SANTIAGO and Ana Maria MENCHACA
Image 244-1

1. **indio Tomas SANTIAGO**, son of Juan Agustin SANTIAGO and Maria Josefa PATRICIO. He married on 6 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria MENCHACA**, daughter of Juan Antonio MENCHACA and Maria Micaela MIRAMONTES.

Children of indio Tomas SANTIAGO and Ana Maria MENCHACA were as follows:
2 i **Juan Joseph SANTIAGO**, christened 8 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Santiago Estolano CEPEDA and Candida Teodora AGUIRRE
Image 244-2

1. **Santiago Estolano CEPEDA**, christened 30 Jan 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lorenzo CEPEDA and Maria Ignacia VALDEZ. He married on 6 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Candida Teodora AGUIRRE**, daughter of Domingo AGUIRRE and Rosa Alexandra JIMENEZ.

Children of Santiago Estolano CEPEDA and Candida Teodora AGUIRRE were as follows:
2 i **Juana Gertrudis Eusebia CEPEDA**, christened 20 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Antonio Tomas CEPEDA**, christened 29 Dec 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Carlos Antonio CEPEDA**, christened 13 Nov 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Pedro Jose Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 8 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Ignacia Gavina CEPEDA**, christened 2 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Josefa CEPEDA**, christened 12 Oct 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Joseph Felipe Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 14 Feb 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Marcos SANCHEZ and Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA and Antonia Simona ASCO
Image 244-3

1. **Marcos SANCHEZ**, son of Joseph SANCHEZ and Tomasa RAMIREZ. He married (1) on 1 Sep 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 17 Aug 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Teresa RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO; (2) on 6 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonia Simona ASCO**, daughter of Javier ASCO and Efigenia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Marcos SANCHEZ and Juana Petra RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Isabel Maria ZERTUCHE**.

3 ii **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 21 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Susana DAVILA**.

\+ 5 iv **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Vicente ARISPE**.

6 v **Maria Jesus SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Joseph Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia Patricia AGUIRRE**, christened 24 Mar 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Nepomuceno AGUIRRE and Juana Micaela ARISPE.

8 vii **Maria Teresa SANCHEZ**, christened 13 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 viii **Joseph Asencio SANCHEZ**, christened 23 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 10 ix **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**. She married **Jose Nicolas QUINTANILLA**.

Children of Marcos SANCHEZ and Antonia Simona ASCO were as follows:

11 i **Joseph Lorenzo SANCHEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 ii **Joseph Luis SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 iii **Maria Estefana SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juan Joseph SANCHEZ** (Marcos), christened 25 Apr 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria ZERTUCHE**, daughter of Juan Francisco Luis ZERTUCHE and Ana Maria Jacoba GONZALEZ PAREDES.

Children of Juan Joseph SANCHEZ and Isabel Maria ZERTUCHE were as follows:

14 i **Jose Francisco Santos SANCHEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ** (Marcos), christened 19 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 May 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Susana DAVILA**, daughter of Joseph Joaquin DAVILA and Antonia Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ and Maria Susana DAVILA were as follows:

15 i **Ana Petra SANCHEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 ii **Juana Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 iii **Maria Dolores SANCHEZ**, christened 30 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 iv **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ**, christened 14 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 v **Jose Miguel SANCHEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 vi **Maria Cecilia SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Feb 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 vii **Juan Jose Cecilio SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 viii **Maria Loreto SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 ix **Jose Antonio Agustin SANCHEZ**, christened 29 Aug 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ** (Marcos), christened 9 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Vicente ARISPE**.

Children of Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ and Vicente ARISPE were as follows:

24 i **Maria Ignacia Matiana ARISPE**, christened 29 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
25 ii **Maria Josefa Simona ARISPE**, christened 2 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
26 iii **Juana Francisca ARISPE**, christened 6 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Maria Josefa SANCHEZ** (Marcos). She married on 18 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Nicolas QUINTANILLA**.

Children of Maria Josefa SANCHEZ and Jose Nicolas QUINTANILLA were as follows:

27 i **Maria Francisca Abelina QUINTANILLA**, christened 11 Feb 1793 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 ii **Jose Antonio QUINTANILLA**, christened 11 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio CARDENAS and Ana Petra Dolores ALCALA
Images 244<>246

1. **Joseph Antonio CARDENAS**, son of Nicolas CARDENAS and Francisca ACEVES. He married on 20 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra Dolores ALCALA**, christened 15 Aug 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan ALCALA and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ TAGLE.

Children of Joseph Antonio CARDENAS and Ana Petra Dolores ALCALA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Carmen CARDENAS**. She married on 1 Dec 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Javier MORAN**, son of Antonio MORAN and Francisca LOPEZ NAVA.

3 ii **Joseph Rafael Lazaro CARDENAS**, christened 21 Dec 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 4 iii **Maria Antonia CARDENAS**, christened 13 Jun 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Jose DURAN**.

5 iv **Maria Petra Ramona CARDENAS**, christened 3 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Antonia CARDENAS** (Joseph Antonio), christened 13 Jun 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Sep 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Jose DURAN**, son of mulato libre Joseph Antonio Blas DURAN and Ana Gertrudis GAONA.

Children of Maria Antonia CARDENAS and Juan Jose DURAN were as follows:

6 i **Joseph Maria Leocadio DURAN**, christened 12 Dec 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Jose Rafael DURAN**, christened 3 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Julian LOPEZ
Image 246-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Julian LOPEZ**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, son of Joseph Apolinario LOPEZ and Ana Joaquina ARCOS. He married on 23 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Petra Pasquala ALVARADO**, daughter of Pedro Santiago

ALVARADO and Maria Magdalena GONZALEZ.

Marriage of
Jose Maria CARRERA
Image 246-2

1. **Jose Maria CARRERA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Maria Francisca CARRERA. He married on 31 May 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Manuela PUENTE**, daughter of Domingo PUENTE and Maria Gertrudis AVILA.

Descendant of
indio Juan Maria ESCOBAR and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ
Image 246-3

1. **indio Juan Maria ESCOBAR**, son of Joseph ESCOBAR and Juana TORRES. He married on 6 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mestizo Juan Antonio Urban RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa FLORES.

Children of indio Juan Maria ESCOBAR and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Maria ESCOBAR**, christened 22 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Antonio VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis Reyes FLORES ABREGO
Image 246-4

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio VALDEZ**, son of coyote Juan VALDEZ and Casilda BOTELLO. He married (1) on 20 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa CORTEZ**, daughter of Juan Ignacio CORTEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA; (2) on 5 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Reyes FLORES ABREGO**, christened 15 Jan 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro FLORES ABREGO and Ana Ventura FUENTE.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio VALDEZ and Maria Gertrudis Reyes FLORES ABREGO were as follows:

2 i **Jose Antonio VALDEZ**, christened 8 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Jose Martin Bonifacio VALDEZ**, christened 19 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
indio Juan Dios GARCIA and mestiza Juana Maria LUCIO
Image 247-1

1. **indio Juan Dios GARCIA**, son of Joseph Bonifacio GABRIELES GARCIA and Dominga CRUZ. He married on 24 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria LUCIO**, daughter of Vicente Ferrel LUCIO and Maria Ignacia RESENDEZ.

Children of indio Juan Dios GARCIA and mestiza Juana Maria LUCIO were as follows:

	2	i	**Jose Francisco Paula GRABIEL**, christened 22 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Jose Antonio GARCIA**, christened 18 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**indio Joseph Maximo GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **india Maria Guadalupe LUNA**.

Generation 2

4. **indio Joseph Maximo GARCIA** (Juan Dios), christened 21 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 1 Mar 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe LUNA**, daughter of mestizo Juan LUNA and india Juana Gertrudis PALACIOS.

Children of indio Joseph Maximo GARCIA and india Maria Guadalupe LUNA were as follows:

	5	i	**Jose Jesus Francisco GARCIA**, christened 15 Nov 1820 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	ii	**Maria Bernarda GARCIA**, christened 22 Jun 1834 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Diego LESA and Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO and Juana Nepomucena RAMOS
Image 247-2

1. **Diego LESA**, christened 31 Dec 1728 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of castizo Diego LESA and mestiza Francisca GUZMAN. He married (1) on 17 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO**, daughter of Santiago RAMOS MASCORRO and Ana Maria AGUIRRE; (2) on 24 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Nepomucena RAMOS**, daughter of Juan Joseph RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Guadalupe GOMEZ MASCORRO.

Children of Diego LESA and Luzgarda RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

+ 2 i **coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA**, christened 20 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato Juan Cristomo HERNANDEZ**.
3 ii **mestizo Joseph Joaquin LESA**, christened 5 Jan 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Elena CARDENAS**, christened 13 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Matias CARDENAS and Maria Josefa Matiana ZERTUCHE.
4 iii **Joseph Luis LESA**, christened 18 Mar 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 5 iv **Maria Jesus LESA**, christened 17 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Nicolas FARIAS**.
6 v **Joseph Diego LESA**, christened 27 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+ 7 vi **coyote Joseph Leonardo LESA**. He married **Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO**.

Children of Diego LESA and Juana Nepomucena RAMOS were as follows:
8 i **Maria Ignacia LESA**, christened 17 Sep 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 ii **Jose Antonio LESA**, christened 1 Sep 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA** (Diego), christened 20 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Oct 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Juan Cristomo HERNANDEZ**, son of Bartolome HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa SAN MIGUEL.

Children of coyota Teodora Rosalia LESA and mulato Juan Cristomo HERNANDEZ were as follows:
10 i **Maria Gertrudis Catalina HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 ii **Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**.
12 iii **Joseph Joaquin HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iv **Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 v **Juana Francisca Trinidad HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 May 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vi **Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 vii **Juana Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Jesus LESA** (Diego), christened 17 Apr 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Nicolas FARIAS**, christened 14 Mar 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin FARIAS

and Nicolasa VILLARREAL.

Children of Maria Jesus LESA and Nicolas FARIAS were as follows:

17 i **Ana Juana Alexa FARIAS**, christened 26 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 ii **Jose Joaquin Eufracio FARIAS**, christened 2 Apr 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 iii **Maria Eusebia FARIAS**, christened 13 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iv **Maria Teresa FARIAS**, christened 29 Jan 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 v **Ana Francisca Victoriana FARIAS**, christened 18 Sep 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 vi **Jose Cristobal Jesus FARIAS**, christened 17 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 vii **Maria Juana FARIAS**.

7. **coyote Joseph Leonardo LESA** (Diego). He married on 15 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 15 Mar 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph SAUCEDO and Maria Gertrudis LESA.

Children of coyote Joseph Leonardo LESA and Juana Gertrudis SAUCEDO were as follows:

24 i **Joseph Ignacio Isidro LESA**, christened 11 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Juan Francisco ARRATIA and mestiza Maria Ignacia Sinforosa VARA

Image 247-3

1. **indio Juan Francisco ARRATIA**, son of indio Juan Agustin ARRATIA and india Petra GONZALEZ. He married on 29 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia Sinforosa VARA**, christened 31 Jul 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Eusebio VARA and coyota Maria Catarina SANCHEZ.

Children of indio Juan Francisco ARRATIA and mestiza Maria Ignacia Sinforosa VARA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Nicolas ARRIATA**. He married **Maria Anastacia ORTIZ**.
3 ii **Joseph Ildefonso Timoteo ARRATIA**, christened 26 Jan 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Nicolas ARRIATA** (Juan Francisco). He married on 6 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Anastacia ORTIZ**, daughter of Paulin ORTIZ and Josefa LARA.

Children of Nicolas ARRIATA and Maria Anastacia ORTIZ were as follows:

4 i **Maria Jesus Ambrocia ARRIATA**, christened 10 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 ii **Luisa Seferina ARRIATA**, christened 27 Aug 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 iii **Maria Guadalupe ARRIATA**, christened 22 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 iv **Jose Luis ARRIATA**, christened 28 Aug 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 v **Maria Trinidad ARRIATA**, christened 14 Jun 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 vi **Maria Antonia Clara ARRIATA**, christened 19 Aug 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio LUGO and Maria Guadalupe GUAJARDO
Image 247-4

1. **Joseph Antonio LUGO**, christened 10 Jan 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro LUGO and Clara Maria Josefa SANCHEZ. He married on 7 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe GUAJARDO**, christened 26 Dec 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Domingo GUAJARDO and Rosa Maria FLORES.

Children of Joseph Antonio LUGO and Maria Guadalupe GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio Saturnino LUGO**, christened 9 Dec 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Josefa LUGO**, christened 19 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Rafaela LUGO**, christened 27 Sep 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Jose Eulogio LUGO**, christened 14 Mar 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Antonio POLANCO and Maria Gertrudis SEPULVEDA and Ana Maria Gregoria SENDEJA LLANAS
Images 247<>248

1. **Juan Antonio POLANCO**, christened 12 Jun 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio POLANCO and Maria Trinidad GARCIA. He married (1) on 29 Oct 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SEPULVEDA**, christened 2

Jun 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Miguel SEPULVEDA and Maria Margarita GARZA; (2) on 28 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Gregoria SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 19 Mar 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Julio SENDEJA LLANAS and Catarina Micaela FLORES ABREGO; (3) on 31 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 14 Aug 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Geronimo ZERTUCHE and Ana Francisca RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Juan Antonio POLANCO and Maria Gertrudis SEPULVEDA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Gerarda POLANCO**. She married **Lucas GARCIA**.

Children of Juan Antonio POLANCO and Ana Maria Gregoria SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

3 i **Ana Petra Pasquala POLANCO**, christened 22 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gerarda POLANCO** (Juan Antonio). She married on 23 Feb 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Lucas GARCIA**, born in Spain, son of Cristobal GARCIA and Juana ZAMORA.

Children of Maria Gerarda POLANCO and Lucas GARCIA were as follows:

4 i **Maria Josefa Pascaula GARCIA**, christened 23 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Joseph Tomas ESTRADA and mulata libre Juana Dios GARCIA

Image 248-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Tomas ESTRADA**, son of Jose Estanislao ESTRADA and Juana Maria RODELA. He married on 29 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Dios GARCIA**, daughter of Joaquin GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Tomas ESTRADA and mulata libre Juana Dios GARCIA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Dolores ESTRADA**, christened 1 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Jose Antonio Gabino ESTRADA**, christened 4 Nov 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Rafael PENA and Maria Trinidad CAVAZOS

Image 248-2

1. **Joseph Rafael PENA**, son of coyote Matias PENA and coyota Isabel Maria VALDEZ. He married on 29 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad CAVAZOS**, christened 28 Mar 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Buenaventura CAVAZOS and Maria Josefa ANDA.

Children of Joseph Rafael PENA and Maria Trinidad CAVAZOS were as follows:

2 i **Maria Ignacia PENA**, christened 18 Mar 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Josefa PENA**, christened 6 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Jesus Silveria PENA**, christened 3 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Teodora Bacilia PENA**, christened 22 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Maria Fecunda PENA**, christened 25 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Francisco Javier SAUCEDO and mestiza Maria Jesus MORALES and Maria Gertrudis FLORES

Image 248-3

1. **mestizo Francisco Javier SAUCEDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Antonio SAUCEDO and Catarina ALVARADO. He married (1) on 28 Jul 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus MORALES**, daughter of Pedro Joseph Andres MORALES and Josefa ALEJANDRO; (2) on 31 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FLORES**, christened 15 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio FLORES and Maria Jesus BOTELLO.

Children of mestizo Francisco Javier SAUCEDO and mestiza Maria Jesus MORALES were as follows:

2 i **Maria Rita SAUCEDO**, christened 29 Mar 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **coyote Jose Miguel SAUCEDO**. He married **mulata libre Maria Ignacia DURAN**.

\+ 4 iii **Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO**. He married **Maria Simona DURAN**.

Children of mestizo Francisco Javier SAUCEDO and Maria Gertrudis FLORES were as follows:

5 i **Joseph Manuel Marcelino SAUCEDO**, christened 12 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Maria Candida Isidra SAUCEDO**, christened 25 May 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Joseph Bernabe SAUCEDO**, christened 21 Jun 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iv **Ana Maria Sotera SAUCEDO**, christened 16 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **coyote Jose Miguel SAUCEDO** (Francisco Javier). He married on 4 Feb 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ignacia DURAN**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Joseph DURAN and india Juana Francisca BORREGO.

Children of coyote Jose Miguel SAUCEDO and mulata libre Maria Ignacia DURAN were as follows:

9 i **Juan Pedro Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 17 Aug 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Vicente Nicolas SAUCEDO**, christened 19 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Juana Francisca SAUCEDO**, christened 9 Oct 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 iv **Jose Lino Guadalupe SAUCEDO**, christened 27 Sep 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 v **Maria Paula SAUCEDO**, christened 12 Feb 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 vi **Jose Doroteo SAUCEDO**, christened 13 Apr 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15 vii **Jose Gertrudis SAUCEDO**, christened 15 Feb 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16 viii **Jose Andres SAUCEDO**, christened 9 Jan 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ix **Jose Martin Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 17 Feb 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18 x **Maria Antonia Anacleta SAUCEDO**, christened 7 Aug 1821 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO** (Francisco Javier). He married on 16 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Simona DURAN**, christened 5 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Antonio Blas DURAN and Ana Gertrudis GAONA.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno SAUCEDO and Maria Simona DURAN were as follows:

19 i **Maria Antonia Jesus SAUCEDO**, christened 28 Jan 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 ii **Maria Gertrudis Felipa SAUCEDO**, christened 9 May 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
21 iii **Jose Gregorio SAUCEDO**, christened 18 Mar 1820 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of

mulato libre Joseph Ignacio CAMACHO
Image 248-4

1. **mulato libre Joseph Ignacio CAMACHO**, son of Bernabe CAMACHO and Juana Jacinta HERNANDEZ. He married on 31 Jul 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Ignacia REYES**, daughter of Manuel REYES and Maria Candelaria AYALA.

Descendants of
mestizo Pablo Angel SUAREZ and Isabel Maria Dorotea BRISENO
Image 249-1

1. **mestizo Pablo Angel SUAREZ**, born in Queretaro, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia LEDESMA**; (2) on 7 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria Dorotea BRISENO**, christened 24 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Pablo Eugenio BRISENO and mestiza Josefa PADILLA.

Children of mestizo Pablo Angel SUAREZ and Isabel Maria Dorotea BRISENO were as follows:

2 i **Ana Gertrudis SUAREZ**, christened 8 May 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Jose Julian SUAREZ**, christened 12 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Joseph BRISENO
Image 249-2

1. **Juan Joseph BRISENO**, christened 23 Jun 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Pablo Eugenio BRISENO and mestiza Josefa PADILLA. He married on 8 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Josefa TREVINO**, christened 9 Oct 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Salvador TREVINO and Antonia Margarita SALAZAR.

Descendant of
Ignacio LLERENA and Ana Jacinta YBARRA
Image 249-3

1. **Ignacio LLERENA**, son of Juan LLERENA and Juana SANCHEZ. He married on 19 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Jacinta YBARRA**, daughter of Joseph YBARRA and Maria Teresa FUENTE.

Children of Ignacio LLERENA and Ana Jacinta YBARRA were as follows:

2 i **Felipe Jesus LLERENA**, christened 13 Feb 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Francisco Antonio ACUNA and Clara Maria ANDA
Image 249-4

1. **Francisco Antonio ACUNA**, christened 17 Mar 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego LOBO ACUNA and Manuela RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 31 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Clara Maria ANDA**, christened 7 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas Hermenegildo VARGAS ANDA and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Francisco Antonio ACUNA and Clara Maria ANDA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Pedro Jose ACUNA**. He married **Maria Josefa DAVILA**.

Generation 2

2. **Pedro Jose ACUNA** (Francisco Antonio). He married on 7 Jul 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa DAVILA**, christened 17 Oct 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Joseph Antonio DAVILA and Maria Antonia Leonor TIJERINA.

Children of Pedro Jose ACUNA and Maria Josefa DAVILA were as follows:

3 i **Maria Patricia ACUNA**, christened 25 Mar 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Catarina ACUNA**, christened 5 Dec 1790 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Ana Luisa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA
Images 249<>251

1. **Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Eusebio SANCHEZ and Ana Maria QUINTANILLA. He married on 31 Aug 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Luisa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, daughter of Nicolas Toribio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO.

Children of Pedro Joseph SANCHEZ and Ana Luisa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Agapita SANCHEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Ricarda SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Manuel Primo CARDENAS**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Ricarda SANCHEZ** (Pedro Joseph), christened 5 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 3 Jun 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Manuel Primo CARDENAS**, christened 16 Jun 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Ignacio Damaso CARDENAS PINILLAS and Ana Maria Anastacia VALDEZ.

Children of Maria Ricarda SANCHEZ and Joseph Manuel Primo CARDENAS were as follows:

4 i **Pio Eusebio CARDENAS**, christened 5 Mar 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Maria Petra Policarpia CARDENAS**, christened 31 Jan 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Joseph FUENTE and Ana Petra VALDEZ
Image 251-1

1. **Juan Joseph FUENTE**, son of Bernardo FUENTE and Josefa GIL LEIVA. He married on 1 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra VALDEZ**, daughter of Pedro Joseph VALDEZ and Maria Antonia CARDENAS.

Children of Juan Joseph FUENTE and Ana Petra VALDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juana Josefa Geronima FUENTE**, christened 6 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Trinidad Cleta FUENTE**, christened 22 Jul 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Pedro Jose Maximo FUENTE**, christened 3 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Carmel FUENTE**, christened 13 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Catarina CARDENAS
Image 251-2

1. **Nepomuceno GARZA**, son of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria RIO. He married on 1 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina CARDENAS**, daughter of Antonio CARDENAS PINILLAS and Maria Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Nepomuceno GARZA and Maria Catarina CARDENAS were as follows:

2 i **Jose Joaquin GARZA**, christened 12 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Josefa GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Luis GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Maria Juliana GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Jose Leandro GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1785 in Ramos Arizpe, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Lucia GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Joaquin Estolano CUELLAR and Maria Manuela Isidra GOMEZ GALVAN

Image 251-3

1. **Joseph Joaquin Estolano CUELLAR**, christened 31 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Feliciana RAMOS ARRIOLA. He married on 4 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Manuela Isidra GOMEZ GALVAN**, christened 16 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Joaquin GOMEZ GALVAN and Isabel Maria ALMANDOZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Estolano CUELLAR and Maria Manuela Isidra GOMEZ GALVAN were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Juana Josefa CUELLAR**, christened 7 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Esminio RODRIGUEZ**.

3 ii **Maria Juana CUELLAR**, christened 6 Sep 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Jesus CUELLAR**, christened 21 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Juan Nepomuceno CUELLAR**, christened 21 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 v **Jose Antonio Seferino CUELLAR**, christened 2 Sep 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Juana Josefa CUELLAR** (Joseph Joaquin Estolano), christened 7 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Esminio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Ana Petra FLORES.

Children of Juana Josefa CUELLAR and Jose Esminio RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

7 i **Josefa Gregoria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 14 May 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Angeles RODRIGUEZ**, christened 8 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Maria Jesus Longina RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Apr 1797 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Jose Maria Atenogenes RODRIGUEZ**, christened 24 Jul 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 v **Jose Mariano Eduviges RODRIGUEZ**, christened 23 Oct 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vi **Maria Josefa Cruz RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 vii **Maria Gertrudis Eugenia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Nov 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 viii **Jose Antonio Meliton RODRIGUEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 ix **Jose Cresencio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Apr 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 x **Jose Francisco Claudio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Feb 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 xi **Jose Aniseto Mariano RODRIGUEZ**, christened 22 Apr 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

18 xii **Jose Maria Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Jan 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Rita SANCHEZ
Image 251-4

1. **Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, christened 31 Jul 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas Toribio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO. He married on 4 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rita SANCHEZ**, daughter of Juan Eusebio SANCHEZ and Ana Maria QUINTANILLA.

Children of Joseph Ignacio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Rita SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Isabel FERNIZA**, christened 12 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Joseph Eustaquio FERNIZA**, christened 7 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Magdalena FERNIZA**, christened 29 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Jose Manuel FERNIZA**, christened 22 Dec 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Severa SANCHEZ**.

6 v **Jose Jesus FERNIZA**, christened 16 Dec 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 vi **Maria Petra Vital FERNIZA**, christened 10 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **Maria Josefa Francisca FERNIZA**, christened 14 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Jose Manuel FERNIZA** (Joseph Ignacio), christened 22 Dec 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 9 Jun 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Severa SANCHEZ**.

Children of Jose Manuel FERNIZA and Severa SANCHEZ were as follows:

9	i	**Maria Josefa Rodrigo FERNIZA**, christened 18 Mar 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Ana Petra Jesus FERNIZA**, christened 17 Jan 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Maria Francisca Pilar FERNIZA**, christened 12 Oct 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iv	**Maria Jesus FERNIZA**, christened 7 Sep 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	v	**Maria Anastacia Jesus FERNIZA**, christened 17 Aug 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	vi	**Maria Anastacia FERNIZA**, christened 27 Apr 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	vii	**Maria Dominga Felipa Jesus FERNIZA**, christened 14 May 1821 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	viii	**Maria Canuta FERNIZA**, christened 22 Jan 1824 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	ix	**Roman FERNIZA**, christened 2 Mar 1827 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
18	x	**Cecilia FERNIZA**, christened 22 Nov 1829 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Antonio Ramon GOMEZ
Images 251<>252

1. **Antonio Ramon GOMEZ**, son of Joaquin GOMEZ and Maria Teresa SANCHEZ. He married on 6 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 19 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Martin GARCIA and Maria Isabel RAMOS.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Martin TRIPHON
Image 252-1

1. **mulato esclavo Martin TRIPHON**. He married (1) **Juana DOMINGUEZ**; (2) on 22 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Ricarda EUFENIO**, daughter of Juan Maria EUFENIO and Juana Estefana CARAMAN.

Descendant of

Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO and Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR

Image 252-2

1. **Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO**, christened 7 May 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Ana Maria Luisa OYARVIDES. He married on 22 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR**, christened 11 Nov 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio CUELLAR and Maria Javiera Asencion VELASCO.

Children of Joseph Francisco Anastacio GALINDO and Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR were as follows:

2 i **Ana Maria Tomasa GALINDO**, christened 12 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Juan Antonio ALVAREZ and mulata libre Juana Rita DURAN

Image 252-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio ALVAREZ**, son of Joseph Antonio ALVAREZ and Maria Andrea MORENO. He married on 26 Sep 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Rita DURAN**, daughter of Joseph DURAN and Efigenia Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of mulato libre Juan Antonio ALVAREZ and mulata libre Juana Rita DURAN were as follows:

2 i **Maria Justa Rufina ALVAREZ**, christened 28 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Patricio Jesus ALVAREZ**, christened 23 Mar 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Joseph Gregorio ALVAREZ**, christened 1 Dec 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Rodrigo Valerio FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Trinidad VALDEZ

Image 252-4

1. **Rodrigo Valerio FLORES VALDEZ**, christened 5 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Rodrigo FLORES VALDEZ and Efigenia FUENTE. He married on 9 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad VALDEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio Javier VALDEZ and Petronila RAMOS.

Children of Rodrigo Valerio FLORES VALDEZ and Maria Trinidad VALDEZ were as follows:

2	i	**Joseph Francisco Javier FLORES**, christened 31 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Maria Ignacia Anastacia FLORES**, christened 27 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	iii	**Juan Jose Felipe FLORES**, christened 20 Sep 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	iv	**Jose Cecilio Jesus FLORES**, christened 30 Nov 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	v	**Jose Antonio FLORES**, christened 28 Jan 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7	vi	**Jose Francisco Antonio FLORES**, christened 23 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	vii	**Nicolasa FLORES**, christened 15 Sep 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9	viii	**Jose Faustino FLORES**, christened 22 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ix	**Maria Trinidad FLORES**, christened 11 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	x	**Maria Timotea FLORES**, christened 31 Jan 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	xi	**Jose Andres Tiburcio FLORES**, christened 19 Aug 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	xii	**Francisco Pablo FLORES**, christened 23 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	xiii	**Jose Crispin Rafael FLORES**, christened 14 Jan 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Lucas DAVILA and Ana Maria Santos MALDONADO
Images 252<>253

1. **Joseph Lucas DAVILA**, christened 22 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio DAVILA and Ana Maria ADAME. He married on 13 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Santos MALDONADO**, christened 9 Nov 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Domingo MALDONADO and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Lucas DAVILA and Ana Maria Santos MALDONADO were as follows:

	2	i	**Pedro Ignacio Paulin DAVILA**, christened 1 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Jose Ventura DAVILA**, christened 19 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	4	iii	**Maria Juana Francisca DAVILA**, christened 24 Jan 1786 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Bruno FLORES**.

+ 5 iv **Miguel DAVILA**. He married **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**.

Generation 2

4. **Maria Juana Francisca DAVILA** (Joseph Lucas), christened 24 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 2 Feb 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Bruno FLORES**.

Children of Maria Juana Francisca DAVILA and Jose Bruno FLORES were as follows:

6 i **Pedro Jose Antonio FLORES**, christened 25 Oct 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Juliana Jesus FLORES**, christened 2 Jan 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Jose Andres FLORES**, christened 7 Mar 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 15 Jan 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Maria Petra FLORES**, christened 2 Feb 1819 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vi **Maria Francisca FLORES**, christened 30 Mar 1823 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Miguel DAVILA** (Joseph Lucas). He married on 7 Feb 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia FUENTE**, daughter of Jose Maria Desderio FUENTE and Ana Maria Ignacia VALDEZ.

Children of Miguel DAVILA and Maria Ignacia FUENTE were as follows:

12 i **Maria Agustina DAVILA**, christened 29 Feb 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 ii **Maria Paula DAVILA**, christened 26 Jan 1821 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mulato libre Jose Antonio RUBIO and mestiza Maria Isidora SANTA FEE

Image 253-1

1. **mulato libre Jose Antonio RUBIO**, son of Maria JAIME. He married on 13 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Isidora SANTA FEE**, christened 12 Apr 1757 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier SANTA FEE and Maria Vicenta REYNA.

Children of mulato libre Jose Antonio RUBIO and mestiza Maria Isidora SANTA FEE were as follows:

2 i **Maria Anastacia RUBIO**, christened 7 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

3 ii **Marcos Perfecto RUBIO**, christened 26 Apr 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Gertrudis FLORES**; (2) on 14 Oct 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe ROBLES**, christened 11 Jun 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan ROBLES and Ana Gertrudis GONZALEZ.

4 iii **Maria Teodora Refugio RUBIO**, christened 25 Jul 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Jose Luis Nepomuceno RUBIO**, christened 23 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Luisa VILLARREAL**.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Luis Nepomuceno RUBIO** (Jose Antonio), christened 23 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 29 Jun 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Luisa VILLARREAL**, daughter of Rosalia VILLARREAL.

Children of Jose Luis Nepomuceno RUBIO and Maria Luisa VILLARREAL were as follows:

6 i **Maria Perfecta RUBIO**, christened 29 Apr 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7 ii **Jose Nestor RUBIO**, christened 8 Mar 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8 iii **Maria Jesus RUBIO**, christened 2 Jan 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9 iv **Jose Remigio RUBIO**, christened 7 Oct 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10 v **Severo RUBIO**, christened 16 Nov 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11 vi **Maria Gregoria RUBIO**, christened 4 Dec 1838 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 vii **Maria Rudecinda RUBIO**, christened 6 Mar 1841 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13 viii **Eusebia RUBIO**, christened 6 Mar 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

14 ix **Jose Jesus RUBIO**, christened 19 Oct 1844 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15 x **Jose Silvestre RUBIO**, christened 3 Jan 1847 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Joseph Domingo FLORES
Image 253-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Domingo FLORES**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Miguel FLORES and Juana Francisca SANTOS. He married on 23 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Rosalia LOYA**, daughter of Juana LOYA.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Bernardo ESCAMILLA
Image 253-3

1. **indio Joseph Bernardo ESCAMILLA**, son of indio Miguel ESCAMILLA and Geronima ALEJANDRO. He married on 26 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gregoria Luz GONZALEZ**, daughter of Ignacio GONZALEZ and Francisca SANCHEZ.

Descendants of
mulato libre Jose Simon Narciso AGUIRRE and mulata libre Maria Josefa CARRILLO
Image 253-4

1. **mulato libre Jose Simon Narciso AGUIRRE**, son of Juana AGUIRRE. He married on 31 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa CARRILLO**, daughter of Juan Marcelo CARRILLO and mulata libre Maria Josefa BOLIVAR.

Children of mulato libre Jose Simon Narciso AGUIRRE and mulata libre Maria Josefa CARRILLO were as follows:

	2	i	**Nicolas Mauricio AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Sep 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Pedro Jose Pasqual AGUIRRE**, christened 4 Nov 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Felipe Trinidad AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Jun 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	6	v	**Jose Martin AGUIRRE**, christened 16 Nov 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	7	vi	**Jose Luis AGUIRRE**, died 13 Jul 1837 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married **Maria Manuela PENA**.

Generation 2

7. **Jose Luis AGUIRRE** (Jose Simon Narciso), died 13 Jul 1837 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 13 Oct 1825 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Maria Manuela PENA**, daughter of Jose Jacinto PENA and Maria Antonia GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Luis AGUIRRE and Maria Manuela PENA were as follows:

8	i	**Maria Crecencia AGUIRRE**.
9	ii	**Jose Nicolas AGUIRRE**, christened 12 Dec 1827 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
10	iii	**Maria Leonor AGUIRRE**, christened 10 Aug 1830 in Mier, Tamaulipas,

Mexico.

11 iv **Jose Cresencio AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Apr 1833 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

12 v **Jose Filomeno AGUIRRE**.

Descendants of
Pedro Baltazar Joseph AYALA and Maria Rosa Atanasia RODRIGUEZ
Images 253<>254

1. **Pedro Baltazar Joseph AYALA**, christened 12 Jan 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Leonisio AYALA and Gertrudis BRISENO. He married on 31 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Atanasia RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Mar 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cristobal RODRIGUEZ and Maria Rosa Gertrudis FARIAS.

Children of Pedro Baltazar Joseph AYALA and Maria Rosa Atanasia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Petra AYALA**. She married **Joseph Luis GUZMAN**.

\+ 3 ii **Pablo AYALA**. He married **Isabel RAMOS**.

4 iii **Joseph Martin AYALA**, christened 27 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Petra AYALA** (Pedro Baltazar Joseph). She married on 21 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Luis GUZMAN**, christened 24 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Antonio GUZMAN and Juana Maria AGUILAR.

Children of Petra AYALA and Joseph Luis GUZMAN were as follows:

5 i **Maria Antonia Angeles GUZMAN**, christened 7 Aug 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Ignacio GUZMAN**, christened 5 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Pablo AYALA** (Pedro Baltazar Joseph). He married on 12 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel RAMOS**, daughter of Antonio RAMOS and Angela ARREDONDO.

Children of Pablo AYALA and Isabel RAMOS were as follows:

7 i **Maria Josefa AYALA**, christened 19 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Jose Manuel SILLER and Rosalia Catarina SANTOS COY and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ

Image 254-1

1. **Jose Manuel SILLER**, christened 22 Feb 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Santiago SILLER and Maria Geronima GONZALEZ. He married (1) on 1 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia Catarina SANTOS COY**, christened 15 Jul 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco SANTOS COY and Maria Carmen VALDEZ; (2) on 14 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Jose Jacinto GONZALEZ PAREDES and Maria Nicolasa NEIRA.

Children of Jose Manuel SILLER and Rosalia Catarina SANTOS COY were as follows:

+	2	i	**Joseph Andres SILLER**, christened 8 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Francisca Romana JIMENEZ**.
	3	ii	**Maria Refugio SILLER**, christened 9 Oct 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Jose Andres SILLER**. He married on 26 Apr 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, daughter of Pedro GUTIERREZ and Francisca PENA.

Children of Jose Manuel SILLER and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ were as follows:

+	5	i	**Maria Antonia SILLER**, born 10 May 1780; christened 15 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Jesus ZERTUCHE**.
	6	ii	**Jose Antonio Eugenio SILLER**, christened 19 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	7	iii	**Jose Gregorio SILLER**, christened 19 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	8	iv	**Maria Casilda SILLER**, christened 17 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Andres SILLER** (Jose Manuel), christened 8 Dec 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 23 Apr 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca Romana JIMENEZ**, christened 16 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Pedro Joseph JIMENEZ and Juana Francisca PENA.

Children of Joseph Andres SILLER and Juana Francisca Romana JIMENEZ were as follows:

9	i	**Jose Francisco Martin SILLER**, christened 4 Feb 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10	ii	**Maria Trinidad SILLER**, christened 24 Nov 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11	iii	**Maria Josefa Ana Petra SILLER**, christened 25 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	iv	**Jose Miguel Maria SILLER**, christened 11 Jun 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	v	**Manuel Refugio SILLER**, christened 5 Jul 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

14 vi **Maria Guadalupe Jesus SILLER**, christened 9 May 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

15 vii **Jose Manuel Maria Gervacia SILLER**, christened 19 Jun 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

16 viii **Jose Maria SILLER**, christened 12 Jul 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

17 ix **Maria Vitoriana SILLER**, christened 8 Sep 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria Antonia SILLER** (Jose Manuel), born 10 May 1780; christened 15 May 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 Jul 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 2 Jan 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Jose Diego Ignacio ZERTUCHE and Ana Maria Francisca Josefa GONZALEZ PAREDES.

Children of Maria Antonia SILLER and Jose Jesus ZERTUCHE were as follows:

18 i **Jose Maria Hipolito ZERTUCHE**, christened 9 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

19 ii **Jose Gregorio ZERTUCHE**, born 16 Nov 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

20 iii **Maria Trinidad ZERTUCHE**, christened 8 Jun 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

21 iv **Jose Eugenio Jesus ZERTUCHE**, christened 21 Nov 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 v **Maria Jesus Pelagia ZERTUCHE**, christened 27 Mar 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Buenaventura SOLIS and india Gertrudis ZUNIGA and mestiza Juana Francisca Encarnacion SANTOS

Image 254-2

1. **indio Buenaventura SOLIS**, son of Antonio SOLIS and india Otomi Maria Rosa GOMEZ FLORES. He married (1) on 17 Feb 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Gertrudis ZUNIGA**, daughter of Javier ZUNIGA and Juana VALDEZ; (2) on 4 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Francisca Encarnacion SANTOS**, daughter of Juan Joseph SANTOS and Petra GONZALEZ.

Children of indio Buenaventura SOLIS and india Gertrudis ZUNIGA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **india Maria Jesus SOLIS**. She married **indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ**.

Children of indio Buenaventura SOLIS and mestiza Juana Francisca Encarnacion

SANTOS were as follows:

+ 3 i **mestizo Jose Manuel Carmen SOLIS**, christened 28 Jul 1776 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa Trinidad MONTALVO**.

Generation 2

2. **india Maria Jesus SOLIS** (Buenaventura). She married on 1 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ**, son of Juan Pablo SANCHEZ and Maria ALEJANDRO.

Children of india Maria Jesus SOLIS and indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ were as follows:

4 i **Jose Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Jose Alvino SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iii **Jose Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 3 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Jose Manuel Carmen SOLIS** (Buenaventura), christened 28 Jul 1776 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Trinidad MONTALVO**, christened 8 Jun 1795 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato Juan Dios MONTALVO and tresalva Maria Lugarda CARVAJAL RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Manuel Carmen SOLIS and Maria Josefa Trinidad MONTALVO were as follows:

7 i **Jose Cosme SOLIS**, christened 12 Oct 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8 ii **Jose Francisco SOLIS**, christened 2 Mar 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 16 Oct 1825 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iii **Agapito SOLIS**, christened 4 Apr 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iv **Jose Manuel SOLIS**, christened 19 Jun 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 v **Maria Buenaventura SOLIS**, christened 26 Jul 1822 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 vi **Juan Jose SOLIS**, christened 4 Apr 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13 vii **Maria Ana SOLIS**, christened 7 Aug 1828 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 viii **Dionicio SOLIS**, christened 23 Oct 1832 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15 ix **Teodosia SOLIS**.

Descendants of
mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA and india Juana

Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Micaela GUZMAN and Maria Catarina SAUCEDO
Image 254-3

1. **mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA**, son of indio Juan Ignacio ESCAMILLA and coyota Maria Catarina GARCIA. He married (1) on 11 Jul 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria CRUZ**, daughter of Antonia CRUZ; (2) on 7 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mestizo Hilario RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Gertrudis GARZA; (3) on 4 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Micaela GUZMAN**, daughter of Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Lorenza CAMPOS; (4) on 7 Nov 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina SAUCEDO**, christened 13 Feb 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas SAUCEDO and Francisca Javiera VASQUEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA and india Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Tomasa ESCAMILLA**, christened 31 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA and mulata libre Maria Micaela GUZMAN were as follows:

3 i **Maria Gertrudis Ponciana ESCAMILLA**, christened 29 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Maria Eugenia ESCAMILLA**, christened 23 Nov 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Paula ESCAMILLA**, christened 23 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 iv **Juan Jose ESCAMILLA**, christened 20 Mar 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Valentin ESCAMILLA and Maria Catarina SAUCEDO were as follows:

7 i **Jose Maria ESCAMILLA**, christened 12 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 ii **Jose Maria Nieves ESCAMILLA**, christened 19 Dec 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph HOYOS and Ana Josefa RAMOS
Image 254-4

1. **Pedro Joseph HOYOS**, christened 12 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco HOYOS and Ana Maria SANTOS COY. He married on 4 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Josefa RAMOS**, christened 12 Feb 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Cayetano RAMOS and Maria Rosa Antonia NARRO.

Children of Pedro Joseph HOYOS and Ana Josefa RAMOS were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Josefa Jesus Tilana HOYOS**, christened 12 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Ramon DAVILA**.
3 ii **Maria Juana Josefa HOYOS**, christened 8 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Joseph Maria Hipolito HOYOS**, christened 17 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Juana Nepomucena HOYOS**, christened 9 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Gertrudis Alvina HOYOS**, christened 5 Mar 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Catalina HOYOS**, christened 30 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Maria Manuela HOYOS**, christened 21 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa Jesus Tilana HOYOS** (Pedro Joseph), christened 12 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 4 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ramon DAVILA**, son of Ignacio DAVILA and Juana RAMOS.

Children of Maria Josefa Jesus Tilana HOYOS and Jose Ramon DAVILA were as follows:

9 i **Maria Prisciliana DAVILA**, christened 4 Jan 1809 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ii **Maria Francisca Eligia Jesus DAVILA**, christened 3 Dec 1814 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 iii **Maria Crispina Jesus DAVILA**, christened 10 Jan 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Juan Angel VELASCO and Maria Ignacia Dionicia GUAJARDO
Images 254<>255

1. **Juan Angel VELASCO**, christened 7 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel VELASCO and Josefa Antonia RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR. He married (1) on 10 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Trinidad SANCHEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia Margarita GUAJARDO; (2) on 23 Sep 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Dionicia GUAJARDO**, christened 23 Nov 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio GUAJARDO and Antonia Gertrudis HERRERA.

Children of Juan Angel VELASCO and Maria Ignacia Dionicia GUAJARDO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Luisa VELASCO**, christened 25 Aug 1787 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Jose Dionicio VELASCO**, christened 17 Apr 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Isidro Estanislao VELASCO**, christened 15 May 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Maria Josefa VELASCO**, christened 19 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Juana Nepomucena VELASCO**, christened 21 May 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Jose Deciderio VELASCO**, christened 18 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Jose Jesus VELASCO**, christened 8 Jan 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of mestizo Joseph Maximo ESTRADA and Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ

Image 255-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Maximo ESTRADA**, son of mestizo Pedro Domingo ESTRADA and mestiza Maria Feliciana CERDA. He married on 10 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ**, born 7 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 15 May 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Dionicio SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores PENA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Maximo ESTRADA and Maria Rosalia SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph Anastacio ESTRADA**, christened 27 Jan 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Joseph Rafael ESTRADA**, christened 19 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Francisco Antonio Casimiro ESTRADA**, christened 13 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Ana Rita Jesus ESTRADA**, christened 1 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Maria Ignacia Manuela ESTRADA**, christened 11 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Maria Ignacia ESTRADA**, christened 3 Aug 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Catarina ESTRADA**, christened 27 Jan 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 viii **Joseph Antonio ESTRADA**, christened 22 Dec 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
10 ix **Juana Gertrudis ESTRADA**, christened 4 Mar 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
11 x **Maria Isabel Serapia Benita ESTRADA**, christened 13 Sep 1795 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Ignacio DIAZ BARRIGA
Image 255-2

1. **Joseph Ignacio DIAZ BARRIGA**, son of Antonio DIAZ BARRIGA and Tomasa CASTANEDA. He married on 21 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Antonia ARISPE**, daughter of Blas Joseph ARISPE and Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ.

Marriage of
Joseph Antonio SOTO
Image 255-3

1. **Joseph Antonio SOTO**, son of Miguel SOTO and Maria Ignacia CHRISANTO. He married on 24 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Dorotea CHARLES**, christened 17 Feb 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Antonio CHARLES and Ana Maria FLORES ABREGO.

Marriage of
indio Marcelo CERDA
Image 255-4

1. **indio Marcelo CERDA**, son of Pasqual REYES SALAZAR and Maria Gertrudis SANDOVAL. He married on 24 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Agustina RAMOS**, daughter of Petra RAMOS.

Descendants of
mestizo Pedro Domingo BERLANGA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis LUGO
Image 255-5

1. **mestizo Pedro Domingo BERLANGA**, son of Domingo BERLANGA and Cayetana PAZ. He married on 25 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis LUGO**, daughter of Pedro LUGO and Clara Maria Josefa SANCHEZ.

Children of mestizo Pedro Domingo BERLANGA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis LUGO were as follows:

2 i **Maria Gertrudis BERLANGA**, christened 31 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Juan Faustino BERLANGA**, christened 1 Mar 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Marta Angeles BERLANGA**, christened 28 Oct 1781 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Melchor LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Josefa DAVILA and Maria Rita Andrea ARRIETA
Image 257-1

1. **Joseph Melchor LOBO GUERRERO**, son of Juan LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ and Melchora ELIZONDO. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa DAVILA**, died 29 Dec 1768, daughter of Francisco DAVILA and Maria Gertrudis VALDEZ; (2) on 26 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rita Andrea ARRIETA**, daughter of Joaquin ARRIETA and Rita SANTOS COY.

Children of Joseph Melchor LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Josefa DAVILA were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Gertrudis Dominga LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 11 Aug 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Juana Teodora LOBO GUERRERO**.
	4	iii	**Joseph Miguel Panfilo LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 8 Jun 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	5	iv	**Maria Andrea Felipa LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 9 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Bautista CAREAGA**.
	6	v	**Joseph Miguel LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 15 May 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Melchor LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Rita Andrea ARRIETA were as follows:

	7	i	**Jose Leon LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 27 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Maria Andrea Felipa LOBO GUERRERO** (Joseph Melchor), christened 9 May 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 25 Nov 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Bautista CAREAGA**, christened 1 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Buenaventura CAREAGA and Maria Manuela Victoriana FERNANDEZ RUMAYOR.

Children of Maria Andrea Felipa LOBO GUERRERO and Juan Bautista CAREAGA were as follows:

	8	i	**Jose Francisco Jesus CAREAGA**, christened 22 May 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	9	ii	**Maria Josefa Antonia Jesus CAREAGA**, christened 24 Sep 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	10	iii	**Jose Antonio Maria Jesus CAREAGA**, christened 8 Nov 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	11	iv	**Maria Guadalupe Josefa Jesus CAREAGA**, christened 19 Oct 1801 in

Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 v **Jose Maria Jesus Francisco Javier CAREAGA**, christened 3 Dec 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 vi **Juan Nepomuceno Jesus CAREAGA**, christened 5 Dec 1803 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of indio Manuel Martin BORREGO and Sebastiana Bernarda ACUNA

Image 257-2

1. **indio Manuel Martin BORREGO**. He married (1) **Sebastiana Bernarda ACUNA**; (2) on 26 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA**, daughter of Carlos GAONA and mestiza Francisca Javiera OJEDA.

Children of indio Manuel Martin BORREGO and Sebastiana Bernarda ACUNA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Gregoria BORREGO**, born in Mazapil, Mexico. She married **Antonio Victoriano MORALES**.

3 ii **indio Juan Francisco Maria BORREGO**. He married on 20 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **morisca Antonia Cleta FLORES**, christened 29 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Maria FLORES and mulata libre Maria Micaela ARREDONDO.

\+ 4 iii **indio Juan Romualdo BORREGO**, christened 9 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **india Juana Gertrudis GAONA**.

5 iv **Juan Sebastian BORREGO**, christened 18 Dec 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 6 v **indio Guillermo Escolastico BORREGO**, christened 21 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Felipa MENCHACA**.

7 vi **Pedro Pablo BORREGO**, christened 17 Jul 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 vii **india Maria Teresa Jesus BORREGO**, christened 30 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 5 Feb 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Juan Joseph BARRON**, son of Andres BARRON and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

\+ 9 viii **india Juana Francisca BORREGO**. She married **mulato libre Juan Joseph DURAN**.

\+ 10 ix **indio Joseph Apolinario BORREGO**. He married **mestiza Ana Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gregoria BORREGO** (Manuel Martin), born in Mazapil, Mexico. She married on 19 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Antonio Victoriano MORALES**, christened 28 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO.

Children of Maria Gregoria BORREGO and Antonio Victoriano MORALES were as follows:

11 i **Joseph Cristobal MORALES**, christened 9 Feb 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12 ii **Ana Rosalia MORALES**, christened 5 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13 iii **Pedro Jose Marcos MORALES**, christened 10 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14 iv **Juana Francisca Trinidad MORALES**, christened 30 Sep 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **indio Juan Romualdo BORREGO** (Manuel Martin), christened 9 Mar 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 22 Feb 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Gertrudis GAONA**, daughter of Diego GAONA and Petra GONZALEZ.

Children of indio Juan Romualdo BORREGO and india Juana Gertrudis GAONA were as follows:

15 i **Maria Encarnacion BORREGO**, christened 4 Dec 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **indio Guillermo Escolastico BORREGO** (Manuel Martin), christened 21 Feb 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Felipa MENCHACA**, daughter of Esteban MENCHACA and Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ.

Children of indio Guillermo Escolastico BORREGO and mestiza Maria Felipa MENCHACA were as follows:

16 i **Juan Joseph Luis BORREGO**, christened 4 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17 ii **Maria Gergoria BORREGO**, christened 20 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **india Juana Francisca BORREGO** (Manuel Martin). She married on 9 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Joseph DURAN**, son of Joseph DURAN and Efigenia Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of india Juana Francisca BORREGO and mulato libre Juan Joseph DURAN were as follows:

18 i **Juan Ignacio Crisostomo DURAN**, christened 12 Feb 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
19 ii **Maria Gertrudis DURAN**, christened 18 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
20 iii **mulata libre Maria Ignacia DURAN**.
21 iv **Joseph Maximo Jesus DURAN**, christened 19 Jan 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
22 v **Maria Antonia Marcelina DURAN**, christened 3 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
23 vi **Maria Teodora DURAN**, christened 11 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

24 vii **Jose Eustaqio DURAN**, christened 11 Apr 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **indio Joseph Apolinario BORREGO** (Manuel Martin). He married on 8 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**, daughter of Graviel ALEJANDRO and Josefa SAUCEDO.

Children of indio Joseph Apolinario BORREGO and mestiza Ana Gertrudis ALEJANDRO were as follows:

25 i **Joseph Francisco BORREGO**, christened 31 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Joseph Joaquin BAEZ and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ

Image 257-3

1. **Joseph Joaquin BAEZ**, christened 8 Mar 1738 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Felipe Tadeo BAEZ and Maria Quiteria GARCIA. He married on 27 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Ana Maria Micaela GALINDO.

Children of Joseph Joaquin BAEZ and Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa Figenia BAEZ**, christened 19 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Jul 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Rufino CISNEROS**, son of Bartolome CISNEROS and Juana Maria BADILLO.

3 ii **Juana Maria Dolores BAEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of Miguel SANCHEZ ROMERO and Maria Catarina FUENTE

Image 257-4

1. **Miguel SANCHEZ ROMERO**, born in Spain, son of Joseph SANCHEZ ROMERO and Ines MATEOS OCANA. He married on 27 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Catarina FUENTE**, christened 11 Jul 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Geronimo FUENTE and Ana Maria CASTILLO.

Children of Miguel SANCHEZ ROMERO and Maria Catarina FUENTE were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Miguel SANCHEZ ROMERO**, christened 21 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Manuel GUTIERREZ and Maria Gertrudis Felipa SALAZAR
Images 257<>258

1. **Joseph Manuel GUTIERREZ**, son of Juan Francisco GUTIERREZ and Maria Benedicta VASQUEZ. He married on 8 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Felipa SALAZAR**, daughter of Nicolas SALAZAR and Maria Andrea GARCIA.

Children of Joseph Manuel GUTIERREZ and Maria Gertrudis Felipa SALAZAR were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Jacobo GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 Dec 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Maria Estefania GUTIERREZ**, christened 20 Jan 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Dorotea Tilana GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Jose Alberto GUTIERREZ**, christened 14 Jun 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6 v **Joseph Francisco GUTIERREZ**, christened 16 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 vi **Pedro Jose Alcantar GUTIERREZ**, christened 2 Nov 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8 vii **Maria Josefa GUTIERREZ**, christened 29 Apr 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
9 viii **Maria Luciana GUTIERREZ**, christened 2 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Ignacio CUELLAR and Maria Marcela SANCHEZ
Image 258-1

1. **Joseph Ignacio CUELLAR**, son of Joseph Martin LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ. He married on 8 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Marcela SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco SANCHEZ and Clara Maria RAMOS.

Children of Joseph Ignacio CUELLAR and Maria Marcela SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Angel CUELLAR**, christened 2 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3 ii **Felipa Jacoba CUELLAR**, christened 7 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

4 iii **Juan Jose Maximo CUELLAR**, christened 19 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Jose Ramon Bernabe CUELLAR**, christened 20 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato esclavo Joseph Ignacio HURTADO
Image 258-2

1. **mulato esclavo Joseph Ignacio HURTADO**, son of esclava Rita HURTADO. He married on 8 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa CEPEDA**, daughter of Matias CEPEDA and Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO.

Descendant of
Pedro Joseph Jesus GOMEZ and mestiza Ana Maria Salome GUZMAN
Image 258-3

1. **Pedro Joseph Jesus GOMEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Pedro GOMEZ PENA and Maria Andrea FLORES. He married on 9 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria Salome GUZMAN**, daughter of Felipe Antonio GUZMAN and Maria Antonia BRISENO.

Children of Pedro Joseph Jesus GOMEZ and mestiza Ana Maria Salome GUZMAN were as follows:

2 i **Jose Maximo GOMEZ**, christened 11 Jul 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan Salvador Trinidad SANCHEZ
Image 258-4

1. **mestizo Juan Salvador Trinidad SANCHEZ**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, son of Cristobal SANCHEZ and Maria Lucia MARTINEZ. He married (1) **Maria CHIMAZ**; (2) on 10 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Petra Antonia ZEREZEROS**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Antonio ZEREZEROS and Maria Dolores MORALES.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Lucas TREVINO and Maria Teresa Encarnacion MENCHACA and mulata libre Maria Micaela CARRILLO

Images 258<>259

1. **mulato libre Joseph Lucas TREVINO**, son of Juan TREVINO and Maria Teresa REYES. He married (1) on 6 Mar 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa Encarnacion MENCHACA**, christened 30 May 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Esteban MENCHACA and Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 13 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Micaela CARRILLO**, daughter of Juan Marcelo CARRILLO and mulata libre Maria Josefa BOLIVAR.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Lucas TREVINO and Maria Teresa Encarnacion MENCHACA were as follows:

\+ 2 i **mulato libre Juan Bautista TREVINO**, christened 6 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **india Maria Rita HERNANDEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Lucas TREVINO and mulata libre Maria Micaela CARRILLO were as follows:

3 i **Joseph Miguel TREVINO**, christened 17 May 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Juan Bautista TREVINO** (Joseph Lucas), christened 6 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 10 Nov 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Rita HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Luis Bartolome HERNANDEZ and Maria Candelaria OLIVARES.

Children of mulato libre Juan Bautista TREVINO and india Maria Rita HERNANDEZ were as follows:

4 i **Jose Secundino TREVINO**, christened 7 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Miguel Geronimo BOLADO
Image 259-1

1. **Miguel Geronimo BOLADO**, son of Miguel BOLADO and Maria Francisca FIGUEROA. He married (1) **Maria GONZALEZ**; (2) on 19 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis FERNANDEZ TERAN**, daughter of Felipe FERNANDEZ TERAN and Sebastiana MARTINEZ SOTOMAYOR.

Descendant of
Joseph Mariano MENCHACA and Maria Trinidad CEPEDA
Image 259-2

1. **Joseph Mariano MENCHACA**, son of Domingo MENCHACA SORIANO and Antonia GONZALEZ MAYA. He married on 30 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Trinidad CEPEDA**, daughter of Joaquin CEPEDA and Maria Gertrudis BOTELLO.

Children of Joseph Mariano MENCHACA and Maria Trinidad CEPEDA were as follows:

2 i **Maria Josefa Trinidad MENCHACA**, christened 26 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Miguel ANDA and Maria Ignacia Candelaria ARISPE and mestiza Maria Gertrudis OSUNA
Image 259-3

1. **Joseph Miguel ANDA**, christened 14 Sep 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Joaquin ANDA and Maria Gertrudis GOMEZ. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia Candelaria ARISPE**, christened 15 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Blas Joseph ARISPE and Maria Rosa FLORES VALDEZ; (2) on 3 Aug 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis OSUNA**, daughter of Juan OSUNA and Anastacia VALDEZ.

Children of Joseph Miguel ANDA and Maria Ignacia Candelaria ARISPE were as follows:

2 i **Ana Petra Santos ANDA**, christened 8 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Maria Irineo ANDA**, christened 15 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Miguel ANDA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis OSUNA were as follows:

4 i **Maria Petra ANDA**, christened 28 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 ii **Maria Josefa ANDA**, christened 30 Oct 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Nepomuceno GOMEZ
Image 259-4

1. **Juan Nepomuceno GOMEZ**, son of Juan Elias GOMEZ and Isabel FLORES ABREGO. He married on 6 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Margarita GARZA**, born 16 Oct 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio GARZA and Juana Maria RIO.

Descendants of

Francisco Antonio FARIAS and Maria Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS
Images 259<>260

1. **Francisco Antonio FARIAS**, christened 28 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Buenaventura FARIAS and Luisa NAVARRO. He married on 8 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS**, christened 22 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Julio SENDEJA LLANAS and Catarina Micaela FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Francisco Antonio FARIAS and Maria Josefa SENDEJA LLANAS were as follows:

2 i **Maria Magdalena FARIAS**, christened 19 Sep 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 29 Jun 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco FERNANDEZ LINARES**, born in Spain, son of Francisco FERNANDEZ LINARES and Rosa GOMEZ.

3 ii **Jose Manuel Teodoro FARIAS**, christened 5 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Jose Maximo FARIAS**, christened 1 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Jose Alexandro Quintin FARIAS**, christened 8 Jun 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Doroteo Luz HERNANDEZ
Image 260-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Doroteo Luz HERNANDEZ**, son of Joseph Miguel HERNANDEZ and Maria Micaela CRUZ. He married on 9 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria RIVERA**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier RIVERA and Juana Casilda GARCIA.

Marriages of
Jose Alvino SAUCEDO
Image 260-2

1. **Jose Alvino SAUCEDO**, son of Juan Antonio SAUCEDO and Catalina VALDEZ. He married (1) on 4 Nov 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis LESA**, christened 10 Jun 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Eusebio LESA and Lucia GALINDO; (2) on 9 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Magdalena Gertrudis NORIEGA**, christened 28 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of adopted Lazaro Jose NORIEGA and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Descendants of

Joseph Cosme Damian VILLASENOR and Juana Gerarda OSUNA
Image 260-3

1. **Joseph Cosme Damian VILLASENOR**, christened 10 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Diego VILLASENOR and Maria Gertrudis Tomasa LIENDRO. He married on 9 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gerarda OSUNA**, christened 2 Nov 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Antonio OSUNA and Francisca Javiera CUELLAR.

Children of Joseph Cosme Damian VILLASENOR and Juana Gerarda OSUNA were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Ignacio Mauricio VILLASENOR**, christened 30 Sep 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Maria Josefa VILLASENOR**, born 8 Jun 1780 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 14 Jun 1780 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Ignacia Candelaria VILLASENOR**, christened 4 Feb 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of Pedro Vicente SILLER and Francisca Eufemia SANCHEZ and Maria Rosalia FUENTE
Image 260-4

1. **Pedro Vicente SILLER**, christened 14 Apr 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Santiago SILLER and Maria Geronima GONZALEZ. He married (1) on 9 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca Eufemia SANCHEZ**, daughter of Francisco SANCHEZ and Clara Maria RAMOS; (2) on 22 Nov 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosalia FUENTE**.

Children of Pedro Vicente SILLER and Francisca Eufemia SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph SILLER**, christened 31 Oct 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Clemente SILLER**, christened 2 Dec 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Juan Jose SILLER**, christened 3 Oct 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 5 iv **Jose Isidro SILLER**, christened 9 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Carmen FUENTE**.

Children of Pedro Vicente SILLER and Maria Rosalia FUENTE were as follows:

6 i **Maria Gerarda SILLER**, christened 5 Oct 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Monica Gregoria SILLER**, christened 9 May 1802 in Saltillo,

Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

5. **Jose Isidro SILLER** (Pedro Vicente), christened 9 Apr 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Carmen FUENTE**.

Children of Jose Isidro SILLER and Maria Carmen FUENTE were as follows:

8 i **Jose Antonio Silvestre SILLER**, christened 7 Jan 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Maria Rafaela SILLER**, christened 28 Oct 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iii **Maria Gertrudis SILLER**, christened 20 Feb 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of
Joseph Martin RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa SAUCEDO
Images 260<>261

1. **Joseph Martin RODRIGUEZ**, born 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Basilio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia GUZMAN. He married on 9 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa SAUCEDO**, born 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Domingo SAUCEDO and Maria Catarina NUNCIO.

Children of Joseph Martin RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa SAUCEDO were as follows:

2 i **Juana Margarita Dorotea RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Simon RODRIGUEZ
Image 261-1

1. **indio Joseph Simon RODRIGUEZ**, son of Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Antonia GOMEZ. He married on 9 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Gertrudis AGUILAR**, daughter of mulato libre Miguel AGUILAR and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Marriage of
indio Juan Benito Dolores SANCHEZ
Image 261-2

1. **indio Juan Benito Dolores SANCHEZ**, son of Domingo Antonio SANCHEZ and Luisa CRUZ. He married on 9 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Josefa SANCHEZ**, daughter of Juan Sebastian SANCHEZ and Maria Antonia JIMENEZ.

Descendants of
Andres Maria MORALES and Ana Juana Guadalupe RECIO LEON
Image 261-3

1. **Andres Maria MORALES**, son of Juan Marcos MORALES and Francisca Antonia GALINDO. He married on 13 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Juana Guadalupe RECIO LEON**, christened 22 Sep 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Leandro RECIO LEON and Francisca Lucia Micaela GARCIA.

Children of Andres Maria MORALES and Ana Juana Guadalupe RECIO LEON were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Jesus MORALES**, christened 1 May 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Bernardo MORALES**, christened 28 Aug 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Dolores Sirilda MORALES**, christened 13 Jul 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
coyote Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE
Image 261-4

1. **coyote Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE**, son of Maria Ignacia RAMOS. He married on 15 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa Angeles ARREDONDO**, christened 13 Jan 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Ignacio ARREDONDO and mestiza Maria Micaela GARZA.

Descendants of
Ignacio Javier GONZALEZ and Maria Rufina SANCHEZ
Image 262-1

1. **Ignacio Javier GONZALEZ**, son of Miguel Joaquin GONZALEZ and Luisa MUNOZ. He married (1) on 24 Jan 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rufina SANCHEZ**, christened 5 Jan 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Antonia Margarita GUAJARDO; (2) on 15 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Petra Gertrudis JIMENEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Sebastian JIMENEZ and Maria Josefa FUENTE.

Children of Ignacio Javier GONZALEZ and Maria Rufina SANCHEZ were as follows:

2 i **Juan Jose GONZALEZ**. He married on 6 Oct 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Teresa AGUIRRE**, daughter of Joseph Felix AGUIRRE and Maria Antonia GARZA.

\+ 3 ii **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**. She married **mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS**.

\+ 4 iii **Joseph Ignacio GONZALEZ**. He married **Isabel Maria MORALES**.

Generation 2

3. **Maria Antonia GONZALEZ** (Ignacio Javier). She married on 26 May 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS**, son of Juan CUEVAS VILLASENOR and Juana FLORES ABREGO.

Children of Maria Antonia GONZALEZ and mestizo Juan Joseph CUEVAS were as follows:

5 i **Jose Estanislao CUEVAS**, christened 14 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Ignacio GONZALEZ** (Ignacio Javier). He married on 3 Jul 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria MORALES**, christened 13 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan Javier MORALES and Maria Ignacia GUTIERREZ.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GONZALEZ and Isabel Maria MORALES were as follows:

6 i **Maria Rosa GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Sep 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 4 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Juana Josefa GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Mar 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Jose Ignacio Teodosio GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Apr 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Maria Ignacia Segunda GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 vi **Maria Teodora Gabriela GONZALEZ**, christened 22 Mar 1805 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 vii **Pedro Jose Higinio GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Jan 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 viii **Maria Encarnacion Cruz GONZALEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14 ix **Maria Jesus Atanacia GONZALEZ**, christened 5 May 1811 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Juan Joseph GARCIA
Image 262-2

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph GARCIA**, son of Juan GARCIA and Antonia CERVANTES.

He married on 15 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa GALINDO**, daughter of Francisco GALINDO and Juana RAMOS MASCORRO.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio CARDENAS and Maria Estefana BOSQUE
Image 262-3

1. **Joseph Antonio CARDENAS**, christened 19 Nov 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lazaro CARDENAS PINILLAS and Juana Maria AGUIRRE. He married on 13 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Estefana BOSQUE**, daughter of Domingo BOSQUE and Maria Micaela RIO.

Children of Joseph Antonio CARDENAS and Maria Estefana BOSQUE were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Josefa CARDENAS**, christened 27 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato Jose Luis PAZ**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Josefa CARDENAS** (Joseph Antonio), christened 27 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 28 Jan 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato Jose Luis PAZ**, son of Juan Antonio PAZ and Juana Francisca Javiera MORA.

Children of Maria Josefa CARDENAS and mulato Jose Luis PAZ were as follows:

3 i **Maria Josefa PAZ**, christened 3 Jan 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 ii **Jose Gregorio PAZ**, christened 24 Apr 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Maria Josefa Luciana PAZ**, christened 15 Jan 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Hilario Antonio SANCHEZ
Image 262-4

1. **indio Hilario Antonio SANCHEZ**, son of Marcelo SANCHEZ and Barbara Maria CRUZ. He married on 13 Apr 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, born in Nombre de Dios, daughter of mestizo Joseph Felipe GONZALEZ and Maria Antonia VILLEGAS.

Descendants of
mestizo Juan LUNA and india Juana Gertrudis PALACIOS
Image 262-5

1. **mestizo Juan LUNA**. He married (1) **Juana Dionicia RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 2 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Gertrudis PALACIOS**, daughter of Juana PALACIOS.

Children of mestizo Juan LUNA and india Juana Gertrudis PALACIOS were as follows:

	2	i	**Maria Gertrudis Serapia LUNA**, christened 3 Dec 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	3	ii	**Jose Claudio LUNA**, christened 18 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	4	iii	**Jose Francisco LUNA**, christened 2 Nov 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
	5	iv	**Maria Josefa Santos LUNA**, christened 22 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
+	6	v	**india Maria Guadalupe LUNA**. She married **indio Joseph Maximo GARCIA**.

Generation 2

6. **india Maria Guadalupe LUNA** (Juan). She married on 1 Mar 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Maximo GARCIA**, christened 21 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Juan Dios GARCIA and mestiza Juana Maria LUCIO.

Children of india Maria Guadalupe LUNA and indio Joseph Maximo GARCIA were as follows:

7	i	**Jose Jesus Francisco GARCIA**, christened 15 Nov 1820 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
8	ii	**Maria Bernarda GARCIA**, christened 22 Jun 1834 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Rafael ESTRADA and Josefa Rosalia FLORES
Image 263-1

1. **Joseph Rafael ESTRADA**, son of Joseph Francisco ESTRADA and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 7 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa Rosalia FLORES**, daughter of Joseph Valerio FLORES and Maria Olaya RAMIREZ.

Children of Joseph Rafael ESTRADA and Josefa Rosalia FLORES were as follows:

2	i	**Joseph Rafael ESTRADA**, christened 5 Oct 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Jose Manuel ESTRADA**, christened 20 Jun 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendant of

indio Joseph Apolinario BORREGO and mestiza Ana Gertrudis ALEJANDRO
Image 263-2

1. **indio Joseph Apolinario BORREGO**, son of indio Manuel Martin BORREGO and Sebastiana Bernarda ACUNA. He married on 8 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Ana Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**, daughter of Graviel ALEJANDRO and Josefa SAUCEDO.

Children of indio Joseph Apolinario BORREGO and mestiza Ana Gertrudis ALEJANDRO were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Francisco BORREGO**, christened 31 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Seferino GONZALEZ
Image 263-3

1. **indio Joseph Seferino GONZALEZ**, son of Tomas GONZALEZ and Ana SANTIAGO. He married on 10 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Acension MALDONADO**, daughter of Joseph MALDONADO and Maria Olaya CHAVEZ.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Francisco BORJA
Image 263-4

1. **mulato libre Joseph Francisco BORJA**, son of Geronimo BORJA and Maria Dolores MALDONADO. He married on 10 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Balvina GAONA**, daughter of indio Marcelo Santos GAONA and Maria Manuela SOTO.

Descendant of
indio Joseph Francisco SEGURA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ
Image 263-5

1. **indio Joseph Francisco SEGURA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Lazaro SEGURA and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ. He married on 12 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Francisco Javier RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Candelaria ANGUIANO.

Children of indio Joseph Francisco SEGURA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

2 i **Jose Maria SEGURA**, christened 1 Jan 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Joseph Vicente VASQUEZ
Image 264-1

1. **Joseph Vicente VASQUEZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Joseph VASQUEZ and Maria Nicolasa PUGA. He married on 14 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Luciana MARTINEZ**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Miguel Antonio MARTINEZ and Maria Nicolasa JARAMILLO.

Descendants of
Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis MALDONADO and Juana AGUIRRE
Image 264-2

1. **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, son of Joseph Tomas AGUIRRE and Francisca Javiera FLORES. He married (1) on 18 Jun 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MALDONADO**, daughter of Diego MALDONADO and Maria SANCHEZ; (2) on 26 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ignacia Candida GUZMAN**, daughter of Felipe Antonio GUZMAN and Maria Antonia BRISENO; (3) on 29 Jan 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana AGUIRRE**, daughter of Domingo AGUIRRE and Rosa Alexandra JIMENEZ.

Children of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Maria Gertrudis MALDONADO were as follows:

2 i **Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Nov 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

\+ 3 ii **mestiza Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE**. She married **mulato libre Jose Melchor ARREDONDO**.

4 iii **Joseph Ramon Nepomuceno AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Mar 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iv **Joseph Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 31 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph AGUIRRE and Juana AGUIRRE were as follows:

6 i **Maria Antonia Margarita AGUIRRE**, christened 17 Jun 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 ii **Jose Joaquin Tomas AGUIRRE**, christened 29 Dec 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8 iii **Jose Maria AGUIRRE**, christened 30 Nov 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 iv **Joseph Miguel Ramon AGUIRRE**, christened 1 Oct 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 v **Jose Ramon AGUIRRE**, christened 26 Oct 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

Generation 2

3. **mestiza Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE** (Pedro Joseph). She married on 19 Sep 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Melchor ARREDONDO**, christened 19 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan Ignacio ARREDONDO and Maria Gertrudis PENA.

Children of mestiza Maria Guadalupe AGUIRRE and mulato libre Jose Melchor ARREDONDO were as follows:

11	i	**Jose Felipe Jesus ARREDONDO**, christened 15 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
12	ii	**Maria Gervacia ARREDONDO**, christened 2 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
13	iii	**Joseph Anselmo ARREDONDO**, christened 2 May 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
14	iv	**Jose Antonio ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
15	v	**Jose Francisco Cecilio ARREDONDO**, christened 1 Dec 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
16	vi	**Maria Agatona ARREDONDO**, christened 18 Jan 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
17	vii	**Maria Rufina ARREDONDO**, christened 29 Jul 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mulato libre Joseph Nicolas Maximiliano SANCHEZ
Image 264-3

1. **mulato libre Joseph Nicolas Maximiliano SANCHEZ**, son of Cristobal SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores RAMOS. He married on 30 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Luisa FAXARDO**, daughter of Maria Luisa ABREGO.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Jacinto MORALES MARRUFO
Image 264-4

1. **indio Joseph Jacinto MORALES MARRUFO**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, son of Juan MORALES MARRUFO and Maria Isabel VASQUEZ. He married on 11 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Geronima Luz GARCIA**, daughter of Joaquin GARCIA PLATA and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Antonio Pantaleon VILLARREAL

Image 265-1

1. **indio Joseph Antonio Pantaleon VILLARREAL**, son of Francisco VILLARREAL and Maria Jacinta REYES. He married on 18 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Felipa GONZALEZ**, daughter of Lucas GONZALEZ and Juana Bautista BRACAMONTE.

Descendants of
mulato libre Joseph Hermeregildo LAZO and Isabel Maria QUINTANILLA
Image 265-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Hermeregildo LAZO**, son of Juan Paulino LAZO and Maria Josefa REYNA. He married on 22 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Isabel Maria QUINTANILLA**, daughter of Francisco QUINTANILLA and Maria Geronima GUERRERO.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Hermeregildo LAZO and Isabel Maria QUINTANILLA were as follows:

2	i	**Juana Francisca LAZO**, christened 9 Mar 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
3	ii	**Petra Dionicia LAZO**, christened 7 Jul 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4	iii	**Jose Nasario LAZO**, christened 3 Feb 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5	iv	**Maria Margarita LAZO**, christened 26 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
6	v	**Maria Josefa LAZO**, christened 28 Mar 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
mestizo Julian Ramon MORENO
Image 265-3

1. **mestizo Julian Ramon MORENO**, son of Pedro Joseph MORENO and Maria REYES. He married on 26 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Petra RAMON**, daughter of Isabel Maria RAMON.

Descendants of
Joseph Antonio GUZMAN and Juana Maria AGUILAR
Image 265-4

1. **Joseph Antonio GUZMAN**, son of Juan Elias GUZMAN and Maria Catarina BOSQUE. He married on 29 Jun 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria**

AGUILAR, daughter of Joseph Castor AGUILAR and Maria Guadalupe MORALES.

Children of Joseph Antonio GUZMAN and Juana Maria AGUILAR were as follows:

+ 2 i **Joseph Luis GUZMAN**, christened 24 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Petra AYALA**.
3 ii **Juan Josefa Claudio GUZMAN**, christened 19 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
4 iii **Maria Nieves GUZMAN**, christened 17 Aug 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
5 iv **Juana Margarita GUZMAN**, christened 16 Jun 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Joseph Luis GUZMAN** (Joseph Antonio), christened 24 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Aug 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Petra AYALA**, daughter of Pedro Baltazar Joseph AYALA and Maria Rosa Atanasia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Luis GUZMAN and Petra AYALA were as follows:

6 i **Maria Antonia Angeles GUZMAN**, christened 7 Aug 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
7 ii **Ignacio GUZMAN**, christened 5 Sep 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Marriage of
Juan Nepomuceno FLORES
Images 265<>266

1. **Juan Nepomuceno FLORES**, son of Juan Cristobal FLORES and Maria Gertrudis FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 3 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Candidad GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan Joseph GONZALEZ and Maria Lucia RUIZ.

Marriages of
mulato libre Juan ZARAGOZA
Image 266-1

1. **mulato libre Juan ZARAGOZA**. He married (1) **Maria SATARAY**; (2) on 7 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Joaquin HERNANDEZ and Antonia RAMON.

Marriage of
indio Joseph Domingo ZAMORA
Image 266-2

1. **indio Joseph Domingo ZAMORA**, son of Andres ZAMORA and Juana Francisca

CISNEROS. He married on 10 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Dios CARDENAS**, born in Fresnillo, Mexico, daughter of Antonio Vicente CARDENAS and Guadalupe VALDEZ.

Descendants of
indio Grabiel MEDINA and mulata libre Geronima CAMURLIN
Image 266-3

1. **indio Grabiel MEDINA**, son of mulato libre Juan MEDINA and Ana Quiteria JIMENEZ. He married on 12 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Geronima CAMURLIN**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Aparicio CAMURLIN and Maria Gertrudis MORENO.

Children of indio Grabiel MEDINA and mulata libre Geronima CAMURLIN were as follows:

\+ 2 i **Maria Guadalupe MEDINA**, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Manuel CANCINO**.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Guadalupe MEDINA** (Grabiel), buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Manuel CANCINO**, son of Nicolas Andres CANCINO and Maria Teresa Jesus HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Guadalupe MEDINA and Jose Manuel CANCINO were as follows:

3 i **Maria Manuela CANCINO**, christened 18 Mar 1809 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4 ii **Petra CANCINO**, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5 iii **Tomas CANCINO**, born 1818 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA
Image 267-1

1. **Joseph GONZALEZ**, son of Joseph Miguel GONZALEZ PAREDES and Ana Maria FLORES VALDEZ. He married (1) on 7 Jul 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA**, daughter of Nicolas Toribio FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA and Gertrudis LOBO GUERRERO; (2) on 12 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA**, christened 23 Dec 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Miguel RAMOS ARRIOLA and Maria Josefa MORALES.

Children of Joseph GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA were as follows:

+ 2 i **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**. She married **Jose Francisco Miguel DAVILA**.

3 ii **Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**. She married on 24 May 1789 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Pedro Joseph GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Apr 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Luis GONZALEZ and Maria Ignacia ARISPE.

4 iii **Maria Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Jun 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA were as follows:

5 i **Joseph Rafael GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6 ii **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Apr 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7 iii **Maria Ignacia GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Mar 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Generation 2

2. **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ** (Joseph). She married on 6 Sep 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Francisco Miguel DAVILA**, christened 4 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 4 Apr 1838 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Ignacio DAVILA and Juana Maria FUENTE.

Children of Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ and Jose Francisco Miguel DAVILA were as follows:

8 i **Jose Anastacio DAVILA**, christened 29 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9 ii **Jose Ramon Higuinio DAVILA**, christened 19 Jan 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10 iii **Maria Francisca Paula Polinaria DAVILA**, christened 26 Jul 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

11 iv **Maria Simona DAVILA**, christened 30 Oct 1808 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

12 v **Jose Pedro DAVILA**, christened 2 Nov 1810 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

13 vi **Jose Ignacio Marcelo Dolores DAVILA**, christened 19 Feb 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Descendants of
Joseph Manuel PENA and Juana Francisca POLANCO
Image 267-2

1. **Joseph Manuel PENA**, son of Juan Joseph PENA and Juana Quiteria GONZALEZ. He married on 21 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca POLANCO**, daughter of Pedro Antonio POLANCO and Maria Jesus AGUIRRE.

Children of Joseph Manuel PENA and Juana Francisca POLANCO were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph PENA**, christened 17 Aug 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3 ii **Joseph Miguel Noverto PENA**, christened 11 Apr 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4 iii **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 4 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

INDEX

(---)
Cayetana Javiera 231
Isabel 52
Juana Maria 59
Maria Cecilia 176
Maria Dolores 155, 260
Maria Jesus 59
Maria Magdalena 206
Maria Veronica 155
mulata esclava Juana Dios 156
Rita Gertrudis 223
ABALOS
Juana Francisca 149
ABREGO
Jose Rodrigo 119
Maria Gertrudis 119
Maria Jesus (URO CAMPA) (1733-) 119
Maria Luisa 320
Maria Salome 189
ACEVES
Francisca 275
ACUNA
Clara Maria (ANDA) (1748-) 39, 285
Francisco Antonio (1743-) 39, 285
Jose Fermin Trinidad (1826-) 180
Jose Rafael Casildo (1780-) 180
Jose Rafael Prudencio (1789-) 180
Joseph Francisco (1760-) 180
Joseph Joaquin (1778-) 180
Juan Jose Nepomuceno (1781-) 180
Juan Jose Nepomuceno (1783-) 180
Juan Joseph Felipe (1776-) 180
Maria Antonia Dorotea (1774-) 180
Maria Catarina (1790-) 39, 285
Maria Francisca Jesus (1791-) 180
Maria Gertrudis Feliciana (1785-) .. 180
Maria Ignacia (RECIO LEON) 180
Maria Jacoba (RODRIGUEZ) 180
Maria Josefa (DAVILA) (1770-) ... 39, 285
Maria Patricia (1789-) 39, 285
Pedro Jose 39, 285
Santiago Ramon (1787-) 180
Sebastiana Bernarda 94, 132, 199, 202, 304, 318
Vicente 180
ADAME
Ana Maria 52, 259, 291
Antonia Rosa (RECIO LEON) 52
Capitan Miguel Arcadio 52
Juan Manuel (1709-) 14, 86, 139, 181
Maria Gertrudis 14, 181
Maria Sapopa (FLORES VALDEZ) 14, 87, 139, 181
Maria Teresa 139, 263
Rosa Casilda Rafaela (1737-) 86
ADAUTA
Isabel 183
AGUILAR
Ana Luisa (ARREDONDO) 186
Dorotea Lugarda (CEPEDA) (1751-) ... 7, 8, 187
Ignacia 43
indio Joseph Maria 181
Joseph Castor 34, 322
Joseph Mariano (1778-) 8, 187
Juana Dios 229
Juana Dios (1784-) 8, 187
Juana Maria 33, 34, 295, 322
Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ) 154, 186, 313
Manuel 181
Maria (SAUCEDO) 181
Maria Guadalupe (MORALES) 34, 322
Maria Josefa 257
Maria Josefa (ARAGUS) 181
Maria Lugarda (1782-) 8, 187
Maria Nicolasa (1772-) 8, 187
mulata libre Ana Gertrudis 313
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe 154
mulata libre Maria Rosa 106, 107, 171
mulato libre Antonio 186
mulato libre Joseph Manuel 7, 8, 187
mulato libre Miguel 154, 186, 313
AGUILAR AGUIRRE
Juan Ventura 8, 187, 230
Juana Dominga (HERNANDEZ) .. 8, 187, 230
AGUILERA
Cristobal 164
Leonarda Francisca (MARTINEZ) 164
mulata libre Maria Rogelia 164
AGUIRRE

adopted Joseph Tadeo 17, 266
Ana Gertrudis (1768-)..... 81
Ana Maria 21, 24, 41, 277
Ana Maria (1713-) 156
Ana Maria (1768-) 61
Ana Maria (FLORES ABREGO) (1716-) 156
Ana Maria (GOMEZ) 239, 240
Ana Maria (HINOJOSA) (1714-) 21, 181, 228
Ana Maria (LEON) 161
Ana Maria (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1747-) 17, 266
Ana Maria Estefana (1741-) 48, 220, 226
Ana Maria Jesus (1809-)..... 161
Ana Petra (1775-) 240
Ana Petra Teodora (1762-)..... 81
Ana Ventura (1717-)..... 77, 238
Andres 60
Antonia 22
Antonia Margarita (1751-)..... 198
Antonia Petra (RAMIREZ ARELLANO) 81
Candida Teodora 272
Capitan Juan 60
coyote Joseph Antonio..... 314
Domingo 156
Domingo (1701-) 81, 272, 319
Feliciana (GOMEZ) (1734-)..... 60, 68
Felipe Trinidad (1792-) 294
Francisca Javiera (COBOS) (1734-) . 49
Francisca Javiera (FLORES) 117, 319
Francisco Antonio (1731-) 60, 68
Gertrudis (ANDA)..... 60
Ignacio (1789-)..... 240
Jacinta 82, 172, 253
Jacinto Miguel (1717-)..... 70, 240
Jose Ancelmo (1794-)..... 240
Jose Anselmo Gines 54
Jose Cresencio (1833-) 295
Jose Felipe Jesus (1782-) 240
Jose Filomeno..... 295
Jose Joaquin..... 263
Jose Joaquin Tomas (1781-) 319
Jose Luis (-1837) 294
Jose Maria (1783-) 319
Jose Maria (1802-) 62
Jose Martin (1794-) 294
Jose Miguel (1756-) 60, 61, 67, 68
Jose Miguel Candelario (1796-)....61, 68
Jose Nicolas (1827-) 294
Jose Ramon (1788-) 319
Josefa (FUENTE) (1691-) 49
Josefa (VALLE) 198
Joseph.....49, 239, 240
Joseph Alberto (1775-) 61
Joseph Antonio (1793-).....61, 68
Joseph Asencio Jesus (1760-) 81
Joseph Domingo (1776-).....81
Joseph Felix (1736-).....264, 315
Joseph Francisco (1764-) 81
Joseph Ignacio Leon (1778-) 61
Joseph Joaquin (1717-) 17, 266
Joseph Maria (1769-).....319
Joseph Miguel Ramon (1785-).....319
Joseph Ramon Nepomuceno (1767-) 319
Joseph Tomas 117, 319
Joseph Vicente (1772-).....61
Juan Angel (1795-) 240
Juan Antonio (1756-).....50
Juan Bautista (1772-) 240
Juan Joseph Francisco (1766-).....61
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1744-) 251, 252
Juan Nepomuceno (1745-).....117, 273
Juana 294, 319
Juana Francisca (1773-).....117
Juana Francisca (1800-).....241
Juana Francisca (GUTIERREZ) (1741-) 70, 240
Juana Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) .60, 61, 67, 68
Juana Gregoria (PALACIOS).....54
Juana Irene (1759-).....81
Juana Manuela.....133
Juana Maria.....37
Juana Maria (1714-) ...214, 220, 262, 263, 316
Juana Micaela (ARISPE) 117, 273
Julian Lorenzo (1690-) 49
Manuel.....21, 181, 198, 228
Manuel Francisco (1720-) 252
Maria (DAVILA) 60
Maria (RODRIGUEZ) 17, 266
Maria Andrea (1787-).....240
Maria Antonia (1746-) 60
Maria Antonia (GARZA) (1744-)264, 315

Maria Antonia Anselma Jesus (1774-) 81
Maria Antonia Margarita (1780-) 319
Maria Crecencia 294
Maria Dominga (1765-) 81
Maria Feliciana (1802-) 61, 68
Maria Gertrudis (1744-) 156
Maria Gertrudis (MALDONADO) 319
Maria Guadalupe..... 263, 264
Maria Guadalupe (1743-) 228
Maria Guadalupe (GOMEZ) (1775-) 240
Maria Guadalupe (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 263
Maria Guadalupe (SEDILLO)..... 54
Maria Ignacia (1761-)..... 50
Maria Ignacia (1784-)..... 294
Maria Ignacia Agripa (1778-)..... 240
Maria Ignacia Candida (GUZMAN) . 319
Maria Ignacia Catarina (1791-).... 61, 68
Maria Ines (MORALES) (1751-)..... 60
Maria Jacinta..... 263
Maria Jacinta (1798-) 62
Maria Jacinta (GONZALEZ)..... 61, 62
Maria Jesus (1733-)..... 135, 181, 324
Maria Josefa..... 108, 153, 200, 239
Maria Josefa (1764-)..... 61
Maria Josefa (CARRILLO) 294
Maria Josefa Alvina (1781-) 252
Maria Josefa Gertrudis (1760-) 61
Maria Leonor (1830-)..... 294
Maria Lucia 69, 70
Maria Manuela (GARCIA)..... 240
Maria Manuela (PENA) 294
Maria Rita (LESA)..... 54
Maria Rosa..... 112, 158, 221
Maria Rosa (1735-) 243
Maria Rosa Angeles (ARREDONDO) (1758-)..... 314
Maria Rosa Felipa (GALINDO) (1743-) 251, 252
Maria Rosalia Agustina (1760-) 61
Maria Rosalia Patricia (1770-).. 117, 273
Maria Teresa 315
Maria Trinidad (1770-) 61
Maria Trinidad (1787-) 61, 68
mestiza Maria Guadalupe 319, 320
mulata libre Maria Josefa..... 54
mulato libre Jose Simon Narciso 294
mulato libre Joseph Antonio 54
Nicolas Mauricio (1781-).....294
Pedro Jose 161
Pedro Jose (1798-) 61, 68, 241
Pedro Jose Pasqual (1786-) 294
Pedro Joseph 81, 319
Pedro Joseph (1764-) 319
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 61
Petra 18, 244
Petra Zenona (1788-) 61, 68
Rosa Alexandra (JIMENEZ)..81, 272, 319
Rosalia (CARDENAS).....252
ALANIS
Jose Cleofas (1776-) 115
Jose Laureano.....114, 115
Maria Gertrudis Marta (1774-) 115
Maria Teodora (1778-) 115
Maria Teresa (PADILLA) 114, 115
Maria Victorina (1773-) 115
ALCALA
Ana Maria Pomposa (1796-) 83
Ana Petra Dolores (1746-) 275
Ana Rosalia (FLORES) 142
Gertrudis (GUAJARDO).....82, 83
Jose Ignacio Fermin (1794-) 83
Jose Manuel Pioquinto (1781-).....82
Jose Vital Toribio (1799-) 83
Joseph Francisco (1790-) 83
Joseph Lauriano (1795-).....83
Joseph Manuel.....82
Joseph Manuel (1790-) 82
Joseph Martin (1778-).....82
Joseph Santiago (1770-).....82
Joseph Toribio.....82, 83
Juan 275
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) (1703-)....54, 82, 142
Margarita Guadalupe (1800-) 83
Maria Gertrudis 54
Maria Ignacia (1771-).....82
Maria Ignacia (GIL LEIVA) (1768-).....82
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ TAGLE).....275
Maria Juana Leocadia (1797-) 83
Maria Juana Loreta (1776-).....82
Martin 54, 82, 142
mestiza Juana Francisca.....15
Pedro Jose (1803-) 83
Pedro Joseph (1741-) 142
Pedro Joseph (1774-) 82
Teodora.....230

ALDACO
indio Joseph Manuel..... 155
Josefa Patricia (ORTIZ)..... 155
Joseph..... 155
Joseph Antonio Apolinario (1751-)... 13
Juana Marcela (CEPEDA) (1744-).. 7, 8, 13
Maria (ARISPE)..... 13
Maria Antonia (CRUZ)..... 155
Maria Gertrudis 8, 13, 14
mestizo Juan Ignacio 7, 8, 13
ALDAPE
Maria Timotea..... 133
ALDERETE
Maria Rosa..... 19, 140
ALEJANDRO
Felipa (RAMIREZ) 207
Geronima..... 294
Geronimo..... 207
Graviel..... 306, 318
india Ana Maria Encarnacion 207
Josefa 282
Josefa (SAUCEDO)..... 306, 318
Maria 298
mestiza Ana Gertrudis..... 304, 306, 318
ALEMAN
Isabel 51
ALFARO
Gertrudis..... 90
ALMAGUER
Maria Antonia (1725-)..... 95
ALMAGUES
Juana (GUERRERO)..... 178
Maria Antonia (GALVAN) 178
mulato libre Joseph Antonio 178
Nicolas..... 178
ALMANDOZ
Isabel Maria..... 287
ALVARADO
Ana Antonia (VEGA) 59, 116
Ana Rafaela 72, 129, 130, 157
Catarina..... 282
india Petra Pasquala 275
indio Miguel Rosales 59, 116
Joaquin..... 59
Jose Camilo (1794-)..... 117
Jose Nestor (1811-)..... 117
Jose Pablo (1797-)..... 117
Jose Perfecto 60, 116
Juana Maria ((---))..... 59
Maria Clara (ZAMUDIO)..... 59, 116, 142
Maria Estefana..... 258
Maria Francisca (1791-)..... 60, 116
Maria Juana..... 117
Maria Magdalena (GONZALEZ)..... 276
Maria Marcelina (PALACIOS)..... 116
mulata libre Teodora Alvina (1754-) 59, 142
mulato libre Bernardo 59, 116, 142
Pedro Jose (1782-) 60, 116
Pedro Santiago 276
Petra Manuela (BAPTISTA)..... 59
ALVAREZ
Candelaria 188
Jose Maria 171, 172
Joseph Antonio 290
Joseph Gregorio (1785-) 290
Joseph Patricio Jesus (1778-)..... 290
Juana Rita (DURAN) 290
Maria Andrea (MORENO) 290
Maria Gertrudis (AYALA) 171, 172
Maria Justa Rufina (1774-) 290
Maria Manuela (1792-)..... 172
Maria Tomasa..... 124
mulata libre Maria Josefa 74
mulato libre Juan Antonio..... 290
ALVAREZ TRAVIESO
Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ)..... 72
Maria Rosalia (SENDEJA) (1747-) 72
Mariana (CURBELO) (1712-1785) 72
Tomas (1731-1808)..... 72
Vicente (1705-1779) 72
AMARO
Domingo 11
Juana 206
Juana Jesus 91
Juana Marcela (CLEMENTE)..... 11
Maria Antonia (ESCOBEDO) 11
mestizo Aparico Miguel 11
ANDA
Ana Luisa Paula (1745-) 183
Ana Maria Epifania (1809-) 144
Ana Petra Santos (1774-) 310
Clara Maria (1748-) 39, 285
Gertrudis..... 60
Ildefonsa Gertrudis (1722-)..... 6, 54, 136, 206
Jose Ignacio Damacio (1781-)..... 93

Jose Maria Jesus Damacio (1795-) 144
Jose Mauricio Jesus (1799-)..... 144
Joseph Antonio (1775-)..... 93
Joseph Joaquin..... 183, 310
Joseph Maria Irineo (1777-) 310
Joseph Miguel (1740-) 310
Joseph Nepomuceno (1779-)..... 93
Juan Antonio Florencio (1769-)..... 93
Juana Florentina (1772-)..... 93
Juana Ignacia (PUENTE) 100
Luis Gregorio (1732-) 73, 144
Luisa (GARCIA) (1690-) 87
Maria Antonia (1771-)..... 93
Maria Catarina (1719-)..... 179, 234, 237
Maria Clara..... 69, 126, 127
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ) 183, 310
Maria Gertrudis (OSUNA)..... 310
Maria Ignacia (1765-)..... 73
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (ARISPE) (1750-)..... 310
Maria Josefa..... 87, 100, 282
Maria Josefa (1790-)..... 310
Maria Juana (1770-)..... 93
Maria Petra (1785-)..... 310
Maria Rita Rosalia (RECIO LEON)... 73, 144
Maria Rosalia (1730-)..... 154
Maria Trinidad (1777-) 93
Miguel..... 100
Miguel Manuel..... 87
Patricio Eugenio Jose (1801-) 144
ANDARZA
Jose Maria 209, 213
Marcos..... 213
Maria Josefa Tranquilina (1823-) ... 213
Maria Nicolasa (SEPULVEDA) (1808-) 209, 213
Maria Rita (PADILLA) 213
ANDRADE
Maria Josefa..... 120, 259
ANGUIANO
mulata libre Maria Candelaria. 188, 318
mulata libre Maria Teresa 43
ARAGUS
Francisco..... 181
Maria Jesus (RUIZ) 181
mulata libre Maria Josefa..... 181
ARCINIEGA
Antonia (ORTIZ) 232
indio Pedro Antonio.....232
Juan 232
Juan Felipe Jesus (1772-).....232
Maria Francisca (MORILLO) 232
ARCOS
Ana Joaquina 275
ARDILA
Francisco.....27
Maria Manuela Eufracia (TAMAYO) (1768-).....27
ARISPE
Ana Josefa (1714-).....142
Ana Luisa (YBARRA) (1745-) 12
Ana Maria 109, 122
Ana Rosalia (1750-) 112
Ana Rosalia (CARDENAS).....184
Antonia 242, 243, 250
Blas Joseph (1720-).....117, 242, 302, 310
Candida Agustina (NUNEZ) (1751-) 242
Capitan Santiago (1686-).....12
Eufemia Rosalia (1766-).....12
Feliciana Ildefonsa (SOTO) (1735-)....12
Feliciana Quiteria (1715-) 18, 95, 248
Francisca Gertrudis (GALINDO).....112, 139
Francisco.....184
Francisco Javier 112, 139
Jose Cayetano (1781-).....13
Jose Cecilio (1789-) 13, 50
Jose Ignacio Silvestre (1783-) 184
Jose Manuel Melchor (1748-).12, 13, 49, 50
Jose Miguel (1745-) 12
Jose Seledon (1793-).....242
Josefa 268
Joseph Antonio (1769-).....12
Joseph Antonio Andres (1753-).....12
Joseph Antonio Jesus (1778-) 184
Joseph Cayetano (1779-).....13
Joseph Francisco (1758-) 12
Joseph Joaquin (1743-) 12
Juan 184
Juan Felipe (1745-) 139
Juan Ignacio (1716-).....12, 50
Juan Joseph Jacinto (1751-) 12
Juan Joseph Ubaldo (1776-).....13
Juan Nepomuceno Marcelo (1780-) 184
Juana (CORTEZ) 184
Juana (SANTOS COY).....12

Juana Francisca (1761-) 12
Juana Francisca (1790-) 274
Juana Margarita (VALDEZ) (1742-) 139
Juana Micaela 117, 273
Maria 13
Maria (1693-) 218
Maria Antonia 302
Maria Antonia Nicolasa (1784-) 242
Maria Concepcion (1788-) 242
Maria Estefana (1756-) 12
Maria Francisca (1772-) 184
Maria Francisca Javiera (1703-) 29
Maria Gertrudis (1759-) 12
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) (1763-) 273, 274
Maria Guadalupe 191, 195
Maria Ignacia 31, 241, 324
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (1750-) ... 310
Maria Ignacia Concepcion (1782-) .. 242
Maria Ignacia Matiana (1784-) 274
Maria Isabel (COBOS) (1747-) 12, 13, 49, 50
Maria Josefa 184
Maria Josefa (1734-) 236
Maria Josefa (1782-) 13, 50
Maria Josefa (1793-) 242
Maria Josefa Marta (1779-) 13, 50
Maria Josefa Simona (1786-) 274
Maria Longina Encarnacion (1786-) 242
Maria Luisa 242
Maria Micaela (BAEZ TREVINO) 140
Maria Rosa (1773-) 178, 242
Maria Rosa (FLORES VALDEZ) 117, 242, 302, 310
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ) 12, 50
Maria Susana (1774-) 184
negra Maria Gertrudis 38
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 13
Pedro Joseph (1775-) 184
Pedro Joseph Pio (1778-) 242
Quiteria (1714-) 146
Santiago Cristobal (1752-) 242
Vicente 273, 274

ARRATIA

indio Juan Agustin 80, 104, 279
indio Juan Francisco 279
Joseph Ildefonso Timoteo (1778-) ... 279
Joseph Isidro (1768-) 36
Juana Encarnacion 138, 229
lobo Tomas Jesus 80
Maria Andrea (CHAVARRIA) 80
Maria Antonia (CHAPA) 35
Maria Ignacia Sinforosa (VARA) (1754-) 279
Maria Nieves (ZUNIGA) 36
mestizo Joseph Antonio 35
mulata libre Maria Josefa Polonia (1749-) 104
Pedro 35
Petra (GONZALEZ) 80, 104, 279

ARREDONDO

Ana Francisca 118
Ana Gregoria (1780-) 118
Ana Maria (ESPINOSA) 118, 119
Ana Petra (1815-) 248
Ana Petra Angeles (1805-) 247
Angela 295
Antonio Gregorio (1780-) 118
coyote Jose Miguel Cerapion (1738-) 87
coyote Joseph 53
Ildefonsa 92
india Maria Gertrudis (1747-) 53
Jose Antonio (1788-) 320
Jose Basilio (1782-) 38, 125
Jose Cecilio (1785-) 119
Jose Felipe Jesus (1783-) 320
Jose Francisco Cecilio (1795-) 320
Jose Francisco Julian (1797-) 247
Jose Ignacio Matilde (1794-) 247
Jose Leonardo 247
Jose Miguel (1795-) 119
Jose Ramon Jesus (1800-) 247
Jose Vicente Martin (1782-) 118
Josefa 195
Joseph Anselmo (1786-) 320
Joseph Ignacio 109
Joseph Martin (1777-) 118
Joseph Miguel 118
Joseph Vicente 38, 124
Juan Antonio 38, 104, 124, 195, 196, 247
Juan Crisostomo (1817-) 119
Juan Francisco 118, 167
Juan Ignacio 314, 320
Juan Ignacio Procopio (1767-) 109
Juan Jose Brigido (1770-) 118, 119
Juan Marcelino Jesus (1810-) 248
Juan Maria Onorata Jesus (1787-) 119

Juana Antonia (SAUCEDO) 87, 186, 259
Lucia (AYALA) 202
Magdalena (RODRIGUEZ)..... 53
Manuel Cristobal..... 202
Maria Agatona (1802-)..... 320
Maria Andrea Isabel (1734-)..... 136
Maria Antonia..... 195, 196
Maria Antonia (FLORES)..... 118
Maria Antonia (GALINDO)..... 109
Maria Asencion (1808-)..... 119
Maria Dionicia (1813-)..... 248
Maria Dolores (1817-)..... 248
Maria Dolores (DURAN)..... 247
Maria Elena (1807-)..... 248
Maria Gertrudis..... 195
Maria Gertrudis (PENA)..... 320
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) . 38, 125
Maria Gertrudis Simona (1775-) 38, 125
Maria Gervacia (1785-)..... 320
Maria Gregoria (FLORES ABREGO) 38, 104, 125, 195, 196, 247
Maria Guadalupe (AGUIRRE)... 319, 320
Maria Ines (VILLAVICENCIO)..... 202
Maria Isabel..... 104
Maria Josefa (ANDA)..... 87
Maria Josefa Eufracia (VALDEZ) (1776-)..... 109
Maria Magdalena (CONEJO CUELLO) 202
Maria Micaela (GARZA)..... 314
Maria Rosa Angeles (1758-)..... 314
Maria Rufina (1807-)..... 320
Maria Zapopa (HERRERA)..... 118, 167
mestiza Ana Luisa..... 186, 259
mestiza Isabel Maria..... 167
mestiza Josefa..... 10, 75
mulata libre Maria Micaela..... 304
mulato libre Bernardo..... 87, 186, 259
mulato libre Jose Melchor (1761-). 319, 320
Pedro Julian Jesus (1803-)..... 247
Ramon..... 119
ARRIATA
Jose Luis (1803-)..... 280
Luisa Seferina (1798-)..... 280
Maria Anastacia (ORTIZ)..... 279
Maria Antonia Clara (1808-)..... 280
Maria Guadalupe (1801-)..... 280
Maria Jesus Ambrocia (1795-)..... 280
Maria Trinidad (1805-)..... 280
Nicolas..... 279
ARRIETA
esclava Maria Candelaria..... 93
Joaquin..... 303
Maria Rita Andrea..... 303
Rita (SANTOS COY)..... 303
ARRIOLA
Francisco Javier Desiderio..... 44
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1710-)..... 44
Maria Isabel..... 44, 124
ARROYO
india Juana Maria Gertrudis..... 253
ARTEAGA
Maria Concepcion..... 139
ASCO
Antonia Simona..... 273
Efigenia (RODRIGUEZ)..... 273
Javier..... 273
Juana Francisca..... 89
ASPILLA
Juan Andres..... 194, 231
Manuela (CUMPIAN)..... 194, 231
mestiza Maria Vicenta..... 194, 231
AVILA
adopted Juan Bernardino..... 36
Ana Maria (RIO)..... 37
india Maria Josefa..... 132
Joseph Antonio (1767-)..... 37
Joseph Manuel..... 132
Maria Antonia..... 36, 133
Maria Gertrudis..... 276
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA)..... 132
Maria Micaela..... 58, 75, 96, 99
Maria Rosa..... 138
Maria Tomasa (MATA)..... 52, 259
Pedro Joseph..... 52, 259
AYALA
Agustin..... 129, 137, 157
Ana Maria..... 60, 147, 205
Ana Maria (1788-)..... 137
Ana Maria (FLORES ABREGO)... 48, 171
coyota Ana Gertrudis..... 169
coyota Maria Josefa (1751-)..... 129
Faustina (SAENZ) (1778-)..... 213
Francisco Leonisio (1720-)..... 295
Gertrudis (BRISENO)..... 295
Isabel (RAMOS)..... 295

Jose Alvino (1831-) 213
Jose Claudio (1786-) 172
Jose Cleto Marcelino (1835-) 213
Jose Dionicio (1784-) 172
Jose Miguel (1789-) 172
Jose Yldefonso (1837-) 213
Joseph Antonio Lauriano (1751-) ... 171
Joseph Bernardo 206
Joseph Eligio Ramon (1800-) ... 209, 213
Joseph Martin (1779-) 295
Joseph Santiago (1721-) 48, 171
Joseph Valentin (1772-) 213
Juan Angel 84
Juan Joseph Maximo (1778-) 96, 114
Juana 96, 114
Juana (AMARO) 206
Juana Francisca (LESA) (1745-) 206
Juana Gertrudis (1718-) 154, 236
Juana Petra (DURAN) 84, 169, 171
Lucia 202
Marcela (PADILLA) (1720-) 129, 137, 157
Maria Agustina (1748-) 157
Maria Antonia (VALDEZ) 96, 114
Maria Candelaria 284
Maria Concepcion Leona (1834-) 213
Maria Gertrudis 171, 172
Maria Josefa (1770-) 84
Maria Josefa (1798-) 295
Maria Josefa (GOMEZ) 84
Maria Lucia 105
Maria Luisa (1749-) 48, 130
Maria Refugio (SEPULVEDA) (1802-) 209, 213
Maria Regina (1833-) 213
Maria Rosa (1745-) 15, 64
Maria Rosa Atanasia (RODRIGUEZ) (1756-) 295, 322
Maria Rosalia (1782-) 171
Maria Teresa 137
mestizo Antonio Onofre 206
mestizo Cristobal 84, 169, 171
Micaela Rafaela (DURAN) 137
mulata libre Maria Juliana Trinidad (1753-) 171
mulato Asencio Bonifacio (1744-) ... 137
mulato Juan Diego 96, 114
Pablo 295
Pedro Baltazar Joseph (1749-) . 295, 322
Petra 295, 322
AYSSA
Engracia (PEREZ) 12
Jose Maria 12
Mamiz 12
Maria Gertrudis (RAMIREZ) 11
BACA
Joseph 95
Maria Antonia (ALMAGUER) (1725-) 95
Maria Micaela 95
BADILLO
Juana Maria 306
BAENA
Maria Lucia 122
BAEZ
Felipe Tadeo 306
india Ana Gertrudis 105
Joseph Joaquin (1738-) 306
Juana Maria Dolores (1781-) 306
Maria Asencion (CRUZ) 105
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1758-) 306
Maria Josefa Figenia (1777-) 306
Maria Quiteria (GARCIA) 306
mulato libre Joseph Domingo 105
BAEZ TREVINO
Francisco Javier 117, 140, 204
Juana Geronima (CEPEDA) (1730-) 117, 140, 204
Maria Micaela 117, 140
BAIZ
Polonia 9
BALDERAS
Maria Gertrudis 271
BALDERRAMA
esclava Gregoria 168
BALLESTEROS
Antonia Margarita (1702-) 22
BALLINA
Ana Maria Josefa (FLORES) 228
mulata libre Ana Maria 228
mulato libre Juan Antonio 228
BANDA
Bartola Efigenia (MATA) 260
Juana Trinidad (HERNANDEZ) 260
morisco Juan Alberto 260
Pedro Santos 260
BAPTISTA
Geronimo 59
india Petra Manuela 59

Manuela (SANTOS) 59
BARBARIGO
Micaela 197
BARRERA
Juana Maria 41
BARRIENTOS
Jose Dionicio (1784-) 230
Joseph Faustino (1786-) 230
Juana Dios (AGUILAR) 229
Marcos Julian 229
Maria Candelaria (REYES) 229
Maria Josefa (GALVAN) 229
Maria Tomasa (1782-) 230
mulato libre Juan Agustin 229
BARRON
Andres 94, 304
indio Juan Joseph 94, 304
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) 94, 304
Maria Teresa Jesus (BORREGO) (1750-) 94, 304
BASILIA
Josefa Antonia 223
BECERRA
Gregoria (BALDERRAMA) 168
Lorenzo 167
mulata esclava Maria Monica 167
BERLANGA
Cayetana (PAZ) 206, 302
Domingo 206, 302
Jose Antonio Meliton (1812-) 148
Jose Julian (1798-) 148
Jose Martin (1793-) 148
Jose Vicente Teodocio (1801-) 148
Joseph Ignacio 43
Joseph Luis Santa Gertrudis (1774-) 44
Joseph Martin (1747-) 206
Joseph Rafael (1768-) 33
Joseph Simon (1767-) 147, 148
Juan Faustino (1779-) 302
Juana Maria Gertrudis Jesus (1767-) 43
Lazaro 148
Manuela Candida (1796-) 148
Maria Antonia Eduviges (1775-) 33
Maria Felipa (VALDEZ) 148
Maria Francisca Paula Nieves (1808-) 148
Maria Gertrudis (1777-) 302
Maria Gertrudis (LUGO) 302
Maria Ignacia (FUENTE) 147, 148
Maria Isabel 110, 194, 232
Maria Isabel (CORTINAS) (1749-) 206
Maria Jesus Ramona (1773-) 44
Maria Josefa (1770-) 43
Maria Josefa Trinidad (MORALES) 43
Maria Juliana (1768-) 29
Maria Marta Angeles (1781-) 302
mestizo Pedro Domingo 302
Pedro Joseph Carlos (1772-) 33
Rosa Maria 102
BERMUDEZ
Maria Margarita (1747-) 62
BERNAL
Ignacia (SANCHEZ) 57
Ignacio 57
Jose Antonio (1802-) 40
Jose Damaso (1787-) 40
Jose Eleuterio 40
Jose Eugenio (1793-) 40
Jose Miguel 40
Joseph 158
Juana (RODRIGUEZ) 36
Juana Baptista (1782-) 158
Juana Dios 83, 144
Luciano (1774-) 158
Marcelo 36
Maria (RAMOS ARISTA) 158
Maria Antonia (TANGUMA) 158
Maria Antonia (YBARRA) 40
Maria Barbara (1798-) 40
Maria Candida 57
Maria Claudia (1801-) 40
Maria Eugenia 40, 41
Maria Petronila (1791-) 40
Maria Teodora (YBARRA) 40
Maria Teresa Jesus (1796-) 40
mestizo Francisco Javier 158
mestizo Joseph Maria 36
Rita (URRUTIA) 36
BETANCOURT
Felipe 133
Francisco 133
Juana Juliana (LOERA) 133
Petra Gertrudis (LUNA) 133
BOLADO
Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ TERAN) 309
Maria (GONZALEZ) 309

Maria Francisca (FIGUEROA)..... 309
Miguel..... 309
Miguel Geronimo 309
BOLANOS
Ana Gertrudis (AYALA) 169
Antonia (REYES)..... 169
coyote Joseph Antonio..... 101, 168
Diego..... 169
indio Diego..... 169
Juana (FLORES) 169
Maria Josefa (GOMEZ)..... 101, 168
Maria Leonarda (1773-)..... 100, 168
BOLIVAR
mulata libre Maria Josefa..... 294, 309
BOLIVAR SANTANA
Maria Gertrudis (ORTEGA) 43
mulato libre Antonio 43
BONIFACIO
Dionicia..... 29
BONILLA
Maria Encarnacion 4
BORJA
Geronimo..... 318
Maria Balvina (GAONA)..... 318
Maria Dolores (MALDONADO) 318
mulato libre Joseph Francisco..... 318
BORREGO
Ana Gertrudis (ALEJANDRO).. 304, 306, 318
Antonia Cleta (FLORES) (1742-)..... 304
india Juana Francisca 202, 283, 304, 305
india Maria Teresa Jesus (1750-) 94, 304
indio Guillermo Escolastico (1746-) 132, 304, 305
indio Joseph Apolinario 304, 306, 318
indio Juan Francisco Maria..... 304
indio Juan Romualdo (1740-) .. 304, 305
indio Manuel Martin..... 94, 132, 199, 202, 304, 318
Joseph Francisco (1775-) 306, 318
Juan Joseph Luis (1770-)..... 133, 305
Juan Sebastian (1742-)..... 304
Juana Gertrudis (GAONA)..... 304, 305
Maria Encarnacion (1770-) 305
Maria Felipa (MENCHACA) 132, 304, 305
Maria Gergoria (1773-) 133, 305
Maria Gregoria 199, 304
Maria Teresa (GAUNA)..... 304
Pedro Pablo (1748-) 304
Sebastiana Bernarda (ACUNA) ..94, 132, 199, 202, 304, 318
BOSQUE
Ana Mariana Josefa (ZERTUCHE) (1725-).....244
Ana Rosalia Serafina (1775-).....244
Antonia Margarita (VALDEZ) (1726-) 155
Antonio 33
Capitan Fernando 81
Domingo 166, 316
Francisco.....230
india Maria Guadalupe 230
Joseph Joaquin Atanacio (1780-)....244
Juan Joseph Fernando (1777-).....244
Lucia Teresa (GUERRERO) 33
Maria Antonia (FERNANDEZ CASTRO) (1718-) 81
Maria Antonia Juliana (1746-) 81
Maria Catarina.....33, 321
Maria Estefana.....166, 316
Maria Gertrudis Ines (1748-).....155
Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (RODRIGUEZ) (1750-).....244
Maria Ignacia (1708-).....156
Maria Ignacia (1787-).....244
Maria Micaela (RIO).....166, 316
Maria Teresa Jesus (1782-) 244
Pedro Estanislao (1718-).....244
Pedro Jose Estolano Quintin (1789-) 244
Pedro Joseph 155, 244
Teodora (ALCALA) 230
BOSQUE MENCHACA
Maria 216, 217
BOSQUES
Jose Felix (-1797).....76
Maria Gertrudis (VELA).....76
BOTELLO
Ana Maria 101
Ana Matilde (FLORES) (1751-).....74
Casilda.....58, 96, 114, 276
Clara Maria (TREVINO) 233
coyote Blas Joseph 233
Francisco Antonio 122
Francisco Javier 233
Francisco Solano.....74
indio Juan Joseph 74

Joseph Elogio (1777-) 233
Juan Joseph (1768-) 74
Juana Ines (1713-)..... 174
Maria Bernardina (1780-)..... 233
Maria Gertrudis 157, 158, 185, 310
Maria Gertrudis (1787-) 233
Maria Ignacia (GUTIERREZ) (1751-) 233
Maria Jesus..... 282
Maria Josefa (ALVAREZ) 74
Maria Josefa (QUINTANILLA) 122
Maria Lorenza..... 38, 102, 226, 228
mulata Maria Gertrudis 122
BRACAMONTE
Juana Bautista 76, 192, 229, 321
BRACHO
Joseph Melchor Baltazar (1774-).... 157
Juan Gaspar (1776-)..... 157
Juana Josefa Maria (1772-)..... 156
BRISENO
Buenaventura..... 88
coyota Maria Petrona 79
coyota Maria Trinidad (1751-)..... 230
coyote Joseph Felix (1776-) 84, 85
Gertrudis..... 295
Isabel Maria Dorotea (1751-)..... 284
Jose Antonio Anastacio (1798-)..... 85
Jose Bacilio (1803-) 85
Jose Esteban Jesus (1806-)..... 85
Jose Matias (1805-) 85
Jose Onofre (1801-) 85
Jose Tomas Jesus (1804-)..... 85
Josefa (LUGO)..... 84, 85
Josefa (PADILLA) 131, 187, 284
Joseph..... 139
Joseph Antonio 88
Joseph Desiderio (1745-)..... 131
Juan Antonio (1781-)..... 84
Juan Bautista..... 84
Juan Joseph (1748-) 284
Juan Pantaleon Jesus (1793-) 85
Juana Andrea (FLORES)..... 139
Juana Josefa (TREVINO) (1757-) 284
Juana Margarita (ORTIZ)..... 84
Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ)..... 84
Maria Antonia..... 308, 319
Maria Antonia (1739-)..... 187
Maria Antonia Trinidad (1786-)..... 84
Maria Concepcion (ARTEAGA) 139
Maria Dolores (SANCHEZ).....88
Maria Francisca (1799-).....85
Maria Gertrudis (PADILLA) 84, 85
Maria Ignacia (1783-).....84
Maria Jesus (1792-) 84
Maria Jesus (GARCIA) 84, 85
Maria Josefa (JAIME) (1748-).....131
Maria Josefa Susana (1804-) 85
Maria Nicolasa (LESA) 230
Maria Rosalia (1788-).....84
Maria Victoriana (MORALES).....88
mestiza Ana Josefa Gertrudis.....256
mestiza Maria Antonia Celedina (1745-).....85
mestizo Pablo Eugenio.....131, 187, 284
Miguel 230
mulato libre Matias 84
Pedro Joseph (1779-) 84
tresalvo Joseph Antonio Nabor (1769-) 84, 85
BUENTELLO
Francisca 253
BUSTAMANTE
Maria Francisca.....249
Maria Gertrudis (RAMIREZ).....11
mestizo Jose.....12
BUSTAMANTE BUSTILLO
Manuel Fernando.....12
Maria Monica (SANCHEZ) 12
CABALLERO BASABE
Jose.....238
Jose Mariano Joaquin Jesus Alejandro Victor (1801-).....238
Maria Francisca Gertrudis (CEVALLOS) 238
CABELLO
Catalina Rita (GOMEZ).....104
Francisco Javier 104
Joseph Nicolas 104
Maria Isabel (ARREDONDO).....104
Maria Jesus (1796-) 104
CAIMUSQUES
Maria 177
CALAORCA
Joseph.....55
Maria (SAN DIEGO) 55
Maria Antonia (CASTILLO).....55
mulato esclavo Juan Laureano 55
CALDERON

Norata..... 89
CALVO
mulata libre Anastacia 93
CALVO LIMAS
Antonio..... 93
Maria Candelaria (ARRIETA) 93
CALZADO
Anselmo..... 40
india Antonia Eusebia 40
Juana (SOLEDAD) 40
CAMACHO
Bernabe 284
Juana Ignacia (REYES) 284
Juana Jacinta (HERNANDEZ)..... 284
mulato libre Joseph Ignacio 284
CAMARENA
Maria Isabel..... 164
CAMARGO
Maria Josefa..... 86
CAMPOS
Ana Teodora (PALACIOS)..... 56
Maria Juliana 56
Maria Lorenza..... 10, 195, 299
mestizo Julian Salvador..... 56
CAMURLIN
Francisca..... 23
india Maria Antonia Gertrudis..... 23
Juana Francisca..... 84
Juana Luisa 164
Maria Clara (GUTIERREZ) (1753-) . 188
Maria Gertrudis (MORENO)..... 188, 323
Maria Ignacia Salome (1773-) 188
mulata libre Geronima 323
mulato libre Joseph Victorino (1748-) 188
mulato libre Juan Aparicio (1712-) 188, 323
Pedro Joseph Ramon (1777-) 188
CANCINO
Jose Manuel..... 323
Maria Guadalupe (MEDINA) 323
Maria Manuela (1809-)..... 323
Maria Teresa Jesus (HERNANDEZ) 323
Nicolas Andres..... 323
Petra..... 323
Tomas (1818-)..... 323
CANDELARIA
Maria 206
CANTU
Francisco.....191, 195
Juan Ignacio 90
Juana Dios (MIRAMONTES).....90
Manuela.....214
Maria Antonia Gertrudis (1751-) 195
Maria Guadalupe (ARISPE).....191, 195
Maria Josefa.....90
Maria Josefa Encarnacion (1754-) .189, 191
CARAMAN
Juana Estefana.....289
CARDENAS
adopted Juan Antonio.....166
Ana Luisa (FLORES) (1740-) 216, 217, 264
Ana Maia Estefana (1739-) 214
Ana Maria (1734-).....216, 218, 265
Ana Maria Refugio (1799-) 220
Ana Petra Dolores (ALCALA) (1746-) 275
Ana Rosalia 184
Antonia Josefa (1754-) 217
Antonio Vicente.....323
Blas Maria (1801-) 221
Diego Antonio (1768-).....93, 94
Francisca (ACEVES).....275
Francisco.....217, 263, 264
Francisco German (1787-) 220
Francisco Javier 239
Francisco Javier (1737-) 216
Francisco Paula (1797-).....269
Guadalupe (VALDEZ).....323
india Juana Dios.....323
Jose Antonio 220
Jose Antonio (1806-).....263
Jose Cristobal (1794-) 220
Jose Felis Ramon (1793-).....94
Jose Maria 266, 268
Jose Maria Teodoro (1795-) 269
Jose Nepomuceno Esmeregildo (1792-) 220
Josefa (GOMEZ).....37, 216, 219
Joseph Antonio 275
Joseph Antonio (1741-).....316
Joseph Antonio (1745-).....37, 216, 219
Joseph Antonio Eusebio (1768-) 37, 219
Joseph Cayetano (1795-).....262
Joseph Cristobal (1751-) 262
Joseph Ildefonso Segundo (1753-) ..216

Joseph Jesus (1761-) 217
Joseph Joaquin (1720-) 166, 184
Joseph Joaquin Jesus (1749-) 216
Joseph Manuel Primo (1773-) .. 285, 286
Joseph Matias (1730-) 216, 217, 278
Joseph Matias (1772-) 217
Joseph Miguel (1736-) 216
Joseph Rafael Lazaro (1777-) 275
Juan Ignacio (1765-) 217
Juan Jose (1798-) 262
Juan Jose Gumencindo (1798-) 221
Juan Jose Perfecto (1799-) 221
Juan Jose Santiago (1743-) 220
Juan Joseph (1732-) 216, 217, 264
Juan Nepomuceno (1789-) 220
Juana Francisca 191, 239
Juana Geronima 153, 216, 218
Juana Gertrudis Cayetana (1780-) 220
Juana Josefa (1800-) 262
Juana Josefa Teresa (1768-) 217
Juana Margarita (1737-) 263
Juana Matilde (FLORES) 166
Luis 184
Maria 148
Maria (BOSQUE MENCHACA) . 216, 217
Maria (LEON) 216, 217
Maria Antonia 222
Maria Antonia (1735-) 241, 286
Maria Antonia (1780-) 275
Maria Antonia (GARCIA) 217
Maria Antonia Benancia (1786-) 269
Maria Carmen 275
Maria Catarina 217, 219, 286
Maria Dolores (1757-) 217
Maria Dorotea Jesus (1809-) 221
Maria Elena (1756-) 217, 278
Maria Estefana (BOSQUE) 316
Maria Gertrudis (1767-) 37, 219
Maria Gertrudis (RAMOS) 220
Maria Gertrudis Eugenia (1796-) 220
Maria Guadalupe (RAMOS) (1761-) 266, 268
Maria Guadalupe Narcisa (1798-) .. 269
Maria Hermenegilda (1800-) 269
Maria Ignacia (1806-) 221
Maria Jesus (RODRIGUEZ) 220
Maria Josefa 217
Maria Josefa (1747-) 110, 216
Maria Josefa (1763-) 217
Maria Josefa (1775-) 316
Maria Josefa (1783-) 268
Maria Josefa (1785-) 220
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE) 239
Maria Josefa (ARISPE) 184
Maria Josefa (FLORES ABREGO) (1722-) 166, 184
Maria Josefa Anselma (RAMOS) (1775-) 220
Maria Josefa Eustaquia (1805-) 221
Maria Josefa Juliana (1774-) 220
Maria Josefa Matiana (ZERTUCHE) (1732-) 216, 217, 278
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1762-) 217
Maria Josefa Trinidad (PENA) (1773-) 262
Maria Juana (ANDA) (1770-) 93
Maria Juana Ignacia (1792-) 269
Maria Juana Secundina (1794-) 269
Maria Luisa 166
Maria Magdalena (1739-) 75, 216, 218
Maria Manuela (1789-) 269
Maria Nieves (1786-) 264
Maria Petra Carmen (1797-) 220
Maria Petra Policarpia (1799-) 286
Maria Petra Ramona (1782-) 275
Maria Ricarda (SANCHEZ) (1775-) 285, 286
Maria Rosa (RIO) 216, 217
Maria Rosalia Roberta (1790-) 269
Maria Rosario Toribia (1808-) 263
Maria Trinidad (1801-) 269
Maria Trinidad (FLORES) (1759-) ... 263, 264
Maria Trinidad Jesus (1785-) 269
Nicolas 275
Pedro Joseph Gervasio (1759-) 217
Petra 134
Pio Eusebio (1796-) 286
Rosalia 252
CARDENAS PINILLAS
Ana Maria Anastacia (VALDEZ) (1739-) 94, 286
Antonio 37, 75, 110, 216, 286
Capitan Alonso (1664-) 216
Capitan Ildefonso 268
Isabel Eugenia (PAZ) (1726-) 51
Joseph Manuel 51
Juan Ignacio Damaso (1730-) 94, 286

Juana (TREVINO) (1664-)..... 216
Juana Maria (AGUIRRE) (1714-).... 214, 220, 262, 263, 316
Lazaro..... 214, 220, 262, 263, 316
Margarita (VALDEZ) 268
Maria Feliciana (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1711-)..... 37, 75, 110, 216, 286
Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA) 216
Maria Jacinta (1740-) 216, 218
Maria Prajedia Teodora (1751-) 51
CAREAGA
Buenaventura..... 303
Jose Antonio Maria Jesus (1800-) .. 303
Jose Francisco Jesus (1797-)..... 303
Jose Maria Jesus Francisco Javier (1802-)..... 304
Juan Bautista (1767-)..... 303
Juan Nepomuceno Jesus (1803-) ... 304
Maria Andrea Felipa (LOBO GUERRERO) (1767-) 303
Maria Guadalupe Josefa Jesus (1801-)..... 303
Maria Josefa Antonia Jesus (1798-) 303
Maria Manuela Victoriana (FERNANDEZ RUMAYOR) (1752-) 303
CARRASCO
Bernardo Joseph 193
Maria 27
Maria Guadalupe (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 193
Rosa (GARCIA)..... 193
CARRERA
Jose Maria 276
Maria Francisca 276
Maria Manuela (PUENTE)..... 276
CARRILLO
Ana Maria Guadalupe Petra Martina (1806-)..... 119
Jose Maria 119
Jose Maria Guadalupe Trinidad (1809-)..... 119
Jose Maria Salvador Domingo Jesus Guadalupe (1802-)..... 119
Juan Marcelo..... 294, 309
Juana Gertrudis (DAVILA) (1730-) . 119
Maria Antonia..... 176
Maria Decideria Eusebia Benigna Guadalupe (1801-).....119
Maria Gertrudis (ABREGO).....119
Maria Josefa (BOLIVAR).....294, 309
Maria Josefa (SEGUIN).....119
Maria Josefa Daria Guadalupe Trinidad Tomasa (1807-) 119
mulata libre Maria Josefa 294
mulata libre Maria Micaela.....309
Salvador Manuel Juan Nepomuceno Pablo (1804-).....119
CARRILLO SANDI
Ana Jesus (RODRIGUEZ AMAYA)....119
Salvador 119
CARVAJAL
Ana Petra Jesus (GUZMAN) (1773-).33, 34
Antonio 34
Jose Rafael (1796-) 106
Juan Elias 160, 201
Juan Nepomuceno.....106
Juana Josefa (1770-) 107
Maria Concepcion (1791-) 34
Maria Facundina (1793-).....106
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) 160, 201
Maria Gertrudis Saturnina (1800-).106
Maria Ignacia (1794-).....106
Maria Josefa.....271
Maria Josefa Alvina (1772-).....170, 171
Maria Josefa Joaquina (1743-).199, 201
Maria Juana (1796-) 34
Maria Juliana (RAMIREZ).....34
Maria Nicolasa (1797-) 106
Maria Rita (RAMOS) (1773-) 106
Maria Rosa (AGUILAR) 106, 107, 171
Maria Rosalia (1747-).....160
mestizo Jose Manuel.....106, 107, 171
mulato libre Francisco.....33, 34
CARVAJAL RODRIGUEZ
tresalva Maria Lugarda (1764-) 298
CASAS
Geronima 215, 261
india Beatriz.....6
india Maria Gertrudis 52
Maria Josefa.....104, 255
CASAS LOBO GUERRERO
Ana Luisa (GARCIA) 228, 247
Anastacia 228

Joseph Ignacio Javier Jesus (1725-) 228, 247
CASTANEDA
Tomasa..... 302
CASTANUELA
Joseph Vicente (1772-)..... 110
Maria Dolores (1771-)..... 110
CASTILLO
Ana Juana (LEON)..... 133
Ana Maria 90, 159, 185, 306
Ignacia Teodora (FRAUSTO) 194, 231
Joseph Maria Jesus (1779-) 194, 232
Juan Joseph 55
Juan Joseph Julian (1776-) 194, 232
Juan Joseph Santos..... 185
Juana (RODRIGUEZ) 55
Juana Trinidad (ESCOBEDO) (1755-) 185
Maria Estefana (1791-)..... 194, 232
Maria Guadalupe (LUNA)..... 194, 231
Maria Juana..... 194, 232
Maria Vicenta (ASPILLA)..... 194, 231
Matias..... 194, 231
mestiza Maria Antonia..... 55
mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus (1754-) 133
mestizo Joseph Eleuterio..... 194, 231
Nicolasa 13, 49, 167
Petra (GONZALEZ) 185
Tomas..... 133
CASTOR
Maria Bernarda..... 121
CASTRO MIRELES
Joseph Antonio 125, 235, 245
Juana Leonor (FUENTES FERNANDEZ) (1714-)..... 125, 235, 245
Juana Maria..... 4
CAVAZOS
Juan Buenaventura..... 282
Maria Josefa (ANDA) 282
Maria Loreta Esmerensiana (1730-) 125, 186, 227
Maria Trinidad (1751-) 282
Nicolasa 29
CEBALLOS
Maria Isabel (LANDIN) (1775-) 224
Pedro..... 224
CEPEDA
Ana Maria 49
Ana Maria Eufracia 6, 7
Ana Petra Rosa (1781-) 8
Ana Rosalia (1733-) 265
Antonia Gregoria (FLORES ABREGO) (1731-).....173
Benancio 184
Candida Teodora (AGUIRRE).....272
Carlos Antonio (1780-) 272
Dominga (OLIVARES) 6, 13, 187
Francisco Javier 6, 13, 187
George Onofre (1740-) 18
Geromino Serapio (1777-) 18
Gregoria (GUERRA) 184
Joaquin.....157, 158, 185, 310
Josefa Eusebio (1776-) 152
Joseph Antonio 18, 22, 49
Joseph Antonio (1725-) 173
Joseph Antonio Aejandro (1753-) 7, 8
Joseph Antonio Tomas (1777-).....272
Joseph Celestino (1755-) 7
Joseph Eulalio (1732-) 68
Joseph Felipe Jesus (1791-).....273
Joseph Francisco Maximo (1772-) 7
Joseph Ignacio (1772-) 18
Joseph Marcelo (1756-).....7
Joseph Matias (1767-) 7
Joseph Vicente Desiderio (1769-) 82
Juan Cayetano (1702-).....29, 189
Juan Jose Justo (1784-) 8
Juan Maria (1721-).....92
Juana (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR) 18, 22, 49
Juana Agustina (GUERRA) (1733-) ...68
Juana Bautista 7, 8
Juana Francisca (1735-).....26
Juana Francisca (ESCOBEDO) 128, 187, 249, 308
Juana Geronima (1730-) 117, 140, 204
Juana Gertrudis Eusebia (1773-)....272
Juana Margarita.....29
Juana Maria (1779-) 152
Juana Nepomucena Francisca Ramona Jesus (1796-).....184
Lorenzo (1717-) 272
Luisa.....11
Luisa Rosalia (HERNANDEZ) 6
Margarita 152, 257
Maria 12, 250
Maria Andrea Jesus (1795-) 159

Maria Antonia 118, 181
Maria Antonia (1767-) 18
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ) 92
Maria Camila (1769-) 7
Maria Carmen 67, 68, 128
Maria Francisca Javiera (ARISPE) (1703-) 29
Maria Francisca Jesus (1791-) 159
Maria Gertrudis 38
Maria Gertrudis (1733-) 22
Maria Gertrudis (1768-) 18
Maria Gertrudis (BOTELLO) 157, 158, 185, 310
Maria Guadalupe (YBARRA) 152
Maria Ignacia 80
Maria Ignacia (VALDEZ) 272
Maria Ignacia Faustina (PAZ) (1772-) 189
Maria Ignacia Gavina (1785-) 272
Maria Isabel (1796-) 159
Maria Jesus 157
Maria Jesus (1764-) 7
Maria Jesus (1798-) 159
Maria Josefa 92
Maria Josefa (1788-) 272
Maria Josefa (1793-) 159
Maria Josefa (VALDEZ) 158
Maria Josefa (VALTIERRA) 187
Maria Josefa Desideria (FLORES ABREGO) (1750-) 7, 8
Maria Juliana (FUENTES FERNANDEZ) 18
Maria Juliana (MORALES) 189
Maria Monica (FLORES) 82
Maria Nieves (1748-) 7
Maria Paula 66, 173
Maria Susana (ARISPE) (1774-) 184
Maria Teresa (1783-) 152
Maria Teresa (VALDEZ) (1748-) 18
Maria Trinidad 185, 310
Matias 128, 187, 249, 308
mestiza Dorotea Lugarda (1751-) ... 7, 8, 187
mestiza Juana Marcela (1744-) . 7, 8, 13
mestiza Maria Ignacia 257
mestiza Maria Matilde 249
mestizo Rafael 82
Micaela (FUENTE) 189
morisco Jose Felix 187
mulata libre Maria Josefa 308
Pedro 158
Pedro Domingo (1743-) 189
Pedro Jose Jesus (1783-) 272
Pedro Jose Paulin (1794-) 189
Pedro Joseph 152
Santiago Estolano (1745-) 272
Tomas Rafael Mariano (1737-) 184

CERDA

Ana Maria (OSUNA) 186
Antonia 9
india Ana Maria 35
indio Juan Pasqual 79
indio Marcelo 302
Joseph Felix 4
Joseph Francisco 186
Joseph Martin Jesus (1777-) 79
Juan Antonio 76
Juan Francisca (FLORES) 186
Juan Joseph 63
Juan Joseph (1769-) 79
Juana Gertrudis (MOLANO) 79
Juana Josefa (1770-) 76
Juana Maria (FUENTE) (1752-) 76
Maria (OSUNA) 186
Maria Agustina (RAMOS) 302
Maria Antonia (LEON) 63
Maria Felipa Jesus (GALINDO) (1745-) 4
Maria Francisca 98
Maria Gertrudis (1764-) 76
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ) 227
Maria Gertrudis (ESTRADA) 4, 76
Maria Ildefonsa 76
Maria Josefa (FLORES) (1749-) 227
Maria Josefa Bartola (GUAJARDO) (1744-) 76
Maria Josefa Tomasa (1774-) 187
Maria Rosa (SAN MIGUEL) 186
Matias 227
mestiza Juana Gertrudis 183
mestiza Maria Feliciana (1716-) 261, 301
mestiza Maria Ignacia 63, 137
mestizo Bernardino 186
mestizo Joseph Antonio 227
mulata libre Josefa 174
mulata libre Maria Matiana 49
Pedro Alcantara 4, 76

Rita (TREVINO)..... 79
Roque Jacinto (1783-)..... 227
CERVANTES
Antonia 315
CEVALLOS
Jose Ignacio Bonifacio (1783-)..... 238
Jose Maria (1780-) 238
Joseph Miguel Antonio (1790-)..... 238
Maria Francisca Carmen (1786-) 238
Maria Francisca Gertrudis 238
Pedro Joseph Gregorio (1775-) 238
CHAIRE
Atanasio Cruz..... 168
indio Diego Martin 168
indio Jose Carlos..... 168
Jose Maria (1815-) 168
Maria Eugenia Jesus (1812-) 168
Maria Josefa (JESUS) 168
Maria Olaya (CLEMENSIA)..... 168
Maria Santos (ZAPATA) 168
CHAPA
coyota Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (1746-)..... 98
Juana 98
Lusgarda Margarita (1705-)..... 4
Maria Antonia..... 35
CHARLES
Ana Gertrudis (1748-)..... 48, 130
Ana Maria (FLORES ABREGO) 145, 302
Ana Maria (OLIVARES)..... 145
Ana Maria Dorotea (1757-)..... 302
Ana Petra Jesus (1806-)..... 64
Ana Rafaela (ALVARADO)... 72, 129, 130, 157
Antonia Margarita (1741-)..... 157
coyote Joseph Nasario..... 15
Cristobal..... 90
Jose Alvino (1800-) 15
Jose Maria Concepcion (1803-) 64
Jose Nepomuceno (1793-) 145
Jose Sabino (1811-)..... 145
Jose Sebastian Jesus (1796-)..... 15
Joseph Antonio 157
Joseph Antonio (1778-) 129
Joseph Antonio Braulio (1744-) 129
Joseph Ignacio (1766-) 145
Juan Geronimo 15, 64
Juan Ricardo (1772-) 129
Juana Brigida (1793-)..... 15
Maria Agustina (AYALA) (1748-).....157
Maria Carmen (1797-) 145
Maria Dorotea.....72
Maria Gertrudis (1730-) 90
Maria Gertrudis (VARA) (1766-) 15
Maria Ignacia (VILLANUEVA) 64
Maria Josefa (AYALA) (1751-).....129
Maria Juana Antonia (1799-).....145
Maria Leocadia (1809-).....145
Maria Leonor (PENA).....90
Maria Luisa (1800-) 64
Maria Paula (1775-).....129
Maria Ricarda (1777-).....129
Maria Rosa (AYALA) (1745-) 15, 64
Maria Simona Jesus (1791-) 145
mestiza Juana Francisca.....71
mestizo Juan Antonio...72, 129, 130, 145, 157, 302
mestizo Juan Jose 64
morisca Maria Ines (1773-).....129
CHAVARRIA
Juan Cristobal 80
Juana Josefa (MARINES).....80
Maria Feliciana (1749-) 29
Maria Josefa.....267, 269
Maria Pilar (1750-).....29
morisca Maria Andrea 80
CHAVEZ
Maria Olaya.....318
CHAVIRA
Agustina (GOMEZ).....39
Joseph Joaquin 39
Maria Dolores (LUNA) 39
mulato libre Francisco Javier 39
CHIMAZ
Maria 308
CHRISANTO
Maria Ignacia.....302
CIPRES
Feliciana.....15
CISNEROS
Bartolome 306
Francisco Rufino 306
Juana Francisca.....323
Juana Maria (BADILLO).....306
Maria Josefa Figenia (BAEZ) (1777-) 306
CLEMENSIA
india Maria Olaya.....168

CLEMENTE
Bernardo 11
india Juana Marcela 11
Maria Josefa (CRUZ)..... 11
COBOS
Ana Maria (CEPEDA)..... 49
Antonio..... 13, 49, 167
coyota Maria Isabel (1747-)12, 13, 49, 50
Francisca Javiera (1734-)..... 49, 167
Joseph Francisco Laureano (1740-). 49
Juana Feliciana (1738-) 49
Maria Margarita..... 54
Maria Teresa 62, 138
Nicolasa (CASTILLO) 13, 49, 167
Rosalia Margarita Jesus (1744-) 49
COLMENERO
Antonia Basilia (ZARATE)..... 225
Joaquin..... 225
Joseph Ignacio Lazaro (1775-)..... 225
Joseph Pablo..... 225
Maria Guadalupe Jesus (YANEZ).... 225
Maria Timotea (1773-) 225
CONEJO CUELLO
Andres Julian 202
Maria Magdalena..... 202
Maria Seledonia (FLORES)..... 202
CONTRERAS
Antonio..... 104
india Maria Josefa..... 104
Juana (RIVERA) 104
CORTEZ
coyota Maria Rosalia (1729-).... 111, 162
Francisca (HUERTA)..... 120, 231
Ignacio..... 182
indio Joseph..... 170
indio Joseph Nepomuceno 229
Juan Agustin 229
Juan Ignacio (1731-) 96, 276
Juana 184
Juana Maria (MORENO) 229
Maria Antonia Carmel (MOARRAS) (1735-)..... 170
Maria Catarina (1732-)..... 120
Maria Dionicia..... 171
Maria Guadalupe (GAONA) 182
Maria Magdalena (CRUZ)..... 229
Maria Teresa (GAUNA)..... 96, 276
mestiza Antonia Lugarda (1755-).... 231
mestiza Barbara Francisca 182
mestiza Maria Josefa 96, 276
mestizo Agustin 120, 231
mulata libre Maria Jesus 169, 170
CORTINAS
Ana Petra (FLORES) 72, 133, 206
coyota Maria Isabel (1749-) 72, 206
coyote Joseph Nicolas.....133
Domingo (1713-).....72, 133, 206
Jose Florencio (1806-) 134
Jose Paulino (1788-) 134
Joseph (1771-) 134
Joseph Francisco Urbino (1778-) 134
Joseph Rafael Brigido (1803-).....134
Luisa Beltrana (1784-).....134
Maria Alexandra (1786-).....134
Maria Cipriana (1773-).....134
Maria Felipa Jesus (1808-) 134
Maria Luisa (1776-).....134
Maria Micaela (PENA) (1747-).....133
Matiana Lucia (1711-) 125, 260
COS
Jose Manuel (1783-).....177
Juan Atanacio Tiburcio (1777-) 177
Manuel.....177
Maria (CAIMUSQUES) 177
Maria Josefa Jesus (RIO) (1742-).....177
mestizo Joseph Luis.....177
Pedro Joseph (1774-).....177
CRUZ
Agustina 253
Anastacia 147
Antonia 10, 39, 299
Antonia Lugarda (CORTEZ) (1755-)231
Barbara Maria 316
Carlos Victorino 147
Cayetana Javiera ((---)).....231
Cristobal.....257
Dominga.....277
esclava Efigenia 21
Francisca 188
india Juana.....175
india Maria Adriana 169
india Maria Josefa 147
india Maria Tomasa.....120, 259
indio Joseph Francisco 72
indio Juan Joseph 248
indio Juan Marcelino.....231
Jose Antonio Quilino (1811-) 204
Jose Cayetano Agaton (1796-) 204

Jose Francisco Javier (1742-) 41
Jose Isidro (1798-) 204
Jose Jesus (1815-) 204
Jose Laurano (1788-) 41
Jose Matias (1766-) 40, 41
Jose Melchor (1801-) 204
Joseph 256
Joseph Antonio 156
Joseph Pasqual 120, 259
Juan Esteban 204
Juan Nepomuceno (1813-) 204
Juana Dios 133
Juana Dios ((---)) 156
Juana Francisca 163
Juana Rosa 86
Juliana Victoriana 196
Luisa 314
Manuel 204
Maria 94, 148, 176
Maria (ENCARNACION) 156
Maria (GONZALEZ) 72, 169, 248
Maria Antonia 155, 249
Maria Catalina (RODRIGUEZ) 204
Maria Cristina 174
Maria Dolores (GALIDIA) 256
Maria Encarnacion 54, 94
Maria Esmeregilda (REYES) 72
Maria Eugenia (BERNAL) 40, 41
Maria Gertrudis 10, 129, 227
Maria Gertrudis (MUNIZ) 256
Maria Gertrudis Jesus (1806-) 204
Maria Josefa 11
Maria Josefa (ANDRADE) 120, 259
Maria Lucia 260
Maria Magdalena 229
Maria Manuela (DURAN) (1773-) 204
Maria Micaela 41, 311
Maria Nicolasa (1774-) 231
Maria Rosa 53
Maria Teodora (-1820) 41
Mauricia 41
mestiza Juana Maria 10, 299
mestiza Maria Asencion 105
mestizo Juan Josefa 256
Micaela 175
mulato libre Jacinto Roque 231
mulato libre Juan Cristobal 156
Pasquala 9, 35
Pedro Joseph Clemente (1770-) 204
Rosa 44
Rosalia (JAIME) 248
Salvadora 229
Santiago 72, 169, 248
Tomasa (JARA) 257
CUELLAR
Ana (PENA) 208
Ana Gertrudis (RIVERA) 74
Ana Lucia Gertrudis (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) (1728-) 50
Ana Luisa (1773-) 74
Andres 74
Bonifacia (1785-) 74
Capitan Bartolome (-1736) 50
Felipa Jacoba (1779-) 307
Francisca Javiera 312
Isidro (1769-) 74
Jose Antonio Seferino (1786-) 287
Jose Ramon Bernabe (1784-) 308
Josefa 166, 197
Josefa (MAYA TREVINO) (-1736) 50
Joseph Felix 246
Joseph Ignacio 307
Joseph Joaquin Estolano (1748-) 20, 287
Joseph Martin (1777-) 74
Joseph Pantaleon (1774-) 247
Juan 208
Juan Angel (1774-) 307
Juan Antonio 23, 290
Juan Jose Maximo (1781-) 308
Juan Nepomuceno (1785-) 287
Juana Josefa (1774-) 20, 287
Juana Manuela Josefa (1735-) 203
Maria Andrea (1750-) 175
Maria Gertrudis (1754-) 22, 23, 290
Maria Gertrudis (LOBO GUERRERO) 246
Maria Gertrudis Silveria (RODRIGUEZ) (1739-) 208
Maria Guadalupe Refugio (1772-) 74
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (1776-) 74
Maria Ines (1768-) 74
Maria Javiera Asencion (VELASCO) (1734-) 23, 290
Maria Jesus (1785-) 287
Maria Jesus (1789-) 74
Maria Josefa (1773-) 208
Maria Juana (1779-) 287

Maria Manuela Isidra (GOMEZ GALVAN) (1748-)..... 20, 287
Maria Marcela (SANCHEZ) (1755-). 307
Onofre..... 208
Pedro..... 50
Pedro Jose (1781-) 74
Pedro Joseph Justo (1771-) 50
CUENCA
Francisca Javiera 107
Gregorio 98
Jose Tomas (1779-)..... 99
Joseph Francisco (1778-) 99
Joseph Simon Vicente (1738-) 98
Juan Jose (1788-) 99
Juana Gertrudis (SAUCEDO) (1758-) 98
Maria 107
Maria Francisca (CERDA)..... 98
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis (CHAPA) (1746-)..... 98
Maria Josefa..... 247
Maria Manuela (MARROQUIN) (1777-) 99
Maria Petra (1774-)..... 99
mestiza Isabel Maria 69
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis Vicenta (1738-)..... 166
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 99
CUEVAS
Jose Estanislao (1792-)..... 315
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ)..... 315
mestizo Juan Joseph 315
CUEVAS VILLASENOR
Juan..... 315
Juana (FLORES ABREGO)..... 315
CUMPIAN
Manuela..... 194, 231
CURBELO
Mariana (1712-1785) 72
DAVILA
Ana Dominga (1737-)..... 234
Ana Maria (ADAME)..... 52, 259, 291
Ana Maria (FLORES ABREGO) 37
Ana Maria Carmen (-1796) 56
Ana Maria Luisa Catarina (VALDEZ) (1738-)..... 63
Ana Maria Santos (MALDONADO) (1746-)..... 52, 53, 291
Anastacio..... 73
Antonia Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1743-).....274
Capitan Lorenzo.....75, 218, 234
Catarina 20
Feliciana (1788-).....52
Francisca Javiera Gila (GOMEZ PENA) (1746-).....50
Francisco.....50
Francisco (1708-) 303
Francisco Antonio (1743-).....63, 199
Ignacio.....300
Jose Anastacio (1793-) 32, 324
Jose Antonio 52, 259, 291
Jose Antonio Lucas Nicolas (1736-)..73
Jose Francisco Miguel (1763-1838) .31, 32, 324
Jose Ignacio Marcelo Dolores (1813-) 32, 324
Jose Lorenzo Hilario (1791-).....73
Jose Luis 75, 218
Jose Pedro (1810-) 32, 324
Jose Ramon.....300
Jose Ramon Higuinio (1806-).....32, 324
Jose Ventura (1783-) 53, 291
Joseph.....36, 63, 119, 199
Joseph Bernardo 177
Joseph Catarino (1794-) 73
Joseph Ignacio 27, 32, 324
Joseph Ignacio (1771-) 75, 218
Joseph Joaquin 274
Joseph Lucas (1747-).....52, 291
Joseph Martin (1777-) 66
Joseph Pasqual (1769-).....66
Juan Antonio (1769-).....75, 218
Juan Dios 50, 52, 56, 66
Juan Francisca (1770-).....63
Juana (RAMOS) 300
Juana Francisca.....63
Juana Francisca Feliciana (1776-)...75, 218
Juana Gertrudis (1730-).....119
Juana Maria (FUENTE) (1741-)...27, 32, 324
Lucia.....218
Maria 60
Maria (1685-) 98
Maria (VALDEZ).....63, 119, 199
Maria Agustina (1816-) 292
Maria Andrea (MORALES)..50, 52, 56, 66

Maria Antonia (GARCIA) 73
Maria Antonia (LEON)..... 75
Maria Antonia Basilia (VALDEZ) (1750-)..... 63
Maria Antonia Leonor (TIJERINA) (1750-)..... 39, 285
Maria Crispina Jesus (1817-)..... 300
Maria Francisca Eligia Jesus (1814-) 300
Maria Francisca Paula Polinaria (1807-)..... 32, 324
Maria Gertrudis (CASAS)..... 52
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) 31, 32, 324
Maria Gertrudis (VALDEZ) 303
Maria Gertrudis Candelaria (TRAVIESO) (1772-) 73
Maria Gertrudis Narcisa (1765-) 151
Maria Ignacia (1765-)..... 177
Maria Ignacia (FUENTE)..... 292
Maria Ignacia (GOMEZ PENA) (1754-) 52
Maria Isabel (ZERTUCHE) (1739-).. 177
Maria Jesus..... 26
Maria Josefa..... 27
Maria Josefa (-1768)..... 303
Maria Josefa (1770-)..... 39, 285
Maria Josefa (1773-)..... 75, 218
Maria Josefa (GARZA) (1717-)... 75, 218, 234
Maria Josefa Geronima (RINCON) 66
Maria Josefa Jesus Tilana (HOYOS) (1774-)..... 300
Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto (1730-) 30, 220, 267, 270
Maria Juana Francisca (1786-) 53, 291, 292
Maria Magdalena (1793-)..... 73
Maria Magdalena (CARDENAS) (1739-)..... 75, 216, 218
Maria Narcisa (1787-) 52
Maria Paula (1821-)..... 292
Maria Petra (MORALES)..... 63, 199
Maria Prisciliana (1809-) 300
Maria Simona (1808-) 32, 324
Maria Susana 273, 274
Maria Trinidad (1770-) 37
mestizo Joseph Antonio 39, 285
Miguel..... 53, 292
Nicolas 66
Nicolasa 200
Pedro Ignacio Paulin (1781-) 53, 291
Pedro Jose 75, 216, 218
Regina (1769-) 51
Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion (1730-) 63, 131
DELGADILLO
Ana Maria (AGUIRRE).....21
Ana Teresa Jesus (GARCIA).....21
Jose Ignacio (1784-) 21
Jose Ignacio (1787-) 21
Joseph Ignacio Trinidad (1773-) 21
Joseph Maria (1771-).....21
Juan Ignacio 21
Maria Josefa Carmen (1775-).....21
Miguel 21
DELGADO CHAVARRIA
Barbara Maria Antonia (ZERTUCHE) (1737-).....269
Joseph.....269
DIAZ
Alejo 120
Jose Antonio 258
Jose Manuel (1803-).....258
Jose Maria Trinidad (1766-) 258
Joseph Luis (1760-).....120
Juana Josefa (GUTIERREZ).....258
Juana Maria (SANTOS) 258
Maria (1800-) 258
Maria (VEGA).....120
Maria Catarina (CORTEZ) (1732-) ...120
Maria Guadalupe 120
Maria Melchora (1794-).....258
Maria Rafaela (RAMON) 120
mestiza Maria Reyes.....258
mestizo Jose Francisco (1792-) 258
mulato libre Francisco Javier 120
Pedro Jose Nepomuceno.....258
DIAZ BARRIGA
Antonio 302
Joseph Ignacio 302
Maria Antonia (ARISPE) 302
Tomasa (CASTANEDA) 302
DIEZ TAMAYO
Ana Josefa (URO CAMPA) (1735-) 27
Bartolome 27
Joseph.....27
Maria (CARRASCO).....27

DOMINGUEZ
Ana Camila (MORALES) 32
indio Patricio 229
Jose George 229
Juan Joseph 32
Juana 289
Maria Jesus Gabriela (GONZALEZ) (1792-) 229
Maria Simona (LUNA) 229
mulata libre Maria Juliana 32
DURAN
Ana Gertrudis (GAONA) 275, 283
Ana Josefa (FLORES) 247
Ana Maria Gertrudis (1768-) 58
Antonia Gertrudis (FLORES CASTRO) 203
Blas Maria (1780-) 58
Efigenia Gertrudis (FLORES)..... 44, 202, 290, 305
Francisco Rafael (1773-) 247
Jose Eustaqio (1785-) 202, 306
Jose Rafael (1797-) 275
Joseph 44, 202, 290, 305
Joseph Geronimo Estanislao (1876-) 204
Joseph Maria Leocadio (1794-) 275
Joseph Maximo Jesus (1777-) . 202, 305
Juan Ignacio Crisostomo (1773-)... 202, 305
Juan Jose 275
Juana Francisca (BORREGO) . 202, 283, 304, 305
Juana Maria Tomasa (1783-) 58
Luisa (TORO) 57, 221, 247
Manuela 230
Maria Antonia (CARDENAS) (1780-) 275
Maria Antonia Jesus (1791-) 204
Maria Antonia Marcelina (1779-) ... 202, 305
Maria Candida (BERNAL) 57
Maria Carmel (SANCHEZ) 203
Maria Dolores 247
Maria Gertrudis (1774-) 202, 305
Maria Manuela (1773-) 204
Maria Marcela 66
Maria Paula (GARCIA) 203
Maria Simona (1774-) 282, 283
Maria Simona (1778-) 204
Maria Teodora (1783-) 202, 305
Maria Teresa (PENA) 203
Maria Victoria (GARCIA) 110, 137
Matias 110, 137
mestiza Juana Petra 84, 169, 171
mestizo Bartolome 57, 221, 247
mestizo Nicolas Francisco (1708-) ... 203
mulata Justa Gertrudis 44
mulata libre Juana Rita 290
mulata libre Maria Catalina Gertrudis (1749-) 221
mulata libre Maria Ignacia 202, 282, 283, 305
mulata libre Maria Justa 110
mulata Micaela Rafaela 137
mulato Joseph 247
mulato Juan Antonio 57
mulato libre Joseph Antonio Blas (1732-) 275, 283
mulato libre Juan Antonio 203
mulato libre Juan Joseph . 202, 283, 304, 305
EBORAS
Ana Jesus (MALDONADO) (1774-) .. 167
Jose Antonio 167
Jose Cresencio 167
Maria Nicolasa (VILLARREAL) 167
ELIZONDO
Maria Josefa 210
Maria Rosa 84
Melchora 303
ENCARNACION
Maria 156
ESCAMILLA
Alejandro 250
coyote Jose Francisco 214
coyote Joseph Maria (1767-) 138
coyote Juan Joseph 17, 149
Feliciana (OLIVARES) 250
Geronima (ALEJANDRO) 294
india Maria Gertrudis 214
indio Joseph Bernardo 294
indio Juan Ignacio 10, 196, 299
indio Miguel 294
Jose Ignacio Casildo (1793-) 137, 138
Jose Luis Paulino (1814-) 138
Jose Maria (1783-) 11, 299
Jose Maria Nieves (1784-) 11, 299
Jose Policarpo (1820-) 138

Joseph Ignacio (1776-) 250
Joseph Luis 250
Juan Jose (1781-) 11, 196, 299
Juana Francisca (GARCIA) 17, 149
Juana Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 10, 299
Juana Maria (CRUZ)..... 10, 299
Manuela (CANTU)..... 214
Maria Antonia..... 225
Maria Antonia Bernabe (1822-) 138
Maria Antonia Margarita (MOLINA) (1751-)..... 250
Maria Catarina (GARCIA)..... 10, 196, 299
Maria Catarina (SAUCEDO) (1752-) 10, 299
Maria Eugenia (1777-)..... 11, 196, 299
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA) (1768-).. 138
Maria Gertrudis Ponciana (1775-)... 11, 196, 299
Maria Gregoria Luz (GONZALEZ).... 294
Maria Ines..... 17, 148, 149
Maria Magdalena Jacoba (1825-).... 138
Maria Micaela (GUZMAN) ... 10, 195, 196, 299
Maria Paula (1780-)..... 11, 196, 299
Maria Teresa (AYALA)..... 137
Maria Tomasa (1769-)..... 11, 299
mestizo Joseph Valentin..... 10, 195, 196, 299
ESCHANDI
Maria Martina..... 136
ESCOBAR
indio Juan Maria..... 276
Joseph..... 276
Joseph Maria (1778-)..... 276
Juana (TORRES)..... 276
Juana Francisca (TORRES) 120, 259
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 276
Maria Maximiliana..... 105
mulata libre Juana Gregoria.... 120, 259
mulato libre Juan..... 120, 259
ESCOBEDO
Isabel Maria (1768-) 71
Josefa Guadalupe..... 51
Joseph Miguel Irineo (1769-)..... 71
Juan Asencio 256
Juana Catarina Rita..... 256
Juana Francisca..... 128, 187, 249, 308
Juana Francisca (CHARLES)..... 71
Juana Maria (1771-)..... 71
Juana Trinidad (1755-).....185
Maria Antonia.....11
Maria Brigida (1774-).....71
Maria Catarina (SANCHEZ) 256
Maria Francisca (GARCIA) 185
Maria Guadalupe Lucia (RIVERA CARRILLO) (1740-) 71
Maria Isabel 139
mestiza Juana Margarita Feliciana.139
mestizo Joseph Miguel (1740-).....71
mestizo Joseph Valerio Cayetano (1737-).....185
mestizo Juan Roque.....71
Paula 17, 149
ESPARZA
Francisco Javier 186
Margarita (MORENO).....186
Maria Luz (PONCE).....186
ESPILQUETA
Ana Micaela (SANCHEZ).....128
Joseph Francisco Javiel (1774-).....129
Joseph Rafael (1771-).....128
Manuel Encarnacion.....128
Maria Josefa (SANTOS) 128
Miguel Manuel.....128
ESPINA
Maria Antonia.....170
ESPINO
Buenaventura Joseph 140
Ildefonsa Dominga (FLORES VALDEZ) (1709-).....140
Joseph Joaquin 140
Maria Vicenta (LORENTE).....140
ESPINOSA
Ana Maria 118, 119
Jose.....119
Jose Cristobal.....191
Juana Francisca (1744-).....160
Juana Francisca (CARDENAS) 191
Juana Maria.....15, 114, 154
Maria Josefa.....189, 191
ESQUIVEL
Maria Josefa.....260
ESTRADA
Ana Felipa (1752-).....126
Ana Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) 317
Ana Rita Jesus (1781-).....301
Catarina (1786-) 301
Diego.....126

Francisco Antonio Casimiro (1780-) 301
Jose Antonio Gabino (1784-) 281
Jose Estanislao 281
Jose Manuel (1781-) 317
Josefa Rosalia (FLORES) 317
Joseph 156, 245
Joseph Antonio (1790-) 301
Joseph Francisco 317
Joseph Rafael 317
Joseph Rafael (1778-) 301, 317
Juana Dios (GARCIA) 281
Juana Francisca (MOLANO) 245
Juana Gertrudis (1793-) 301
Juana Josefa Joaquina (1753-) 244
Juana Maria (RODELA) 281
Maria (JIMENEZ) 126
Maria Dolores (1774-) 281
Maria Feliciana (CERDA) (1716-) ... 261, 301
Maria Gertrudis 4, 76
Maria Ignacia (1788-) 301
Maria Ignacia (BOSQUE) (1708-) 156
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis Clara (1741-) 156
Maria Ignacia Manuela (1784-) 301
Maria Isabel Serapia Benita (1795-) 301
Maria Rosalia (SANCHEZ) (1755-) .. 301
mestiza Juana Gertrudis (1737-) 261
mestizo Joseph Maximo 301
mestizo Pedro Domingo (1712-) 261, 301
mulato libre Joseph Tomas 281
Pedro Joseph Anastacio (1776-) 301
EUFENIO
Juan Maria 289
Juana Estefana (CARAMAN) 289
mulata libre Juana Ricarda 289
FARIAS
Ana Francisca Victoriana (1791-) ... 279
Ana Juana Alexa (1781-) 279
Ana Petra Melchora (1778-) 272
Angela 55, 113, 177
Francisco Antonio (1742-) 311
Isabel Maria 69
Jose Alexandro Quintin (1788-) 311
Jose Cristobal Jesus (1794-) 279
Jose Francisco (1780-) 272
Jose Joaquin Eufracio (1783-) 279
Jose Manuel Teodoro (1782-) 311
Jose Maximo (1783-) 311
Josefa (SANTOS COY) 81
Joseph 81
Joseph Bernabe (1774-) 271
Joseph Ignacio (1751-) 271
Joseph Joaquin (1711-) 278
Joseph Manuel Sirilo (1775-) 272
Juan Buenaventura 311
Juana Dios (FLORES ABREGO) (1687-) 239
Luisa (NAVARRO) 311
Maria Catarina (GOMEZ) 271
Maria Dolores 186
Maria Eusebia (1786-) 279
Maria Gertrudis (1719-) 239
Maria Jesus (LESA) (1755-) 278
Maria Josefa (SENDEJA LLANAS) (1746-) 311
Maria Josefa Benita (1785-) 272
Maria Juana 279
Maria Magdalena (1774-) 311
Maria Regina 20
Maria Rosa Dorotea (GALINDO) (1714-) 271
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (1736-) ... 163, 295
Maria Teresa (1789-) 279
Nicolas 239
Nicolas (1746-) 278
Nicolasa (VILLARREAL) 279
Pedro Baltazar (1709-) 271
Rosa 143
FAUSTO
Antonia (CERDA) 9
Efigenia (FLORES) 128
Francisco 9
mulato libre Valentin 128
FAXARDO
mulata libre Maria Luisa 320
FELICIANA
Juana 159
FERNANDEZ
Ana Maria Brigida 16
mulata libre Mariana 176
FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA
Ana Luisa 285
Gertrudis (LOBO GUERRERO) .. 31, 285, 288, 323
Joseph Ignacio (1753-) 288

Maria Josefa 31, 323
Maria Manuela 177
Nicolas Toribio 31, 285, 288, 323
Rita (SANCHEZ) 288
FERNANDEZ CASTRO
Juan Antonio 176
Maria Antonia (1718-) 81
Maria Antonia (CARRILLO) 176
FERNANDEZ LINARES
Francisco 311
Maria Magdalena (FARIAS) (1774-) 311
Rosa (GOMEZ) 311
FERNANDEZ RUMAYOR
Maria Manuela Victoriana (1752-) .. 303
FERNANDEZ TERAN
Felipe 309
Gertrudis 309
Sebastiana (MARTINEZ SOTOMAYOR) 309
FERNANDEZ VALLEJO
Matiana 27
FERNIZA
Ana Petra Jesus (1812-) 289
Cecilia (1829-) 289
Jose Jesus (1786-) 288
Jose Manuel (1783-) 288, 289
Juan Joseph Eustaquio (1776-) 288
Macario 73
Maria Anastacia (1819-) 289
Maria Anastacia Jesus (1817-) 289
Maria Canuta (1824-) 289
Maria Dominga Felipa Jesus (1821-) 289
Maria Francisca Pilar (1813-) 289
Maria Isabel (1774-) 288
Maria Jesus (1815-) 289
Maria Josefa Francisca (1792-) 288
Maria Josefa Rodrigo (1810-) 289
Maria Magdalena (1781-) 288
Maria Petra Vital (1789-) 288
Mariana (TRAVIESO) (1776-) 73
Roman (1827-) 289
Severa (SANCHEZ) 288, 289
FIGUEROA
Maria Francisca 309
FLORES
adopted mestizo Justo 24
adopted Pedro Joseph 223
Ana Francisca (ARREDONDO) 118
Ana Josefa 247
Ana Luisa (1740-) 216, 217, 264
Ana Maia Estefana (CARDENAS) (1739-) 214
Ana Maria 36, 62, 76, 88, 115, 152, 153, 189, 219
Ana Maria (1743-) 254
Ana Maria (1779-) 214
Ana Maria (BOTELLO) 101
Ana Maria (CARDENAS) (1734-) 216, 218, 265
Ana Maria (QUINTANILLA) (1733-) .. 175
Ana Maria Barbara (1775-) 200
Ana Maria Eufemia (1741-) 250
Ana Maria Guadalupe 147
Ana Maria Luisa (VALLE) (1743-) 271
Ana Maria Tecla (1717-) 62, 142
Ana Maria Trinidad (1773-) 152
Ana Petra 20, 72, 133, 206, 218, 265, 287
Ana Petra (SOTO) 243
Antonia Margarita (SANCHEZ) (1747-) 69, 116
Antonia Rafaela Santos (1797-) 70
Antonio 101, 282
Asencio Atanacio (1779-) 69
Bernarda 48, 56, 166
Bernarda (1715-) 219
Buenaventura 62
Catarina 188, 258
coyota Ana Rosalia 142
coyota Juana 169
coyota Maria Josefa 176
coyota Maria Josefa (1749-) 227
Diego Joseph (1756-) 169
Dionicio (1802-) 103
Domingo George (1730-) 242
Efigenia Gertrudis 44, 202, 290, 305
esclava Efigenia 128
Feliciana (GARZA) 155
Francisca Javiera 117, 319
Francisco 63, 69, 175
Francisco Antonio 175, 223
Francisco Javier (1773-) 218
Francisco Miguel 216, 218, 265
Francisco Pablo (1791-) 291
Gertrudis 5, 39, 293
Gertrudis Trinidad (GUAJARDO) (1753-) 223
Gregorio Antonio (1802-) 153

Guadalupe (1815-) 292
Ignacio Joseph Gregorio (1777-) 152
indio Jose Jesus 169, 170
indio Nicolas Antonio 257
Joaquin 141, 166, 169, 253
Jose 102
Jose Agustin (1816-) 153
Jose Anastacio (1811-) 103
Jose Andres (1812-) 292
Jose Andres Tiburcio (1792-) 291
Jose Antonio (1781-) 291
Jose Antonio (1799-) 113
Jose Antonio Felis Hilario (1789-) .. 223
Jose Antonio Gregorio (1805-) 113
Jose Antonio Panfilo (1804-) 264
Jose Bruno 292
Jose Bruno (1788-) 70
Jose Cayetano (1803-) 70
Jose Cayetano (1806-) 171
Jose Cecilio Jesus (1779-) 291
Jose Claudio (1812-) 153
Jose Crispin Rafael (1795-) 291
Jose Eugenio (1792-) 170
Jose Faustino (1784-) 291
Jose Francisco Antonio (1782-) 291
Jose Ignacio 244
Jose Isidro (1787-) 38
Jose Jesus (1796-) 170
Jose Jesus (1797-) 103
Jose Jesus Sisto (1794-) 170
Jose Joaquin (1773-) 243, 244
Jose Julian 263, 264
Jose Julian (1800-) 170
Jose Justo (1808-) 264
Jose Luis (1782-) 243
Jose Luis (1792-1833) 70
Jose Maria (1787-) 223
Jose Maria Angeles (1795-) 70
Jose Mateo (1794-) 70
Jose Miguel Alcantara (1779-) 144
Jose Ramon (1792-) 103
Jose Sebastian (1790-) 170
Jose Simon (1794-) 113
Jose Teodosio (1814-) 153
Jose Vicente (1787-) 152
Josefa (CUELLAR) 166
Josefa (SANTOS) 139
Josefa Rosalia 317
Joseph 74, 83, 144, 153, 216, 218
Joseph Antonio (1739-) 214
Joseph Antonio Guadalupe (1769-) .69, 70
Joseph Antonio Irineo (1775-) ..152, 153
Joseph Antonio Julian (1766-) .112, 200
Joseph Francisco 38
Joseph Francisco Javier (1774-) 291
Joseph Ignacio (1770-) 91
Joseph Ignacio Neri (1730-) 63
Joseph Joaquin 237
Joseph Joaquin (1739-) 83
Joseph Joaquin (1740-) 112, 199, 200
Joseph Joaquin (1763-) 263
Joseph Joaquin (1772-) 175
Joseph Joaquin Jesus (1776-) 69
Joseph Leonardo Jesus (1765-) 218
Joseph Luis 139
Joseph Luis Cecilio (1770-) 200
Joseph Manuel Cecilio (1774-) 243
Joseph Maria (1773-) 264
Joseph Maria Julian (1774-) 4
Joseph Matias Seferino (1768-) 200
Joseph Nicolas (1774-) 223
Joseph Patricio (1778-) 214
Joseph Sebastian 271
Joseph Silverio (1775-) 214
Joseph Tomas (1776-) 144
Joseph Valerio 123, 317
Joseph Vicente (1785-) 171
Juan (1805-) 244
Juan Ascencio 118
Juan Cristobal 322
Juan Dios (1773-) 200
Juan Dios Jesus (1799-) 70
Juan Francisca 186
Juan Francisco (1782-) 152
Juan Ignacio (1804-) 103
Juan Ignacio Estanislao (1778-) 264
Juan Jose 200, 263
Juan Jose Felipe (1778-) 291
Juan Jose Jesus (1783-) 70
Juan Jose Quirino (1765-) 102
Juan Joseph 152
Juan Joseph (1771-) 152
Juan Joseph (1777-) 271
Juan Joseph Isidro (1766-) 249
Juan Joseph Isidro (1776-) 258
Juan Joseph Jesus (1760-) 263
Juan Joseph Nasario (1771-) 144

Juan Maria 304
Juan Maria (1806-) 264
Juan Nepomuceno 322
Juan Nepomuceno (1763-) 169
Juan Pedro Plutarco (1792-) 113
Juana 143, 144
Juana (CRUZ) 175
Juana (HERRERA) 69, 175
Juana (LUGO) 74
Juana Clara (1766-) 169
Juana Francisca (1792-) 70
Juana Francisca (DAVILA) 63
Juana Francisca (SANTOS) 293
Juana Francisca Leonarda (1775-) 264
Juana Geronima (1707-) 208
Juana Geronima (CARDENAS) 153, 216, 218
Juana Gertrudis (VALDEZ) (1772-) 102
Juana Jesus (AMARO) 91
Juana Josefa (1777-) 223
Juana Josepha (1755-) 175
Juana Margarita (1794-) 70
Juana Margarita (CARDENAS) (1737-) 263
Juana Matilde 166
Juana Nepomucena (RAMOS) 69
Juliana Maria Pabla (1806-) 103
Lorenza (GARCIA) 223
Loreta (LUNA) 41
Magadalena 144
Marcelo Cayetano (1746-) 144
Margarita Catalina 69, 127, 132
Maria 178, 243
Maria (1762-) 175
Maria (1776-) 219
Maria Adriana (CRUZ) 169
Maria Anastacia Dolores (1824-) 224
Maria Andrea 50, 52, 308
Maria Anselma Jesus (1805-) 39
Maria Antonia 90, 91, 118, 186
Maria Antonia (1780-) 264
Maria Antonia (LEON) 175
Maria Antonia (RAMOS) 169, 170
Maria Candida Aniceta (1776-) 175
Maria Candidad (GONZALEZ) 322
Maria Carmen (1802-) 113
Maria Cayetana 128
Maria Cesaria (1775-) 271
Maria Dolores 72, 167
Maria Dolores (1780-) 152
Maria Emeteria (1791-) 223
Maria Feliciana (1806-) 244
Maria Francisca (1779-) 200
Maria Francisca (1823-) 292
Maria Gertrudis 44, 123
Maria Gertrudis (1742-) 282
Maria Gertrudis (1756-) 218
Maria Gertrudis (1791-) 70
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES VALDEZ) 322
Maria Gertrudis (GUAJARDO) 63
Maria Gertrudis (JASSO) 38
Maria Gertrudis (MORALES) 113, 199, 200
Maria Gertrudis (PADILLA) 169, 170
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 38
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) (1752-) 91
Maria Gertrudis (SILLER) (1742-) 4
Maria Gertrudis (TANGUMA) 169, 170
Maria Gertrudis Encarnacion (1793-) 264
Maria Guadalupe 5, 151
Maria Guadalupe (AGUIRRE) 263, 264
Maria Guadalupe Eufemia (1819-) 153
Maria Guadalupe Ignacia (1792-) 153
Maria Ignacia (1772-) 223
Maria Ignacia (1789-) 153
Maria Ignacia (CEPEDA) 257
Maria Ignacia (VELASCO) (1759-) 4
Maria Ignacia Agustina (1808-) 103
Maria Ignacia Anastacia (1777-) 291
Maria Ignacia Castora (1795-) 103
Maria Ignacia Petronila (1774-) 69, 70, 115, 116
Maria Ines 141, 169, 170
Maria Jacinta (AGUIRRE) 263
Maria Javiera (MALDONADO) (1744-) 144
Maria Jesus 234, 237, 260
Maria Jesus (BOTELLO) 282
Maria Jesus (CORTEZ) 169, 170
Maria Jesus (VALDEZ) 112
Maria Jesus Alberta (1794-) 243
Maria Josefa 145, 155
Maria Josefa (1719-) 98
Maria Josefa (1786-) 170
Maria Josefa (GIL) 41
Maria Josefa (GUAJARDO) 83, 144

Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ)..... 141, 169
Maria Josefa (PAZ) 24
Maria Josefa (RAMON)..... 237
Maria Josefa (VALDEZ)..... 152
Maria Josefa Alvina (CARVAJAL) (1772-)..... 170, 171
Maria Josefa Apolinaria (1798-) 264
Maria Josefa Caciana (1783-) 4
Maria Josefa Gervacia (1785-) 4
Maria Josefa Lorenza (1795-)..... 264
Maria Josefa Magdalena (1778-) 243
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1768-)..... 4
Maria Juana Francisca (DAVILA) (1786-)..... 291, 292
Maria Juliana (1785-) 264
Maria Juliana (1790-) 39
Maria Juliana Jesus (1810-)..... 292
Maria Leonor (1800-)..... 103
Maria Loreta Esmerensiana (CAVAZOS) (1730-)..... 125, 186, 227
Maria Lucia 178
Maria Lucia (AGUIRRE)..... 69, 70
Maria Lucia (JIMENEZ) 242
Maria Magdalena (MALDONADO) (1740-)..... 83
Maria Manuela (1768-) 218
Maria Micaela (ARREDONDO) 304
Maria Micaela Margarita (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1726-) 62
Maria Monica..... 82
Maria Olaya (RAMIREZ) (1733-) 123, 317
Maria Paula (1819-)..... 153
Maria Paula (SOTELO)..... 265
Maria Petra (1819-)..... 292
Maria Petra (VILLARREAL)..... 223, 224
Maria Petra Lucia (1797-)..... 113
Maria Refugio (1807-) 39
Maria Rosa (ARISPE) (1773-).... 178, 242
Maria Rosa (JIMENEZ) (1744-)..... 263
Maria Rosalia..... 100, 101
Maria Rosalia Ines (1783-) 264
Maria Rufina (1786-)..... 70
Maria Seledonia 202
Maria Simona (1798-) 103
Maria Soledad..... 251, 253
Maria Teresa (1744-) 33
Maria Timotea (1790-) 291
Maria Trinidad (1759-) 263, 264
Maria Trinidad (1783-) 214
Maria Trinidad (1786-) 291
Maria Trinidad (1788-) 170
Martin 41
mestiza Ana Maria 17, 148, 149
mestiza Juana Andrea.....139
mestiza Maria Feliciana (1764-) 125
mestiza Maria Ines.....175
mestiza Maria Jesus 24
mestiza Maria Micaela (1756-).....265
mestiza Maria Teresa (1732-).....42, 276
mestizo Jose Antonio 38
mestizo Jose Ignacio Valentin (1784-) 170
mestizo Joseph Antonio (1755-).....169, 170
mestizo Joseph Domingo.....293
mestizo Juan Agustin 170, 171
Miguel 125, 186, 227, 293
morisca Antonia Cleta (1742-) 304
mulata Ana Matilde (1751-).....74
mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa 228
mulata libre Juana 83, 131, 248
mulato Juan Joseph 91
mulato libre Teodoro 265
Nicolas Agustin (1736-) 263
Nicolasa 47, 148
Nicolasa (1783-) 291
Paula (ESCOBEDO) 17, 149
Paula (GUTIERREZ).....253
Pedro 4, 41
Pedro (1759-) 175
Pedro Jose (1782-) 271
Pedro Jose Antonio (1809-).....292
Pedro Jose Jesus (1784-).....152
Pedro Joseph 69, 116, 243
Pedro Joseph Crisostomo (1768-).....69
Petra 168
Petra (1801-) 70
Petra (RAMOS).....243, 244
Prudencio.....155
Rosa Maria 89, 280
Rosa Maria (BERLANGA) 102
Rosalia (LOYA).....293
Teodora.....130
Teodoro 17, 149
Vicente Antonio.....91
Victorino.....178, 242
FLORES ABREGO

Alexandro (1702-) 24
Ana Gertrudis 126, 177, 230
Ana Maria 37, 48, 145, 171, 302
Ana Maria (1716-) 156
Ana Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) .. 91, 145, 147, 243
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO) 24
Ana Ventura (FUENTE) 97, 118, 276
Angelina (PADILLA) 8, 271
Antonia Gregoria (1731-) 173
Catarina Micaela (1724-) 72, 281, 311
Diego 266
Francisco 33, 217
Ignacia Josefa (SENDEJA LLANAS) (1721-) 33, 217
Isabel 310
Josefa 100
Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ) 266
Joseph Joaquin 8, 271
Juan Cristobal 247
Juan Jose (1713-1799) 200
Juan Joseph 91, 145, 147, 243
Juana 315
Juana Dios (1687-) 239
Lorenzo 20
Maria (ARISPE) (1693-) 218
Maria Gertrudis Reyes (1757-) 96, 97, 276
Maria Gregoria 38, 104, 125, 195, 196, 247
Maria Jesus (FLORES VALDEZ) 247
Maria Josefa 161
Maria Josefa (1722-) 166, 184
Maria Josefa Desideria (1750-) 7, 8
Maria Matilde (1729-) 176
Maria Regina (FARIAS) 20
Maria Rosalia 266
Maria Teresa 239
Nicolas (1693-) 218
Nicolasa (DAVILA) 200
Pantaleon (1694-) 98
Pedro 97, 118, 276
Rosa Maria (FUENTE) 98
Teresa 234

FLORES ALDERETE
Josefa Francisca (IRIGOYEN) 214
Maria Micaela (1732-) 190, 233
Pedro Joseph 214

FLORES CASTRO
Ana Maria (PENA) 249
Maria Luisa Catalina (PADILLA) (1749-) 249
Maria Matilde (CEPEDA) 249
mestiza Antonia Gertrudis 203
mestizo Matias 249
mulata libre Maria Josefa 24, 65, 105
mulato libre Matias 249

FLORES VALDEZ
Ana Josefa 112
Ana Luisa 65, 94
Ana Maria 91, 145, 147, 243, 317
Ana Maria (1714-) ... 31, 205, 248, 267, 323
Ana Petra (1749-) 102, 106
Anastacia (RODRIGUEZ) 81
Antonia (ARISPE) 250
Catarina 105
Efigenia (FUENTE) (1715-) 102, 152, 184, 251, 290
Feliciana 36, 192
Francisca 33
Francisca (RUIZ GAONA) 4, 189
Francisco Javier (1709-) 263
Ildefonsa Dominga (1709-) 140
Isabel Maria 158, 160
Josefa 89, 266
Joseph Andres (1744-) 184
Joseph Miguel (1708-) 37, 102, 226
Juana 22, 45
Juana (1703-) 54, 82, 142
Juana Maria 81, 121
Leonardo 218
Lucia (DAVILA) 218
Luisa Josefa (1712-) 250
Maria Gertrudis 322
Maria Jesus 247
Maria Lorenza (BOTELLO) ... 38, 102, 226
Maria Rosa 117, 242, 302, 310
Maria Sapopa 14, 87, 139, 181
Maria Teresa (ADAME) 263
Maria Trinidad (PENA) (1751-) 184
Maria Trinidad (VALDEZ) (1751-) 290
Miguel 250
Pedro 4, 189
Rodrigo 102, 152, 184, 251, 290
Rodrigo Valerio (1747-) 290
Rosa 175
Sargento Mayor Francisco 81

FRAUSTO
Ana Maria (1779-) 10

Antonio Ramon 54
Ignacia Teodora..... 194, 231
Jose Andres Doroteo (1794-) 54
Jose Antonio (1781-) 9, 35
Jose Brigido (1809-) 35
Jose Doroteo (1787-) 54
Jose Gregorio (1803-)..... 35
Jose Ignacio Maximo (1800-)..... 35
Jose Luciano Quirino (1796-)..... 35
Jose Luis (1794-) 35
Jose Lusgardo (1798-) 35
Jose Ramon (1788-)..... 54
Jose Romualdo (1818-)..... 35
Joseph Tomas (1770-) 9
Joseph Vicente (1772-)..... 10
Juan Antonio (1770-)..... 10
Juana Gertrudis Dominga (1776-) 9
Juana Gertrudis Trinidad (1752-) 9
Juana Ildefonsa (NUNCIO) 9, 10, 42, 207
Maria Casimira (1813-) 35
Maria Encarnacion (MENDOZA) .. 9, 35, 207
Maria Felipa (GONZALEZ) 9, 10
Maria Gertrudis (1767-) 10
Maria Gertrudis (REYES)..... 9, 10
Maria Ildefonsa (NUNCIO) (1778-)..... 35
Maria Irene (1815-)..... 35
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE)..... 54
Maria Josefa (LOPEZ)..... 9
Maria Leonarda (1791-)..... 54
Maria Sebastiana (1797-) 54
mulata esclava Maria Ignacia..... 128
mulata libre Ana Maria 10, 42, 207
mulato libre Jose Benito Joaquin Valentin 9, 35, 207
mulato libre Jose Esteban..... 10, 35
mulato libre Joseph Francisco..... 9, 10
mulato libre Joseph Julian9, 10, 42, 207
mulato libre Juan Joseph 9, 10
mulato libre Pedro Francisco Antonio (1745-)..... 9, 34
Tiburcia Esmeregilda (REYES)..... 9, 35
FREYRE
Lorenza (MEDRANO)..... 29
Manuel Antonio..... 29
Maria Petra (URBINA) 29
negro esclavo Joseph Dimas 29
FUENTE
Ana Estefana (1743-) 179
Ana Francisca (1745-) 132
Ana Josefa (ARISPE) (1714-) 142
Ana Maria 38
Ana Maria (CASTILLO) 90, 306
Ana Maria (GIL LEIVA) (1738-).....186
Ana Maria Guadalupe (FLORES) 147
Ana Maria Ignacia (VALDEZ) (1776-) 292
Ana Maria Luisa (1774-) 147
Ana Maria Marta (1801-) 179
Ana Maria Quiteria (1719-).....271
Ana Maria Rosalia (1755-).....100, 101
Ana Maria Tecla (FLORES) (1717-) ..62, 142
Ana Paula Dolores (RECIO LEON)...142
Ana Petra (RECIO LEON).....234, 237
Ana Petra (VALDEZ) 286
Ana Rosalia Tilana (1777-).....147
Ana Ventura.....97, 118, 276
Angela (GONZALEZ PAREDES) 186
Antonia Gertrudis 62
Bernardo 120, 132, 286
Efigenia (1715-).....102, 152, 184, 251, 290
Felipe Neri.....51
Francisco Javier (1747-) 51
Francisco Javier (1772-) 214
Francisco Javier Vitorino (1744-) 142
Geronimo 90, 306
Gertrudis (RAMOS ARRIOLA) ...100, 169
Ildefonso Francisco (1744-) 186
Isabel.....128
Joaquin.....100, 101
Joaquin Irineo (1777-).....90
Joaquin Joseph (1749-) 90
Jose Casimiro (1785-).....90
Jose Encarnacion (1784-) 101
Jose Geronimo (1782-) 100
Jose Grabiel 120
Jose Ignacio Luciano (1750-) 100
Jose Marcos Cayetano (1793-).....179
Jose Maria (1781-).....237
Jose Maria Concepcion (1796-).....179
Jose Maria Desderio (1772-).....292
Jose Maria Longino (1789-) 101
Jose Maria Pantaleon Benito (1794-)91
Jose Sotelo (1781-) 100
Josefa (1691-).....49
Josefa (FLORES ABREGO).....100
Josefa (GIL LEIVA).....120, 132, 286

Joseph 76, 147, 256
Joseph Alvino (1720-) 100, 169
Joseph Antonio 241
Joseph Antonio (1717-) 142
Joseph Antonio (1743-) 256
Joseph Cornelio Cipriano (1790-) 91
Joseph Cristobal (1754-) 100, 168, 169
Joseph Felipe Desiderio (1786-) 101
Joseph Francisco (1744-) 157
Joseph Ignacio Maximo (1777-) 237
Joseph Ildefonso (1709-) 186
Joseph Joaquin 241
Joseph Leonardo (1749-) 147
Joseph Manuel Jesus (1791-) 241
Joseph Miguel 178
Joseph Miguel (1746-) 178
Joseph Polito (1791-) 101, 169
Joseph Rafael (1739-) 234, 237
Joseph Tadeo 62, 142
Juan 100
Juan Francisco Jesus (1806-) 179
Juan Jesus (1759-) 100
Juan Jose Francisco (1797-) 101, 169
Juan Jose Inocente (1784-) 100
Juan Joseph 286
Juan Joseph (1771-) 147
Juan Joseph (1774-) 256
Juana (SAN MIGUEL) 256
Juana Catarina Rita (ESCOBEDO) 256
Juana Francisca (SALAS) 90
Juana Gertrudis (1788-) 241
Juana Josefa Geronima (1773-) 286
Juana Margarita (1776-) 256
Juana Maria (1741-) 27, 32, 324
Juana Maria (1752-) 76
Juana Petra Rosalia (VALDEZ) 51
Margarita (1783-) 90
Maria (SANTOS) 178
Maria Antonia (PENA) 241
Maria Antonia Cornelia (1792-) 91
Maria Carmel (1786-) 286
Maria Carmen 312, 313
Maria Catarina (1746-) 306
Maria Catarina (ANDA) (1719-) 179, 234, 237
Maria Encarnacion (1776-) 241
Maria Feliciana Asencion (VELASCO) (1734-) 100
Maria Gertrudis (1779-) 90
Maria Gertrudis (1784-) 120
Maria Gertrudis (1786-) 237
Maria Gertrudis (ESCAMILLA) 214
Maria Gertrudis Carmen (1773-) 157
Maria Gertrudis Dolores (1738-) 137
Maria Gertrudis Figenia (GONZALEZ) (1750-) 241
Maria Guadalupe (DIAZ) 120
Maria Hermengilda (1786-) 90
Maria Ignacia 147, 148, 292
Maria Ignacia (1778-) 100
Maria Ignacia (1779-) 100
Maria Ignacia (1784-) 237
Maria Ignacia (1795-) 101, 169
Maria Ignacia Jesus (1776-) 100
Maria Ignacia Timotea (1801-) .. 101, 169
Maria Isabel Paulina (1803-) 179
Maria Jesus (1792-) 100
Maria Jesus (CEPEDA) 157
Maria Jesus Tiburcia (1779-) 237
Maria Josefa 100, 101
Maria Josefa (1715-) 45, 173, 262, 263, 314
Maria Josefa (1789-) 90
Maria Josefa (1795-) 179
Maria Josefa (ANDA) 100
Maria Josefa Alberta 234
Maria Josefa Estefana (1796-) 91
Maria Leonarda (BOLANOS) (1773-) 100, 168
Maria Lucia (YNOJOS) 76, 147
Maria Luisa (1774-) 241
Maria Luisa (GONZALEZ) (1772-) 178
Maria Manuela Trinidad 234
Maria Matiana (PEREZ) 214
Maria Pabla (1805-) 179
Maria Prajedia Teodora (CARDENAS PINILLAS) (1751-) 51
Maria Rosa (1789-) 237
Maria Rosalia 312
Maria Rosalia (FLORES) 100, 101
Maria Teresa 12, 152, 284
Maria Trinidad 142
Maria Trinidad Cleta (1775-) 286
Maria Vicenta Secundina (1809-) 179
mestizo Felipe Santiago 214
Micaela 189
Miguel Geronimo 214
Pedro Jose (1781-) 241

Pedro Jose (1788-) 237
Pedro Jose Maximo (1783-)..... 286
Pedro Joseph (1715-) 179, 234, 237
Petra Francisca Alcantara (1716-).. 140
Rosa Maria..... 98
Tomas Severiano (1783-) 237
FUENTE FERNANDEZ
Juana (SENDEJA LLANAS)..... 18
Pedro Francisco (1709-) 18
FUENTES
Ana Isabel (1711-)..... 100
Ana Luisa Manuela (1777-)..... 215, 261
Gertrudis (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1720-) 149, 150, 157
Jose Cleto Marcelino (1783-).... 215, 261
Jose Prudencio (1792-)..... 215, 261
Jose Rodrigo (1788-) 215, 261
Joseph Ignacio (1776-) 215, 261
Maria Dolores (1746-) 25, 150
Maria Gertrudis 149
Maria Josefa (GOMEZ)..... 215, 261
Maximo Leon (1773-) 215, 261
Pedro Rafael Pasqual (1749-) ... 215, 261
Toribio Joaquin (1717-)..... 149, 150, 157
FUENTES FERNANDEZ
Ignacio..... 38, 215, 261
Juana Leonor (1714-) 125, 235, 245
Maria Juliana 18
Maria Luisa (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) 38, 215, 261
GABRIELES GARCIA
Dominga (CRUZ)..... 277
Joseph Bonifacio 277
GALIDIA
Maria Dolores 256
GALINDO
Ana Ines (1716-) 94
Ana Josefa Loreta (1752-)..... 22
Ana Lucia Benito (MESA)..... 103, 104
Ana Luisa (GOMEZ) (1747-)..... 197
Ana Maria 140
Ana Maria (1739-) 251, 252
Ana Maria (GARCIA)..... 154
Ana Maria Eufemia (FLORES) (1741-) 250
Ana Maria Faustina (RECIO LEON) 234, 236
Ana Maria Luisa (OYARVIDES) (1724-)..... 22, 290
Ana Maria Micaela (1720-).....247, 306
Ana Maria Tomasa (1783-).....23, 290
Antonia (AGUIRRE).....22
Capitan Andres 199
Felipe 250
Felipe Jesus (1780-) 23
Felipe Santiago Timoteo (1738-).....251
Francisca Antonia (1708-).....57, 59, 63, 108, 199, 236, 304, 314
Francisca Gertrudis 112, 139
Francisco.....316
Francisco Javier (1715-) 4
Francisco Paula Agapito (1800-) 205
Geronima (MOLANO) 199
Ignacia Bernarda Javiera (1711-) ...155, 175, 208
Ignacio Vicente.....205
Isabel Maria Simona (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1768-).....267, 269
Jose Andres.....22, 23
Jose Antonio (1755-).....234, 236
Jose Antonio Jesus (1792-) 23
Jose Celio (1779-).....154
Jose Francisco (1789-) 198
Jose Hilario Jesus (1810-) 253
Jose Ignacio 253
Jose Ignacio (1766-) 267, 269
Jose Ignacio (1781-) 198
Jose Ignacio Flugencio (1783-) 23
Jose Ignacio Raymundo (1794-).....269
Jose Maria (1769-).....22
Jose Maria Gorgon (1787-) 23
Jose Rafael (1812-) 253
Jose Rafael Victoriano (1792-).....198
Jose Ramon Jesus (1792-).....23
Jose Santiago (1796-) 253
Josefa Santiaga (1790-).....23
Joseph Antonio Maximo (1791-) 205
Joseph Carlos (1748-).....251, 252
Joseph Cayetano (1756-).....197
Joseph Diego 103, 104
Joseph Domingo Pioquinto (1778-)...23
Joseph Francisco (1770-) 105
Joseph Francisco Anastacio (1747-)22, 23, 290
Joseph Francisco Crecencio (1773-) 105
Joseph Ignacio Fernando (1776-) 236
Joseph Matias Faustino.....267, 269

Joseph Miguel (1773-) 154
Joseph Miguel Placido (1748-) 154
Juan 22, 197, 267
Juan Ignacio (1754-) 251
Juan Ignacio (1783-) 198
Juan Jose (1762-) 197
Juan Jose Francisco (1792-) 205
Juan Joseph Francisco (1750-) 197
Juana (RAMOS MASCORRO) 316
Juana Gertrudis (AYALA) (1718-) .. 154, 236
Juana Josefa (LOBO GUERRERO) ... 22
Juana Maria (OYARVIDES) 105
Juana Maria Trinidad (1753-) 197
Lucia 192, 227, 311
Luisa Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ) (1712-) 250
Lusia Margarita (GARCIA) 197
Maria 194
Maria (CEPEDA) 250
Maria Andrea (1775-) 105
Maria Antonia 109
Maria Antonia (1746-) 251, 252
Maria Antonia (RAMOS) (1766-) 267
Maria Antonia (VILLAVICENCIO) (1731-) 197
Maria Antonia Luciana (1785-) 23
Maria Antonia Margarita Jesus (1776-) 23
Maria Carmen (PENA) 103
Maria Felipa Jesus (1745-) 4
Maria Francisca (1797-) 253
Maria Francisca Narcisa (1804-) 253
Maria Gertrudis (CEPEDA) (1733-) .. 22
Maria Gertrudis (CUELLAR) (1754-) 22, 23, 290
Maria Gertrudis Eugenia (1807-) 253
Maria Gertrudis Felipa (1735-) 251
Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa (GONZALEZ) (1741-) 267, 269
Maria Gertrudis Salomen (1795-) ... 205
Maria Grabiela (SANTA MARIA) 197, 198
Maria Guadalupe (1797-) 205
Maria Ignacia (GARCIA) 251, 253
Maria Ignacia Pasquala (1775-) 154
Maria Josefa 316
Maria Josefa (TREVINO) 205
Maria Josefa Anastacia (1754-) 22
Maria Josefa Maxima (1777-) 105
Maria Josefa Pomuseno (1744-) 251
Maria Leonor (1804-) 205
Maria Leonor Jesus (1785-) 198
Maria Luisa (1784-) 155
Maria Luisa (1791-) 155
Maria Paula Jesus (1789-) 155
Maria Rosa Dorotea (1714-) 271
Maria Rosa Felipa (1743-) 251, 252
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (1736-) 251
Maria Rosalia (1767-) 197
Maria Soledad (FLORES) 251, 253
Maria Teodora (1800-) 253
Maria Trinidad (RECIO) 22, 23
Micaela (HINOJOSA) 4
mulato Joseph Manuel 103
mulato Pedro Joseph 104
Narciso 205
Pedro Joseph 22, 290
Pedro Joseph (1719-) 154, 236
Pedro Joseph (1763-) 197, 198
Pedro Joseph Regalado (1714-) 250
Pedro Joseph Roberto (1786-) 155
Perfecto Antonio Matias (1725-) 197
Rosa Maria (RAMOS) 197
Rosalia Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) 205
GALLEGOS ESTRADA
Magdalena 81
GALVAN
Ana Dominga (GONZALEZ) 174
Ana Maria Refugio (1772-) 62
Antonia Gertrudis (FUENTE) 62
esclava Juana Gertrudis 178
Francisco 62
Gertrudis (PENA) 62
india Maria Josefa 229
indio Jose Espiridion 259
indio Lazaro 258
Isabel (TREVINO) 62
Jose Hermenegildo (1777-) 62
Jose Polonio 258
Joseph 229
Joseph Maria 62
Juan Antonio (1737-) 174
Juan Ramon (1774-) 62
Maria Elena (GUTIERREZ) 258
Maria Gertrudis 92
Maria Jesus Nicolasa (1775-) 62
Maria Petra (1792-) 258
Maria Petra (SANDOVAL) 258

Maria Rita 63
Maria Rita (1779-) 62
Maria Teresa Jesus (1777-) 174
Maria Trinidad (1770-) 62
mestizo Juan 259
mulata esclava Maria Antonia 178
Pedro Jose (1801-) 259
Petra (SANTILLANA) 62
Salvadora (CRUZ) 229
tresalvo Jose Manuel (1797-) 259
GAMBOA
Ana Maria (REYES) 24
Ana Marina (PAZ) 24
indio Joseph Domingo 24
Manuel 24
mestiza Maria Manuela 170
Vicente Ferrer (1768-) 24
GAONA
Ana Gertrudis 275, 283
Ana Gertrudis (CHARLES) (1748-) .. 48, 130
Carlos 304
coyote Manuel 48, 130
Diego 305
Francisca Javiera (OJEDA) 304
india Juana Gertrudis 304, 305
india Maria Balvina 318
indio Marcelo Santos 318
Maria Gertrudis Bartolome (1777-) 130
Maria Guadalupe 182
Maria Manuela (SOTO) 318
Maria Rita (VALDEZ) 130
Pedro Pasqual (1772-) 130
Petra (GONZALEZ) 305
Teodora (FLORES) 130
GARCIA
Adriana (SALAZAR) 217
Agustina (CRUZ) 253
Ana Luisa 228, 247
Ana Maria 154
Ana Maria (BALLINA) 228
Ana Maria (PADILLA) 233
Ana Petra Rosalia (1772-) 58
Ana Rosalia Felipe (1740-) 242
Ana Teresa Jesus 21
Anastacia (GARZA) 149
Antonia (CERVANTES) 315
Antonio 217
Capitan Pedro Matias (1675-) 98
Catarina 189
Cecilia 171
coyota Maria Catarina 10, 196, 299
Cristobal 173, 281
Cristobal Fermin (1715-) 146
Dorotea Margarita (LEON) (1734-) 98
Efigenia (CRUZ) 21
esclavo Joseph Crisanto 21
Felipe 21
Francisca 203
Francisca (BUENTELLO) 253
Francisca Javier (HERNANDEZ) 164
Francisca Lucia Micaela 201, 234, 245, 314
Francisco 58
Gaspar Baltazar 164
Gertrudis 123, 215
Gregoria (1735-) 5
Ignacio 228
indio Joseph Antonio 253
indio Joseph Maximo (1791-) 277, 317
indio Juan Bautista 164, 223
indio Juan Dios 277, 317
Isabel 142, 143, 156
Joaquin 281
Jose Antonio (1789-) 277
Jose Antonio (1796-) 209, 213
Jose Francisco (1783-) 174
Jose Jesus Francisco (1820-) 277, 317
Jose Luis Antonio (1726-) 154
Jose Manuel (1784-) 184
Jose Manuel Norverto (1804-) 165
Jose Manuel Urbano (1781-) 58
Jose Ponciano (1788-) 37
Josefa Antonia (BASILIA) 223
Joseph 37, 58
Joseph Anastacio (1777-) 233
Joseph Blas 149
Joseph Francisco 173, 183
Joseph Ignacio 149
Joseph Ignacio (1777-) 183
Joseph Ignacio Victor (1777-) 223
Juan 253, 315
Juan Antonio 72, 167
Juan Eusebio 98
Juan Francisco (1775-) 233
Juan Jose Guillermo (1793-) 164
Juan Joseph (1729-) 37
Juan Joseph Salvador (1734-) 222

Juan Leonardo (1702-) 222
Juana 23, 30, 108, 180
Juana (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 260
Juana (ZAMORA) 281
Juana Casilda 74, 230, 311
Juana Catalina (SAUCEDO) 223
Juana Francisca 17, 149
Juana Josefa 167
Juana Lorenza (GOMEZ) 58
Juana Maria 84
Juana Maria (1793-) 37
Juana Maria (AGUIRRE) 37
Juana Maria (LUCIO) 277, 317
Juana Maria Anastacia (RAMOS) (1756-) 222
Juana Maria Gertrudis (ARROYO) .. 253
Juana Maria Rosalia (OYARVIDES) 174
loba Geronima Luz 320
Lorenza 223
Lorenza Leonor (1747-) 146
Lucas 281
Luisa (1690-) 87
Lusia Margarita 197
Manuel Rafael (1819-) 213
Maria 141
Maria (DAVILA) (1685-) 98
Maria Andrea (1716-) 307
Maria Antonia 73, 217
Maria Antonia (1749-) 72
Maria Antonia (MOLANO) 21
Maria Bartolome (GONZALEZ) 14
Maria Bernarda (1834-) 277, 317
Maria Cruz (1822-) 213
Maria Dolores (FLORES) 72, 167
Maria Dominga (GARZA) 233
Maria Fabiana Jesus (1797-) 164
Maria Francisca (NUNEZ) 65
Maria Gerarda (POLANCO) 281
Maria Gertrudis 29, 53, 132, 291
Maria Gertrudis (1768-) 138
Maria Gertrudis (1775-) 58
Maria Gertrudis (1781-) 223
Maria Gertrudis (1795-) 164
Maria Gertrudis (1800-) 209, 212
Maria Gertrudis (FUENTES) 149
Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) 281
Maria Gertrudis Regina (1819-1819) 213
Maria Gorgona (1787-) 37
Maria Guadalupe 216
Maria Guadalupe (FLORES) 5
Maria Guadalupe (HERRERA) 58
Maria Guadalupe (HUERTA) 174, 183
Maria Guadalupe (LUNA) 277, 317
Maria Ignacia 251, 253
Maria Ignacia (1783-) 58
Maria Ignacia (RODRIGUEZ) (1750-) 164
Maria Ignacia Rosalia (1789-) 174
Maria Isabel (RAMOS) 289
Maria Jesus 84, 85, 149, 164, 165
Maria Jesus (SANCHEZ) (1746-) 51
Maria Josefa (1742-) 14
Maria Josefa (1744-) 289
Maria Josefa (FLORES) (1719-) 98
Maria Josefa (GALINDO) 316
Maria Josefa (SEGUIN) 5
Maria Josefa Matiana (1775-) 183
Maria Josefa Matilde (1778-) 58
Maria Josefa Pascaula (1784-) 281
Maria Juliana (1773-) 164
Maria Lorenza (BOTELLO) 228
Maria Luisa 22, 167
Maria Magdalena (RODRIGUEZ) 164
Maria Magdalena Florentina (1809-) 165
Maria Manuela 72, 240
Maria Marcela (1817-) 165
Maria Margarita (1771-) 58
Maria Micaela (1787-) 233
Maria Patricia 51
Maria Paula 203
Maria Petra 250
Maria Petra (1790-) 37
Maria Quiteria 306
Maria Rafaela (IGLESIAS) (1715-) ... 222
Maria Refugio (1799-) 164
Maria Refugio (1823-) 213
Maria Refugio (SEPULVEDA) (1802-) 209, 213
Maria Rosa (GARCIA ESPEJO) 234
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (1732-) 260
Maria Rosalia (ANDA) (1730-) 154
Maria Teresa 14, 106, 127, 250
Maria Trinidad (1709-) 280
Maria Trinidad (DAVILA) (1770-) 37
Maria Victoria 110, 137
Martin 289

mestiza Maria Francisca 185
mestizo Joseph Santiago 14
mestizo Juan Joseph 315
mestizo Pedro Joseph 233
Miguel..... 5, 234
Miguel Geronimo 51
mulata libre Juana Dios 281
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe..... 65
mulato libre Clemente 228
Nicolas..... 260
Pablo Gines (1772-) 183
Pasqual Cayetano (1738-)..... 5
Pedro (1826-) 213
Quiteria (ARISPE) (1714-)..... 146
Rita Crecencia 263
Rosa 193
Salvador..... 65
Tomas..... 233
GARCIA DAVILA
Ana Josefa 212
Clara Maria (GONZALEZ) 212, 213
Pedro Jose..... 212, 213
GARCIA ESPEJO
Maria Rosa..... 234
GARCIA FERNANDEZ CORDOVA
Ana Luisa Paula (ANDA) (1745-) 183
Francisco..... 183
GARCIA PLATA
Joaquin..... 320
Juana Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) 320
GARIBALDO
Andres..... 122
Gertrudis Juliana (GOMEZ) (1749-) 51
Isabel (ALEMAN) 51
Jose Francisco (1790-) 51
Jose Gregorio..... 122
Joseph Carlos (1770-)..... 122
Joseph Gregorio (1768-)..... 51
Juan German..... 45, 46, 51
Juana Francisca (SANCHEZ MEJORADA)..... 122
Juana Maria (1772-)..... 122, 123
Maria Antonia (MALTA) 122
Maria Eusebia Polonia (1774-)..... 122
Maria Gertrudis (BOTELLO) 122
Maria Ildefonsa 122
Maria Josefa (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1751-)..... 122
Maria Josefa Sebastiana (PADILLA).45, 46, 51
Maria Patricia (GARCIA).....51
morisco Manuel Joseph 122
GARZA
Anastacia 149
Antonia Margarita (ISLAS PALACIO) (1760-).....208
Antonio 209
Antonio Jose 209, 211
Antonio Luis.....121
Blas Joseph (1765-).....24
coyota Maria Gertrudis 173
Feliciana.....155
Felix 211
indio Joseph Julian.....249
Jose Anselmo (1786-).....121
Jose Antonio Pantaleon (1810-) 211
Jose Apolinar (1784-).....121
Jose Fernando (1808-).....211
Jose Francisco 209, 211
Jose George (1817-).....211
Jose Joaquin.....208
Jose Joaquin (1774-) 219, 286
Jose Leandro (1785-) 219, 287
Jose Ramon.....209, 210
Jose Santos Roberto (1818-) 211
Josefa (MARTINEZ).....209
Joseph Andres (1805-) 211
Joseph Luis (1778-).....219, 287
Joseph Prajedis (1772-).....121
Joseph Rafael 249
Juan 210
Juan Antonio.....172, 173, 219, 286, 310
Juan Jose (1814-) 211
Juan Joseph Gerbacio (1807-) 211
Juana Bernacia (SOTO) 121
Juana Josefa 208, 210
Juana Margarita (1747-).....310
Juana Maria (RIO) 172, 173, 219, 286, 310
Juana Rosa 40
Leonor (GONZALEZ).....210
Maria Antonia.....182
Maria Antonia (1744-) 264, 315
Maria Antonia (VELA) 210
Maria Atanacia (1779-).....121
Maria Basilia Toribia (1785-).....121
Maria Bernarda (CASTOR) 121
Maria Carmen Monica (1806-).....211

Maria Catarina (CARDENAS) .. 217, 219, 286
Maria Cecilia (PAZ) (1771-) 24
Maria Concepcion (1814-) 211
Maria Dominga..... 233
Maria Francisca (1805-) 211
Maria Francisca (SEPULVEDA) (1787-)..... 209, 211
Maria Guadalupe..... 211
Maria Josefa (1717-)..... 75, 218, 234
Maria Josefa (1776-)..... 219, 286
Maria Josefa (1778-)..... 208
Maria Josefa (ELIZONDO) 210
Maria Josefa (LOYA) (1732-) 24
Maria Josefa (SEPULVEDA) (1779-) 209, 210
Maria Josefa Dolores (1804-) 211
Maria Juana..... 211
Maria Juana (1812-)..... 211
Maria Juliana 14, 114
Maria Juliana (1783-) 219, 287
Maria Lisarda..... 172
Maria Lucia (1792-) 219, 287
Maria Luisa (SEPULVEDA) (1781-) 209, 211
Maria Magdalena..... 217
Maria Margarita (1723-) 208, 281
Maria Maxima (1781-) 121
Maria Pasquala (RODRIGUEZ) 249
Maria Petronila..... 209
Maria Rosario (1780-) 209, 210
Maria Teodora (1783-) 121
Matiana..... 138
mestiza Gertrudis (1727-)..... 10, 299
mestiza Maria Micaela 314
mestiza Maria Teresa 249
mestizo Jose Lorenzo 24
mulato libre Joseph Bartolome 121
Nepomuceno 217, 219, 286
Nicolasa (ZUNIGA)..... 249
Pedro Jose..... 210
Pedro Jose (1728-) 210
GATICA
Jose Rafael Leandro (1803-) 99
Joseph Cayetano (1801-) 99
GAUNA
Maria Simona 48, 130
mestiza Maria Teresa 96, 276, 304
GIL
Ana Gertrudis (1769-).....172
Ana Maria Gertrudis (RAMOS MASCORRO) (1748-).....41
Ana Rosario (1777-).....41
Bacilia (PEREZ).....75, 76
Cristobal.....43, 90
esclava Magdalena.....152
Francisco (1805-) 78, 255
indio Jose Manuel.....75
Jacinta.....172
Jose Andres.....76
Jose Aniceto (1797-).....172
Jose Apolinario (1816-) 78, 255
Jose Bernardo (1757-).....75, 76
Jose Ignacio (1799-) 78, 255
Jose Ignacio (1807-) 78, 255
Jose Juan Angel (1807-) 78, 255
Jose Lin (1793-).....42
Jose Maria Santos (1801-) 78, 255
Jose Santos (1813-).....78, 255
Jose Zenon (1807-) 173
Josefa (RAMOS ARRIOLA).....43, 90
Joseph (1773-) 172, 173
Joseph Ignacio (1745-) 41
Joseph Joaquin (1767-) 172
Joseph Luis (1765-).....172
Joseph Silverio (1772-).....172
Juan Angel Eusebio (1797-) 78, 255
Juan Manuel (1734-) 71
Juana Gertrudis (1741-).....43, 90
Juana Micaela (1769-).....75
Manuel.....41
Maria Bacilia (VASQUEZ) 75, 76
Maria Dorotea (CHARLES) 72
Maria Encarnacion (1803-).....173
Maria Gerarda (1795-).....173
Maria Ignacia (VALDEZ).....172, 173
Maria Isabel (CORTINAS) (1749-) 72
Maria Josefa.....41
Maria Josefa (1795-) 42
Maria Josefa (1811-) 78, 255
Maria Luisa (1751-).....75
Maria Manuela (1793-).....254
Maria Matiana (1798-).....254
Maria Rita (RODRIGUEZ).....75
Maria Rosalia (MENCHACA).....75
Maria Trinidad (LUNA).....41, 42
Pedro Antonio (1800-).....173
Petra Casimira (1776-) 172

GIL LEIVA
Ana Maria 122
Ana Maria (1738-) 186
Aparicio..... 41, 71
Clara Maria (VILLANUEVA)..... 253
Francisca Rosalia (LESA)..... 41, 71
Francisco..... 186
Jacinta (AGUIRRE)..... 82, 172, 253
Josefa 120, 132, 286
Joseph..... 78, 253
Joseph Luis 172
Juan (1691-) 82, 172, 253
Juan Joseph (1767-) 254
Juana (GONZALEZ) 254
Maria Dolores (FARIAS)..... 186
Maria Gertrudis Casilda (1765-) 253
Maria Ignacia (1768-)..... 82
Maria Ines (RIO) (1777-). 77, 78, 254, 255
Maria Josefa (PADILLA) (1754-)..... 172
Maria Lisarda (GARZA)..... 172
Maria Margarita 78, 255
Maria Margarita (1769-)..... 254
Maria Rosa Angeles (RIO) 78, 253
Maria Rosalia..... 254
mestizo Joseph Lorenzo alias Mascorro (1791-) 42
Pedro Jose..... 77, 78, 254, 255
GOMEZ
Agustina 39
Ana Francisca (1796-)..... 123
Ana Gertrudis (BAEZ) 105
Ana Luisa (1747-)..... 197
Ana Maria 239, 240
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ MARQUEZ) 92
Ana Maria Salome (GUZMAN)..... 308
Antonio Ramon 289
Buenaventura (JIMENEZ) 51, 127
Catalina Rita..... 104
Feliciana (1734-)..... 60, 68
Francisca (LOZADA) 105
Francisca Javiera (SANCHEZ)..... 239
Francisco..... 239
Francisco Antonio 239
Francisco Javier..... 105, 173
Francisco Javier (1742-) 261
Geronima (CASAS) 215, 261
Geronima (LOBO GUERRERO)..... 58
Gertrudis..... 63
Gertrudis Juliana (1749-) 51
Gregorio Joaquin.....51, 127
india Maria Andrea Guadalupe (1794-) 123
india Maria Trindad 176
indio Geronimo Miguel (1746-).....105
Isabel (FLORES ABREGO).....310
Isabel Maria (REYES).....76
Jacinto 66
Joaquin.....92, 289
Joaquin Gabino (1782-) 240
Jose Anastacio Jesus (1798-) 101
Jose Hilario (1813-) 123
Jose Ignacio 100, 101
Jose Ignacio Irineo (1792-).....92
Jose Jesus Severiano (1801-).....101
Jose Maximo (1782-).....308
Jose Pantaleon (1808-).....66
Josefa 37, 216, 219
Josefa (CERDA).....174
Josefa Joaquina (GONZALEZ).....76
Josefa Rosa (GOMEZ CASTILLO) (1707-).....37, 60, 219
Joseph Antonio Atanasio (1768-)....122, 123
Joseph Cayetano (1724-).....84
Joseph Francisco (1703-) 37, 60, 219
Joseph Gavino (1778-) 240
Joseph Ignacio (1778-) 261
Joseph Manuel (1785-) 271
Joseph Marcelino (1791-).....240
Juan Elias (1724-) 271, 310
Juan Isidro Nepomuceno (1772-) 77
Juan Jose 94, 101, 271
Juan Joseph (1758-).....239
Juan Joseph Silvestre (1770-) 92
Juan Nepomuceno.....271, 310
Juana Francisca (CARDENAS) 239
Juana Gertrudis (1768-).....94
Juana Gertrudis (1784-).....240
Juana Gertrudis (ESTRADA) (1737-) 261
Juana Josefa 127
Juana Lorenza 58
Juana Lorenza (1747-) 261
Juana Margarita (GARZA) (1747-)...310
Juana Maria (GARIBALDO) (1772-) 122, 123
Lucas Ignacio (1719-) 38, 197

Margarita (SANCHEZ) 94, 101, 271
Maria (CEPEDA) 12
Maria Antonia 313
Maria Antonia (1782-) 240
Maria Benita (1811-) 123
Maria Catarina 271
Maria Dolores 176, 194, 231
Maria Gertrudis 183, 310
Maria Gertrudis (1746-) 38
Maria Gertrudis (1784-) 240
Maria Gertrudis (FARIAS) (1719-) ... 239
Maria Gertrudis (LOYA) (1780-) 66
Maria Gertrudis Eusatquia Jesus (1803-) 92
Maria Guadalupe (1775-) 240
Maria Jacinta (LUNA) 123, 168, 173
Maria Jesus (1779-) 240
Maria Joaquina 121
Maria Josefa 84, 101, 168, 215, 261
Maria Josefa (CARVAJAL) 271
Maria Josefa (CEPEDA) 92
Maria Josefa (FUENTE) 100, 101
Maria Josefa (GARCIA) (1744-) 289
Maria Josefa (RECIO LEON) 271
Maria Josefa Santos (1773-) 261
Maria Paula (CEPEDA) 66, 173
Maria Prudencia (1801-) 123
Maria Rosa 12, 50
Maria Rosa (1749-) 180
Maria Rosa (ELIZONDO) 84
Maria Rosa (RAMON) 38, 197
Maria Teresa (SANCHEZ) 92, 289
Maria Trinidad Emeteria (1777-) 271
Melchor Esteban (1761-) 239
mestizo Juan Estanislao 76
mulata libre Ana Maria 10, 159, 174, 207
mulato libre Cristobal 174
Pedro 12, 76
Pedro Jose 66
Pedro Joseph 92, 215, 261
Pedro Joseph (1716-) 58
Pedro Joseph (1786-) 240
Pedro Joseph Jesus (1774-) 308
Rosa 311
Sebastian 123, 168, 173
Teresa 203
GOMEZ CASTILLO
Ignacia (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 88
Josefa Rosa (1707-) 37, 60, 219
Maria Gertrudis 88
Pedro 88
GOMEZ FLORES
india Otomi Maria Rosa 297
GOMEZ GALVAN
Antonia Gregoria (1715-) 141
Isabel Maria (ALMANDOZ) 287
Joseph Joaquin (1717-) 287
Manuela Catarina (1720-) 185
Maria Manuela Isidra (1748-) 20, 287
GOMEZ GALVAN CABALLERO
Antonio Prudencio 174
Juana Ines (BOTELLO) (1713-) 174
GOMEZ GONZALEZ
Maria San Juana 159
GOMEZ LAVALO
Agustina 224
GOMEZ MASCORRO
Maria Guadalupe (1713-) 69, 182, 277
GOMEZ PENA
Francisca Javiera Gila (1746-) 50
Maria Andrea (FLORES) 50, 52, 308
Maria Ignacia (1754-) 52
Pedro 50, 52, 308
GONZALEZ
adopted Joseph Mariano 178
Ana (SANTIAGO) 318
Ana Dominga (HERNANDEZ) 229
Ana Gertrudis 293
Ana Josefa (1686-) 131, 216, 266
Ana Maria 103
Ana Maria (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) (1748-) 19, 107
Ana Petra (RODRIGUEZ) 174
Ana Petra Gertrudis (JIMENEZ) (1741-) 314
Ana Rosalia 204
Antonia Margarita Gertrudis (1737-) 28
Bernardo 43
Clara Maria 212, 213
coyote Juan Antonio 72
Dimas (1809-) 161
Feliciana (FLORES VALDEZ) 36, 192
Francisca (SANCHEZ) 294
Francisca Javiera (CUENCA) 107
Francisco 107, 128
Francisco Javier (1794-) 161
Geronimo 203
Gertrudis 213

Gertrudis (MORA)..... 72
Ignacio..... 294
Ignacio Javier..... 314
india Maria Felipa..... 321
india Maria Jesus Gabriela (1792-) 229
india Petra..... 80, 104, 279
indio Joseph Seferino..... 318
indio Pablo Antonio..... 229
Isabel Maria (MORALES) (1766-).... 315
Jacinto..... 28
Joaquin..... 19, 107
Jose Antonio (1824-)..... 212
Jose Antonio Brigido (1805-)..... 34
Jose Ignacio (1787-)..... 178
Jose Ignacio (1799-)..... 20, 108
Jose Ignacio Teodosio (1799-)..... 315
Jose Inocencio (1794-)..... 103
Jose Jesus..... 254
Jose Jesus (1815-)..... 211
Jose Lorenzo Salvador (1737-)..... 128
Jose Maria Jesus (1791-)..... 107
Jose Martin (1809-)..... 34
Josefa (YNOJOS)..... 128
Josefa Joaquina..... 76
Joseph..... 31, 266, 267, 323
Joseph Ambrocio (1768-)..... 67
Joseph Antonio (1739-)..... 62
Joseph Antonio Maximiano (1767-). 36
Joseph Antonio Melchor (1776-)..... 107
Joseph Francisco (1795-)..... 20, 108
Joseph Gregorio (1772-)..... 107
Joseph Ignacio..... 315
Joseph Ignacio Remigio (1774-)..... 178
Joseph Joaquin..... 161
Joseph Joaquin Nepomuseno (1745-)
..... 36, 190, 192
Joseph Luis..... 31, 241, 324
Joseph Manuel (1768-)..... 160, 161
Joseph Maria..... 107
Joseph Miguel (1771-)..... 19, 107, 108
Joseph Rafael (1776-)..... 31, 267, 324
Joseph Ventura Enriques (1776-).... 36, 192
Juan..... 178
Juan (1814-)..... 211
Juan Jose..... 315
Juan Jose (1798-)..... 161
Juan Joseph (1729-)..... 322
Juan Joseph Gregorio (1769-)..... 43
Juan Magdalena Rosalia (1754-)..... 43
Juan Manuel (1774-)..... 107
Juan Manuel (1794-)..... 229
Juan Maria..... 102, 103
Juan Pablo Irineo (1780-)..... 178
Juana..... 254
Juana Bautista (BRACAMONTE)..... 76, 192, 229, 321
Juana Dios..... 192
Juana Francisca (CEPEDA) (1735-).. 26
Juana Gertrudis (1768-)..... 27, 28
Juana Gertrudis (GIL) (1741-)..... 43
Juana Josefa (1795-)..... 315
Juana Josefa (1800-)..... 161
Juana Josefa (CARVAJAL) (1770-).. 107
Juana Josefa (PENA)..... 178
Juana Josefa Atanacia (1798-)... 20, 108
Juana Maria Dolores (VIELMA)..... 203
Juana Quiteria..... 135, 181, 324
Leonor..... 210
Lucas..... 76, 192, 229, 321
Luisa (MUNOZ)..... 314
Maria..... 72, 169, 248, 309
Maria (1822-)..... 211
Maria (FLORES)..... 178
Maria Acension (MALDONADO)..... 318
Maria Angeles (1770-)..... 67
Maria Antonia..... 92, 294, 315
Maria Antonia (GARCIA) (1749-)..... 72
Maria Antonia (VILLEGAS)..... 316
Maria Antonia (ZERTUCHE) (1772-)
..... 160, 161
Maria Candidad..... 322
Maria Carmen (CEPEDA)..... 128
Maria Carmen Claudia (1797-)..... 107
Maria Catarina..... 140, 170
Maria Dolores..... 139
Maria Dolores (GUZMAN) (1767-) 33, 34
Maria Encarnacion (1800-)..... 107
Maria Encarnacion Cruz (1808-)..... 315
Maria Geronima (1718-1769)..... 25, 110, 111, 296, 312
Maria Gertrudis..... 31, 32, 324
Maria Gertrudis (1792-)..... 315
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ)..... 10
Maria Gertrudis (GUTIERREZ) (1769-)
..... 19, 107, 108
Maria Gertrudis Dominga (1799-)... 107
Maria Gertrudis Figenia (1750-)..... 241

Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa (1741-) . 248, 267, 269
Maria Gertrudis Luz (1826-)..... 212
Maria Gertrudis Nieves (1790-) . 19, 108
Maria Gerturdis 217, 245
Maria Ignacia (1749-)..... 112
Maria Ignacia (1772-)..... 67
Maria Ignacia (1777-)..... 31, 267, 324
Maria Ignacia (1780-)..... 31, 267, 324
Maria Ignacia (ARISPE) 31, 241, 324
Maria Ignacia Segunda (1801-)..... 315
Maria Jacinta..... 61, 62
Maria Jesus (1769-)..... 31, 324
Maria Jesus (VALDEZ)..... 102, 103
Maria Jesus Atanacia (1811-) 315
Maria Josefa..... 31, 318, 324
Maria Josefa (1759-)..... 296
Maria Josefa (1828-)..... 212
Maria Josefa (FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA)..... 31, 323
Maria Josefa (FLORES ABREGO) ... 161
Maria Josefa (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1743-)..... 31, 266, 267, 323
Maria Josefa Alvina (1802-) 161
Maria Josefa Jesus (1797-)..... 34
Maria Josefa Paula Jesus (1796-).... 20, 108
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1792-).... 20, 108
Maria Lucia (FLORES) 178
Maria Lucia (RUIZ)..... 322
Maria Luisa (1772-) 25, 26, 178
Maria Magdalena..... 276
Maria Margarita (BERMUDEZ) (1747-) 62
Maria Matiana 254
Maria Matiana (REYES)..... 203
Maria Rosa..... 205
Maria Rosa (1790-) 315
Maria Rosa Luciana (JIMENEZ) 36
Maria Rosalia..... 209, 212
Maria Rosalia Bartola (1794-) 107
Maria Rufina (SANCHEZ) (1736-) ... 314
Maria Teodora Gabriela (1805-)..... 315
Maria Teresa (AGUIRRE)..... 315
Maria Tomasa (MORALES) (1760-).. 36, 190, 192
Maria Victoriana (SEPULVEDA) (1796-)..... 209, 211
Maria Zapopan 92
mestiza Ana Dominga.....174
mestiza Maria Bartolome.....14
mestiza Maria Gregoria Luz.....294
mestiza Maria Ignacia Jesus (1794-)34
mestizo Joseph Felipe.....316
mestizo Juan Jose 33, 34
mestizo Juan Manuel Francisco 203
Miguel (1802-) 229
Miguel Joaquin (1691-) 314
mulata libre Maria Felipa 9, 10
mulata libre Maria Josefa 316
mulato esclavo Joseph Miguel.....10
mulato libre Felipe.....174
mulato Pedro Joseph (1749-) 72
Nicolas (1702-) 36, 192
Nicolasa (NERI) 28
Pedro 26, 209, 211
Pedro Jose Higinio (1807-) 315
Pedro Joseph (1760-) 31, 324
Petra 128, 185, 297, 305
Policarpo (1800-) 34
Rosalia Gertrudis 205
Tomas.....318
Tomasa (POLANCO).....43
GONZALEZ BRACHO
Francisco.....156
Juan Antonio.....156
Maria Antonia (GUTIERREZ TORRE) 156
Maria Gertrudis (AGUIRRE) (1744-) 156
Maria Ignacia (1760-).....156
Maria Ignacia Gertrudis Clara (ESTRADA) (1741-) 156
GONZALEZ HIDALGO
Ana Josefa (GARCIA DAVILA) 212
Jose Rafael 212
GONZALEZ MAYA
Antonia 185, 310
GONZALEZ PAREDES
Ana Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ) 112
Ana Luisa (SAUCEDO) (1748-) 89
Ana Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) (1714-) 31, 205, 248, 267, 323
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ) (1710-) 89
Ana Maria Francisca Josefa (1750-) 297
Ana Maria Jacoba (1747-) 160, 274
Angela 186

Capitan Antonio 158, 160
Francisco 89
Isabel Maria (FLORES VALDEZ) 158, 160
Jose Jacinto 296
Jose Manuel (1741-) 67
Joseph Manuel (1709-) 112
Joseph Miguel (1714-) . 31, 204, 248, 267, 323
Joseph Ramon 89
Juana (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 67
Luisa (POLANCO) 79, 208
Manuel 67
Maria Guadalupe (ZERTUCHE) (1750-) 67
Maria Ignacia (1761-) 79
Maria Josefa Feliciana (1751-) 158
Maria Nicolasa (NEIRA) (1740-) 296
Maria Rosa Francisca (1746-) 208
Mariana 251
Miguel 79, 208
GRABIEL
Jose Francisco Paula (1782-) 277
GUADIANA
Juan 53
Maria Ignacia (VILLARREAL) 53
Maria Jesus 53
GUAJARDO
adopted Francisco Antonio 156
Ana Lucia (SANCHEZ) 76, 88
Ana Maria 165
Ana Maria (AGUIRRE) (1713-) 156
Ana Maria (GALINDO) (1739-) .. 251, 252
Antonia Gertrudis (HERRERA) (1737-) 300
Antonia Margarita 33, 55, 113, 300, 314
Barbara Gertrudis Rita (SANCHEZ) (1748-) 208
Bartolome (1772-) 156
Catarina (1707-) 157
Cristobal 153, 208, 223, 252
Domingo 89, 156, 280
esclava Ana Maria 65
Francisco 136
Gertrudis 82, 83
Gertrudis (INFANTE) 249
Gertrudis Trinidad (1753-) 223
Isidora Trinidad (1773-) 89
Jose Domingo Felipe (1740-) 89
Joseph Antonio (1730-) 300
Joseph Antonio Doroteo (1777-) 118
Joseph Antonio Melchor (1775-) 156
Joseph Dionicio 117
Joseph Jesus Doroteo (1776-) 89
Joseph Maria (1766-) 252
Joseph Maria Guadalupe (1765-) 252
Joseph Salome 208
Juan Baptista (1720-) 76, 88
Juan Josefa Ignacio Teodoro (1774-) 118
Juana Catalina (1753-) 136
Juana Francisca (1750-) 88
Juana Maria Urbana (1767-) 252
Manuela (SANCHEZ) 89
Maria (1768-) 65
Maria Andrea Isabel (ARREDONDO) (1734-) 136
Maria Catalina 153
Maria Encarnacion 118
Maria Estefana (1772-) 208
Maria Francisca (ROCHA) 165
Maria Gertrudis 63
Maria Gertrudis Lucresia (SAUCEDO) (1753-) 156
Maria Guadalupe (1750-) 280
Maria Guadalupe (GARCIA) 65
Maria Ignacia 252
Maria Ignacia Catarina (1771-) 89
Maria Ignacia Dionicia (1767-) 300
Maria Josefa 83, 144
Maria Josefa (1768-) 252
Maria Josefa (RIO) (1713-) 153, 208, 223, 252
Maria Josefa Bartola (1744-) 76
Maria Josefa Cesaria (1772-) 118
Maria Luciana Rafaela (1771-) 117
Maria Luisa 19
Maria Micaela (BAEZ TREVINO) 117
Maria Pasaviemse (1769-) 252
Maria Teresa (GARZA) 249
Maria Teresa (GUERRERO) 165
Maria Trinidad (1764-) 252
mestizo Clemente 249
mulata Isabel 135
mulato esclavo Joseph Joaquin 65
mulato esclavo Salvador Antonio 165
Nicolas 83
Pedro Joseph Nolasco (1733-) ... 251, 252

Rosa Maria (FLORES) 89, 280
Rosalia 15
Rosalia Gertrudis Marcelina (MESTA) (1737-) 83
Toribio 249
GUAJARDO GARCIA
Jacinta 52, 125
GUARDADO
Polonia 46
GUERRA
Francisco Javier (1756-) 15
Gregoria 184
Ignacio 15
Juana Agustina (1733-) 68
Maria (LEON) (1743-1785) 15
Maria Francisca (PADILLA) 15
Rosalia 74
GUERRERO
india Maria Teresa 165
Juan Tomas 165
Juana 178
Lucia Teresa 33
Maria Geronima (1728-) 321
Maria Pasquala (MORALES) 165
GUILLERMO
Juana Nicolasa (1732-) 22
GUTIERREZ
Ana Francisca (1769-) 7
Ana Gregoria 135
Ana Maria 110
Ana Maria (1745-) 45, 47
Ana Maria (JIMENEZ) (1753-) 140
Ana Maria Eufracia (CEPEDA) 6, 7
Ana Maria Rosalia (SANCHEZ) (1743-) 19, 108
Ana Petra (RAMOS) 132
Antonia Micaela (1762-) 7
Antonia Micaela (HUERTA) 135
Brigida 36
Catarina (FLORES) 188, 258
Cayetano 14, 47, 115, 179, 231
coyota Juana Maria Gertrudis (1753-) 230
coyota Maria Ignacia (1751-) 233
coyote Joseph Luis 7
Cristobal 114
Felipa Santiago (1773-) 7
Francisca (PENA) 296
Francisca Javiera 253
Francisco 6, 7, 135, 188, 245, 246, 258
Jose 132
Jose Alberto (1783-) 307
Jose Anastacio (1810-) 165
Jose Anastacio Jesus (1798-) 165
Jose Antonio 254
Jose Antonio (1799-) 255
Jose Antonio Tiburcio (1805-) 165
Jose Eugenio (1815-) 246
Jose Eusebio (1804-) 255
Jose Francisco Noberto (1782-) 140
Jose Ignacio (1782-) 19
Jose Ignacio (1791-) 254
Jose Jacinto 254
Jose Luis Jesus (1804-) 165
Jose Paulino (1816-) 124
Jose Romualdo (1798-) 254
Jose Tomas (1794-) 140
Jose Tomas Nicanor (1796-) 254
Joseph 7, 179
Joseph (1694-) 19, 140
Joseph Antonio Hermeregildo (1734-) 19, 108
Joseph Benancio (1772-) 124
Joseph Cornelio (1765-) 7
Joseph Francisco (1785-) 307
Joseph Irineo (1774-) 179
Joseph Isidro (1786-) 179
Joseph Isidro Rafael (1738-) 140
Joseph Jacobo (1776-) 307
Joseph Luis (1749-) 258
Joseph Manuel 307
Joseph Maria Rafael (1777-) 140
Joseph Miguel 124
Joseph Rafael (1768-) 14, 115
Juan Anselmo (1780-) 179
Juan Francisco 83, 307
Juan Jose 190, 233
Juana (MORENO) 47
Juana Francisca (1741-) 70, 240
Juana Josefa 258
Juana Josefa Refugio (1812-) 165
Juana Maria (VASQUEZ) 179, 231
Juana Petra Catarina (1775-) 140
Maria (RIO) 7
Maria Antonia (1778-) 7
Maria Antonia (1780-) 140
Maria Benedicta (VASQUEZ) 83, 307
Maria Claudia Jesus (1814-) 246

Maria Dionicia (1775-) 7
Maria Dionicia (MIRELES) (1782-) 245, 246
Maria Dorotea Tilana (1783-) 307
Maria Elena 258
Maria Encarnacion 250
Maria Encarnacion (MORALES) 14, 115
Maria Estefania (1779-) 307
Maria Francisca (LEDESMA) (1754-) 258
Maria Francisca Magdalena (1793-) 254
Maria Francisca Reyes (1818-) 246
Maria Gertrudis (1769-) 19, 107, 108
Maria Gertrudis (1777-) 19
Maria Gertrudis (ORDONEZ) 124
Maria Gertrudis (SAUCEDO) 179
Maria Gertrudis Felipa (SALAZAR) . 307
Maria Grabiela Encarnacion (1809-) 246
Maria Guadalupe (1794-) 165
Maria Ignacia 77, 78, 315
Maria Jesus (GARCIA) 164, 165
Maria Josefa 88, 190, 296
Maria Josefa (1792-) 307
Maria Josefa (1817-) 124
Maria Josefa (GARCIA) (1742-) 14
Maria Josefa Rosalia (OSUNA) (1783-) 123, 124
Maria Loreta (1771-) 140
Maria Lucia (1807-) 165
Maria Luciana (1794-) 307
Maria Lugarda (PADILLA) (1746-) 14, 114, 115
Maria Margarita (GIL LEIVA) (1769-) 254
Maria Marta 77, 78
Maria Melchora (1778-) 258
Maria Micaela (FLORES ALDERETE) (1732-) 190, 233
Maria Rosa 14, 114
Maria Rosa (ALDERETE) 19, 140
Maria Teresa Jesus (1789-) 140
Maria Teresa Melchora (1778-) 179
Maria Tomasa (1810-) 246
mestiza Maria Clara (1753-) 188
mestiza Petra 83
morisco Juan Manuel 164, 165
Paula 253
Pedro 296
Pedro Jose Alcantar (1788-) 307
Petrona (SAN MIGUEL) 114
Seferino 14, 114, 115
Silvestra (1812-) 246
GUTIERREZ LARA
Ana Maria (FLORES) (1743-) 254
Jose Maria Gervacio (1771-) 254
Maria Rosalia (GIL LEIVA) 254
Pedro Toribo 254
GUTIERREZ TORRE
Maria Antonia 156
GUZMAN
Ana Maria (1794-) 196
Ana Maria (CASTILLO) 159
Ana Maria Marcelina (1775-) 105
Ana Petra Gertrudis (1778-) 195
Ana Petra Marta (1772-) 195
Andres (1800-) 160
Antonio Cayetano (1745-) 33
Antonio Martin 136
Blas (1798-) 194, 232
Casilda Jesus (1771-) 105
Catarina (FLORES VALDEZ) 105
coyota Ana Maria 14, 96, 177, 198
Diego 159
Eduviges (1806-) 160
Felipe Antonio 308, 319
Francisca (FLORES VALDEZ) 33
Francisca Javiera (MARTINEZ LOYA) 105
Gertrudis (1802-) 160
Ignacio (1802-) 295, 322
indio Jose Jesus (1813-) 194, 232
Jose Anastacio (1788-) 196
Jose Antonio 159, 160
Jose Bernardo (1814-) 160
Jose Justo Pastor (1798-) 196
Jose Maria 194, 232
Jose Maria Calistro Jesus (1780-) ... 105
Jose Maria Espiridion (1796-) 196
Jose Nicolas (1804-) 160
Joseph 33, 105
Joseph Antonio 33, 295, 321
Joseph Buenaventura (1724-) .110, 194, 232
Joseph Francisco (1778-) 195
Joseph Ignacio (1771-) 33
Joseph Lorenzo 139

Joseph Luis (1774-)..... 34, 295, 322
Joseph Miguel (1756-) 195, 196
Joseph Vicente (1749-)..... 195
Juan..... 139, 195
Juan Elias..... 10, 33, 195, 299, 321
Juan Jose..... 196
Juan Jose Candelario (1784-)..... 195
Juan Josefa Claudio (1778-) 34, 322
Juana Josefa (SAN MIGUEL)..... 136
Juana Margarita (1782-)..... 34, 322
Juana Margarita Feliciana (ESCOBEDO) 139
Juana Maria (AGUILAR). 33, 34, 295, 322
Maria 6
Maria (JIMENEZ)..... 139, 195
Maria Antonia..... 313
Maria Antonia (ARREDONDO) . 195, 196
Maria Antonia (BRISENO) 308, 319
Maria Antonia Angeles (1797-) 295, 322
Maria Antonia Gertrudis (CANTU) (1751-)..... 195
Maria Catalina Juana Dios (SANCHEZ) (1737-) 33
Maria Catarina (BOSQUE) 33, 321
Maria Elena Trinidad (1752-)..... 33
Maria Gertrudis (1733-) 136
Maria Gertrudis (ARREDONDO)..... 195
Maria Guadalupe (1757-) 33
Maria Isabel (BERLANGA) . 110, 194, 232
Maria Jesus (1792-)..... 196
Maria Josefa..... 159
Maria Josefa Siriaca (RIVERA) (1776-) 159, 160
Maria Juana (CASTILLO)..... 194, 232
Maria Juliana Santos (1803-) .. 194, 232
Maria Lorenza (CAMPOS) 10, 195, 299
Maria Lucia 42
Maria Merced (1785-)..... 105
Maria Nieves (1780-) 34, 322
Maria Polonia (SANDOVAL)..... 105
Maria San Juana (GOMEZ GONZALEZ)..... 159
Maria Seferina (1795-)..... 194, 232
Maria Teresa (ADAME) 139
Maria Trinidad Laureana (1772-).... 139
Maria Victoriana (1795-)..... 160
mestiza Ana Gertrudis..... 6
mestiza Ana Maria Salome..... 308
mestiza Ana Petra Jesus (1773-). 33, 34
mestiza Francisca 277
mestiza Maria Dolores (1767-).....33, 34
mulata libre Maria Ignacia Candida 319
mulata libre Maria Micaela.10, 195, 196, 299
mulata Maria Josefa 110
mulato libre Joseph Tomas (1773-) 105
mulato libre Juan Andres 105
Pablo Joseph.....159
Pedro Jose Selestino (1814-) 194, 232
Pedro Joseph (1773-) 195
Petra (AYALA).....295, 322
HERNANDEZ
Ana Maria (GOMEZ) 174
Ana Maria (RIVERA) 311
Ana Maria (ROCHA).....47
Ana Maria Leocadia (1730-).....99
Andres Hilario 256
Antonia (RAMON) 322
Bartolome 85, 125, 278
Candelaria (ALVAREZ).....188
coyota Eleuteria.....227
coyota Juana Josefa Jesus.....138
Cristobal.....225
Eufracia Teresa (TORO) 171
Eusebio Salvador.....260
Francisca Javier 164
Francisco Javier 138, 229
india Juana Trinidad 260
india Luisa Rosalia 6
india Maria Encarnacion 95
india Maria Gertrudis 322
india Maria Josefa 182, 225
india Maria Marcela 256
india Maria Rita.....309
indio Andres.....99
indio Joseph Francisco 225
indio Joseph Secundino.....174
Jacinto 47
Joaquin.....322
Joseph Ignacio (1772-) 171
Joseph Joaquin (1777-) 86, 278
Joseph Marcos Marcelino (1771-) ...225
Joseph Maria (1772-).....174
Joseph Miguel 174, 311
Juan Felipe.....99
Juana Dominga 8, 187, 230
Juana Encarnacion (ARRATIA).138, 229

Juana Francisca Trinidad (1782-) ... 86, 278
Juana Gertrudis 133, 320
Juana Gertrudis (1779-) 86, 278
Juana Jacinta..... 284
Juana Josefa..... 45, 47
Juana Maria Ignacia (1788-) 86, 278
Julian Martin..... 171
Lorenzo 188
Lorenzo Joaquin 6
Luis Bartolome..... 309
Maria (CRUZ) 94
Maria Antonia (ESCAMILLA) 225
Maria Antonia (SANCHEZ) 6
Maria Antonia Concepion (PENA) (1744-)..... 99
Maria Candelaria (OLIVARES) 309
Maria Cristina (CRUZ) 174
Maria Dionicia (CORTEZ) 171
Maria Dolores (SEDILLO)..... 94
Maria Gertrudis 281
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ)..... 225
Maria Gertrudis Catalina (1769-) 86, 278
Maria Guadalupe (1784-) 86, 278
Maria Josefa..... 86, 141, 169, 278
Maria Josefa (AGUILAR)..... 257
Maria Josefa (SAN MIGUEL)85, 125, 278
Maria Lorenza (YBARRA) 260
Maria Micaela 88, 187, 188
Maria Micaela (CRUZ) 311
Maria Petra..... 257
Maria Teresa Jesus..... 323
mestiza Ana Dominga 229
mestiza Maria Antonia..... 125
mulato Juan Cristomo..... 85, 278
mulato Juan Joseph 94
mulato libre Francisco Hilario 171
mulato libre Joseph Doroteo Luz.... 311
Petra (MOLINA)..... 99
Tecla..... 64
Teodora Rosalia (LESA) (1750-) . 85, 278
HERRERA
Antonia Gertrudis (1737-) 300
Joseph Manuel..... 98
Juan Ignacio (1769-) 98
Juana 69, 175
Maria Gertrudis (MATA) 98
Maria Guadalupe..... 58
Maria Ignacia (TREVINO).....98
Maria Zapopa.....118, 167
HILARIA
Maria Gertrudis 40
HINOJOSA
Ana Maria (1714-) 21, 181, 228
Micaela.....4
HOYOS
Ana Josefa (RAMOS) (1748-) 299
Ana Maria (SANTOS COY) (1714-)...299
Francisco.....299
Joseph Maria Hipolito (1778-) 300
Juana Nepomucena (1780-) 300
Maria Catalina (1783-) 300
Maria Gertrudis Alvina (1782-).....300
Maria Josefa Jesus Tilana (1774-) ..300
Maria Juana Josefa (1776-).....300
Maria Manuela (1786-).....300
Pedro Joseph (1742-) 299
HUEMES
indio Juan Antonio.....255
Juana Francisca (RODRIGUEZ).....255
Maria (SOTO) 255
morisca Maria Isidra 255
Rafael 255
HUERTA
Antonia Micaela 135
Maria Guadalupe 174, 183
mestiza Francisca 120, 231
HURTADO
esclava Rita 308
Maria Josefa (CEPEDA).....308
mulato esclavo Joseph Ignacio.....308
IGLESIAS
Maria Rafaela (1715-) 222
IMPERIAL
Maria Guadalupe 17
mestiza Maria Josefa Trinidad.....17
INFANTE
Gertrudis.....249
IRIGOYEN
Josefa Francisca.....214
Manuela.....59, 103, 200
Maria Josefa (1720-) 179
ISLAS PALACIO
Antonia Margarita (1760-).....208
JAIME
Juana (FLORES).....83, 131, 248
Maria 292

Maria Andrea 40
Maria Bernarda (SALAISES) 83
mulata libre Maria Josefa (1748-) .. 131
mulata libre Rosalia 248
mulato libre Joseph Leandro..... 83
mulato libre Pedro..... 83, 131, 248
Petra (GUTIERREZ)..... 83
JARA
Tomasa..... 257
JARAMILLO
Maria Nicolasa..... 319
JASSO
mestiza Maria Gertrudis 38
JESUS
Estefana..... 59, 142
Maria Josefa..... 168
JIMENEZ
adopted Maria Rosa Luciana..... 36
Amaro..... 250
Ana Jacinta (SOTO)..... 175, 235
Ana Maria (1753-) 140
Ana Petra (1777-) 250
Ana Petra Gertrudis (1741-) 314
Ana Quiteria (1729-)..... 323
Antonia 32
Brigida (GUTIERREZ)..... 36
Buenaventura..... 51, 127
Joaquin..... 36
Jose..... 89
Jose Joaquin Bernardino (1749-) ... 175
Jose Simon (1789-)..... 250
Josefa 244
Joseph Antonio Gregorio (1739-) 250
Joseph Joaquin (1716-) 140
Joseph Matias (1736-) 173
Juana Francisca (PENA) (1734-) 296
Juana Francisca Romana (1776-) .. 296
Maria 126, 139, 195
Maria Antonia..... 314
Maria Casilda (1738-) 45
Maria Cecilia Balvina (1780-)..... 250
Maria Concepcion..... 89
Maria Encarnacion (GUTIERREZ) .. 250
Maria Eusebia (RAMOS) (1745-) 250
Maria Gertrudis (GARZA)..... 173
Maria Ines (FLORES)..... 175
Maria Josefa..... 262
Maria Josefa (FUENTE) (1715-) 45, 173, 262, 263, 314
Maria Josefa Isidra (1774-).....173
Maria Lucia 242
Maria Margila (1775-) 250
Maria Petra (1747-).....234, 235
Maria Petra (1782-).....250
Maria Rosa (1744-) 263
Norata (CALDERON).....89
Pedro Joseph 296
Petra Francisca Alcantara (FUENTE) (1716-).....140
Rodrigo (1696-) 175, 235
Rosa Alexandra.....81, 272, 319
Sebastian 45, 173, 262, 263, 314
JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO
Geronima 4
LANDIN
Agustina (GOMEZ LAVALO) 224
Antonio 224
Jose Ignacio (1761-) 224
Josefa Alberta (1774-).....224
Juan 224
Juan Antonio (1779-).....224
Juan Jose (1754-) 224
Juan Joseph (1772-) 224
Maria Catarina Tomasa (SANCHEZ) (1745-).....224
Maria Isabel (1775-) 224
Maria Josefa (SENDEJA LLANAS) (1733-).....224
Maria Rosalia Juliana (1784-) 224
Maria Rosalia Pia (1777-) 224
LARA
Josefa 279
LAZO
Ana Felipa (ESTRADA) (1752-) 126
Antonio Basilio.....69
Francisco Javier (1772-) 126
Isabel Maria (QUINTANILLA) 321
Jose Antonio Ramon (1782-).....69
Jose Isidro (1782-) 126
Jose Nasario (1783-) 321
Joseph Benito (1769-) 69
Joseph Gorgonio (1776-) 126
Juan Paulino 321
Juana Francisca (1778-).....321
Juana Francisca (PASTRANA).....69
Luis Antonio.....69, 126, 127
Manuel Atanacio (1776-) 127
Maria Alvina (1780-).....127

Maria Carmen (1780-) 127
Maria Clara (ANDA) 69, 126, 127
Maria Dolores 225
Maria Ignacia Saladisao (1780-)..... 69
Maria Josefa (1790-)..... 321
Maria Josefa (REYNA) 321
Maria Margarita (1785-)..... 321
Maria Micaela (RAMOS) 69
Maria Rafaela (1778-)..... 126
Maria Trinidad (1770-) 126
mestizo Luis Antonio..... 126
mulato libre Joseph Hermeregildo . 321
Pedro Joseph (1775-) 126
Petra Dionicia (1779-)..... 321
LEAL
Maria Josefa..... 87
LEDESMA
Blas 258
Maria Estefana (ALVARADO)..... 258
Maria Ignacia 284
mestiza Maria Francisca (1754-)..... 258
LEON
Agustin Joseph Francisco (1751-) .. 142
Ana Juana 133
Ana Maria 161
Dorotea Margarita (1734-)..... 98
Gordiano (1788-) 143
Isabel (GARCIA)..... 142, 143
Joaquin..... 142
Jose Luciano Jesus (1811-) 143
Jose Maria Eleuterio (1786-) 143
Jose Maximo (1792-)..... 143
Jose Pablo Homobono (1813-) 143
Joseph..... 217, 245
Joseph Francisco Zenon (1773-).... 142, 143
Joseph Gabino Jesus (1777-)..... 142
Joseph Maria Julio (1790-)..... 143
Juan..... 87
Juan Bautista (1804-)..... 143
Juan Jose Joaquin (1772-) 142
Juan Pablo Jesus (1784-)..... 143
Juana (FLORES) 143, 144
Juana Maria (RAMON) (1731-) 142
Maria 216, 217
Maria (1743-1785) 15
Maria Antonia..... 75
Maria Bruna Trinidad (1774-)..... 142
Maria Clemencia (1806-)..... 143
Maria Gertrudis (MONTES).....260
Maria Gertrudis Locadia (1776-).....142
Maria Gerturdis (GONZALEZ)...217, 245
Maria Ignacia Tomasa (1795-) 143
Maria Josefa (LEAL) 87
Maria Josefa Simona (1779-) 143
Maria Petra (1783-).....143
Maria Rosalia.....245
Maria Rosalia (1815-).....143
Maria Rosalia (RENDON) (1768-1796) 75
Maria Severiana.....87
Maria Sostenes (1819-) 143
Maria Trinidad (FUENTE).....142
mestiza Maria Feliciana 260
mulata libre Maria Antonia.....63, 175
Nasario Celso (1817-).....143
Pablo.....144
Pedro 260
Rafaela (LOBO ACUNA).....98
Rosa (FARIAS) 143
Santiago 75
Santiago (1702-) 98
LESA
Alexo Carmen (1804-) 227
Ana Gertrudis (1747-).....192, 311
Ana Luisa Matilde (SAUCEDO) (1748-) 52
Ana Maria (MIRELES).....125
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ).....51
Buenaventura.....6, 54, 136, 206
castizo Diego 277
coyota Teodora Rosalia (1750-) ..85, 278
coyote Joseph Leonardo.....278, 279
Diego (1728-) 85, 277
Eleuteria (HERNANDEZ).....227
Francisca (GUZMAN).....277
Francisca Rosalia.....41, 71
Francisco Eusebio (1717-) .192, 227, 311
Ildefonsa Gertrudis (ANDA) (1722-) ...6, 54, 136, 206
Jacinta (GUAJARDO GARCIA)....52, 125
Jose Antonio (1780-) 278
Jose Cornelio (1814-).....228
Jose Dionicio (1811-) 228
Joseph Andres Pablo (1776-) 227
Joseph Antonio Desiderio.....51
Joseph Buenaventura 52
Joseph Diego (1757-) 278

Joseph Francisco (1775-) 52
Joseph Ignacio Isidro (1778-) 279
Joseph Joaquin 51, 125
Joseph Joaquin Melchor (1749-) 125
Joseph Luis (1753-) 278
Juan 52, 125
Juan Francisco (1774-) 227
Juana (SANCHEZ) 51, 125
Juana Gertrudis (SAUCEDO) (1758-) 278, 279
Juana Nepomucena (RAMOS) 277
Lucia (GALINDO) 192, 227, 311
Luzgarda (RAMOS MASCORRO) 85, 277
Maria Antonia Encarnacion (SAUCEDO) (1750-) 227
Maria Catalina 64, 136
Maria Elena (CARDENAS) (1756-) .. 278
Maria Gertrudis (1739-) 98, 279
Maria Ignacia (1775-) 278
Maria Jesus (1755-) 278
Maria Josefa 125
Maria Josefa Policarpa (1800-) 227
Maria Lusgarda (1809-) 227
Maria Nicolasa 230
Maria Rita 54
mestiza Juana Francisca (1745-) 6, 206
mestizo Joseph Ignacio 227
mestizo Joseph Joaquin (1752-) 278

LIENDO
Francisco 181
Jose Mariano (1780-) 123
Joseph Ignacio Torquato 122
Joseph Mariano (1775-) 122
Maria Encarnacion (GUAJARDO) ... 118
Maria Francisca (1792-) 118
Maria Hilaria Nepomucena (1806-) 118
Maria Ildefonsa (GARIBALDO) 122
Maria Manuela Candida (1776-) 122
Maria Salvadora Francisca Leonor Nepomucena (1801-) 118
Maria Teodora Laureana (POLANCO) (1768-) 181
Pedro Joseph 118

LIENDRO
Ana Maria (ARISPE) 122
Juan Antonio 122
Juan Joseph 118, 181
Maria Antonia (CEPEDA) 118, 181
Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (1727-) 312

LIMON
Maria Carmen 9

LINARES
Joaquin 232
Maria Antonia (ROMERO O VALLE) 233
Maria Loreto (RAMIREZ) 233
mulato esclavo Juan Valerio 232

LIZARRARAS CUELLAR
Ana Maria (1748-) 19, 107
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ) ... 199, 246, 307
Asencio 107, 175
Feliciana (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 287
Joseph Martin 199, 246, 307
Juan Antonio 74
Maria Ignacia (VRINDAIM) 107, 175
Maria Josefa Felis (1731-) 199
Maria Luisa 38, 215, 261
Nicolasa Rosalia (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) 74
Pedro 287

LLANES
Rita 165

LLERENA
Ana Jacinta (YBARRA) 284
Felipe Jesus (1780-) 285
Ignacio 284
Juan 284
Juana (SANCHEZ) 284

LOBO ACUNA
Ana Estefana (FUENTE) (1743-) 179
Diego 179, 285
Juan Joseph Virvo (1737-) 179
Leonor 198
Manuela (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 179, 285
Maria Dolores (SENDEJA) 179
Rafaela 98
Tomasa 225

LOBO GUERRERO
Agustin 94
Ana Ines (GALINDO) (1716-) 94
Ana Maria 43
Antonia Margarita (BALLESTEROS) (1702-) 22
Domingo 22
Geronima 58
Gertrudis 31, 285, 288, 323
Isabel Maria 141
Jose Leon (1776-) 303
Joseph Joaquin Antonio (1746-) 94

Joseph Melchor 303
Joseph Miguel (1760-) 303
Joseph Miguel Panfilo (1765-) 303
Juana Gertrudis (GOMEZ) (1768-) ... 94
Juana Josefa 22
Juana Teodora 303
Maria Andrea Felipa (1767-) 303
Maria Gertrudis 246
Maria Gertrudis Dominga (1761-) .. 303
Maria Josefa (DAVILA) (-1768) 303
Maria Rita Andrea (ARRIETA) 303
LOBO GUERRERO FERNANDEZ
Antonia Gregoria (GOMEZ GALVAN) (1715-) 141
Juan (1690-) 141, 303
Melchora (ELIZONDO) 303
LOERA
indio Juan Esteban 133
Juan Esteban 133
Juana Dios (CRUZ) 133
Juana Juliana 133
Maria Teresa Jesus (CASTILLO) (1754-) 133
LOPEZ
Ana Joaquina (ARCOS) 275
Ana Luisa (ARREDONDO) 259
Ana Maria (REFUGIO) 259
Ana Maria Faustina (RECIO LEON) 234, 236
Ana Maria Leocadia (HERNANDEZ) (1730-) 99
Cristina (1788-) 183
india Maria Josefa 193
indio Tomas 259
Isabel (ADAUTA) 183
Joseph Apolinario 275
Joseph Leonardo 183
Juan 9
Juan Antonio 99
Marcela 46
Maria Ancelma (1795-) 99
Maria Carmen (LIMON) 9
Maria Feliciana Alvina (1799-) 80
Maria Gertrudis Monica (1794-) 237
Maria Josefa Dolores (1796-) 237
Maria Petra (CUENCA) (1774-) 99
Marie Leocadia (MARTINEZ) 183
mestiza Maria Josefa 9
mulato Jose Maria 183
mulato libre Ignacio 234, 236
mulato libre Joseph Julian 275
Pascual Santos 193
Pascuala Ubalda (SANCHEZ) 193
Petra Pasquala (ALVARADO) 275
Vicente 99
LOPEZ BERLANGA
Antonio Salvador (1735-) 29
Ignacia (AGUILAR) 43
Juan 43
Juan Manuel (1737-) 32
Juana Margarita (CEPEDA) 29
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 33
Maria Manuela Guadalupe (VALDEZ) (1711-) 29, 32
Maria Teresa (FLORES) (1744-) 33
Mateo 29, 32
LOPEZ LARA
Ana Maria Josefa (1750-) 238
Francisco 238
Maria Josefa Jesus (MONTES OCA) (1729-) 238
LOPEZ NAVA
Francisca 275
Jose Antonio 80
Maria Ignacia (CEPEDA) 80
LORENTE
Ana Maria (GALINDO) 140
Manuel 140
Maria Vicenta 140
LOYA
Ana Gertrudis (1770-) 46
Ana Maria Gertrudis (PADILLA) ... 45, 46
Jose Primo Feliciano (1806-) 66
Josefa Bernarda (1768-) 65
Joseph Manuel (1773-) 46
Juan Josefa Jesus (1775-) 65
Juan Joseph (1771-) 46
Juan Joseph Victorino (1768-) 46
Juana 293
Maria Facunda (1775-) 65
Maria Gerarda Monica (1770-) 65
Maria Gertrudis 65, 66
Maria Gertrudis (1780-) 66
Maria Josefa (MORALES) 46
Maria Juliana (MUNIZ) 65, 66
mestiza Maria Julia 46
morisco Joseph Ignacio (1771-) ... 65, 66

mulata libre Maria Nicolasa Trinidad 46
mulata libre Rosalia 293
mulata Maria Josefa (1732-) 24
mulato libre Pedro Joseph 45, 46
mulato Pedro..... 46
LOZA
Maria Manuela (1778-)..... 127
Maria Trinidad (RAMOS)..... 127
mestizo Santiago Magdaleno (1750-) 127
Pedro Joseph Maximo (1772-)..... 127
LOZADA
Francisca..... 105
LOZANO
Ana Maria 256
india Maria Faustina Carmen..... 15
Pasquala (SUSTAITA)..... 15
Salvador Pasqual..... 15
LUCIO
Maria Ignacia (RESENDEZ)..... 277
mestiza Juana Maria..... 277, 317
Vicente Ferrel..... 277
LUGO
Clara Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ) (1729-)..... 280, 302
coyota Josefa 84, 85
Jose Eulogio (1788-)..... 280
Joseph Antonio (1751-)..... 280
Joseph Benito..... 66
Joseph Ignacio Saturnino (1776-) .. 280
Joseph Maria (1763-)..... 65, 66
Juana 74
Maria Gertrudis (LOYA)..... 65, 66
Maria Guadalupe (GUAJARDO) (1750-)..... 280
Maria Josefa (1785-)..... 280
Maria Marcela (DURAN)..... 66
Maria Rafaela (1786-)..... 280
Maria Saturnina Carmen (1794-) 66
mestiza Maria Gertrudis 302
Pedro..... 280, 302
Vicenta Isidora (1797-)..... 66
LUJAN
Francisca Leonarda (1714-)..... 117, 126
LUNA
Ana Maria 145, 221
Ana Petra (1798-) 6
Antonio (1798-) 176
Ascensio 133
Feliciana (1802-).....176
Gregoria (GARCIA) (1735-) 5
india Maria Guadalupe 277, 317
indio Eusebio Tadeo.....146, 205
Jose Claudio (1777-) 317
Jose Francisco (1784-) 317
Jose Ignacio 5
Jose Ignacio Teofilo (1806-) 6
Joseph.....176, 194, 231
Joseph Blas.....260
Juan Antonio Mariano (1807-) 176
Juan Jose Secundino (1792-) 5
Juana (RODRIGUEZ) 133
Juana Dionicia (RODRIGUEZ).....317
Juana Francisca (ROJAS) 39
Juana Francisca (VEGA).....147, 205
Juana Gertrudis (PALACIOS)....277, 317
Juana Manuela (AGUIRRE) 133
Juana Santos 147, 205
Lazaro (1799-) 176
Loreta 41
Marcos 260
Maria Dolores (GOMEZ).....176, 194, 231
Maria Feliciana (LEON) 260
Maria Francisca Javiera Concepcion (1801-).....6
Maria Gertrudis Serapia (1774-).....317
Maria Gregoria Urbana (1796-) 6
Maria Jacinta 123, 168, 173
Maria Josefa (ESQUIVEL).....260
Maria Josefa (FLORES) 176
Maria Josefa (SEGUIN).....5
Maria Josefa Santos (1785-).....317
Maria Juana (1794-) 5
Maria Juliana (MALDONADO) 147
Maria Margarita Bernarda (1809-) ..176
Maria Simona 229
Maria Teresa (FLORES) (1732-).....42
Mariana (FERNANDEZ).....176
mestiza Maria Guadalupe 194, 231
mestiza Maria Josefa 66
mestizo Francisco Javier 42
mestizo Juan 277, 317
mestizo Pedro 176
morisca Maria Trinidad.....41, 42
mulata libre Maria Dolores.....39
mulato libre Cayetano 176
mulato libre Juan Laurencio.....133

mulato libre Pedro Francisco (1733-) 5
Pedro Jose Jesus (1806-) 176
Petra Gertrudis 133
Santiago 39
MALDONADO
Ana Jesus (1774-) 167
Ana Maria Santos (1746-) 52, 53, 291
Asencio 167
Diego 147, 319
Isabel Maria (ARREDONDO) 167
Jose (1781-) 167
Jose Francisco Marcos (1782-) 167
Joseph 318
Juan Domingo 53, 291
Juana Dios (BERNAL) 83, 144
Juana Josefa (GARCIA) 167
Maria (SANCHEZ) 147, 319
Maria Dolores 318
Maria Gertrudis 319
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA) 53, 291
Maria Javiera (1744-) 144
Maria Juliana 147
Maria Magdalena (1740-) 83
Maria Olaya (CHAVEZ) 318
mestiza Maria Acension 318
Pedro 83, 144
Pedro Antonio (1745-) 167
MALTA
Maria Antonia 122
MARIA
Pasquala 124
MARINES
Catalina 147
Juana Josefa 80
MARMOLEJO
Joseph Antonio 139
Juan Antonio 139
Maria Ignacia (RODRIGUEZ) 139
Petra Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) 139
MARQUEZ
Feliciana (CIPRES) 15
indio Juan Antonio 15
Joseph 15
Maria Faustina Carmen (LOZANO) 15
Petra 136
MARROQUIN
Jose Eduardo (1803-) 31
Jose Florentino (1813-) 31
Jose Manuel 31
Jose Maria 99
Jose Maria (1801-) 30
Jose Pablo (1815-) 31
Jose Toribio (1821-) 31
Joseph Ascencio (1735-) 30
Juan Antonio (1799-) 30
Juan Jose (1780-) 30
Juana Maria Eusebia (PEREZ MOYA) (1742-) 30
Maria Antonia (1811-) 31
Maria Cayetana (VALDEZ) (1752-) 99
Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa (VALDEZ) (1777-) 30
Maria Josefa Bacilia (1808-) 31
Maria Luzgarda (1754-) 95
Maria Manuela (1777-) 99
Maria Marcela (1818-) 31
MARTINEZ
Ana Maria Angel 121
Francisca Manuela (ORTIZ) 183
Josefa 209
Joseph Domingo (1790-) 8
Joseph Luciano (1795-) 8
Joseph Manuel 183
Juana (PALACIOS) 152
Juana Bautista (CEPEDA) 7, 8
Juana Maria 110
Leonarda Francisca 164
Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ) (1751-) 183
Maria Dorotea (1793-) 8
Maria Guillerma (1792-) 183
Maria Lucia 308
Maria Nicolasa (JARAMILLO) 319
Marie Leocadia 183
mestiza Maria Luciana 319
mestiza Maria Lusgarda 152
mestizo Joseph Matias 183
Miguel 152
Miguel Antonio 319
mulato libre Jose Ignacio 7, 8
MARTINEZ GUAJARDO
Felipe Santiago (1707-) 117, 126
Francisca Leonarda (LUJAN) (1714-) 117, 126
Juan (1709-) 15
Juana Francisca (ALCALA) 15
Maria Ana 126
Nicolasa Rosalia 74

MARTINEZ LOYA
Juana Nepomucena (POZO)..... 65
Maria Josefa (FLORES CASTRO) 24, 65, 105
Maria Josefa Gertrudis (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) (1739-) 65
mulata Francisca Javiera 105
mulata Juana Catalina 24
mulato libre Joseph..... 24, 65, 105
mulato libre Pedro..... 65
MARTINEZ SOTOMAYOR
Sebastiana 309
MASSIAS
indio Pablo Marcelo 104
Ines Quiteria (VALLEJO)..... 104
Maria Josefa Polonia (ARRATIA) (1749-)..... 104
Pasqual 104
MATA
Ana Maria Josefa (1748-)..... 102, 106
Bartola Efigenia 260
Francisco Javier..... 106
Jose..... 98
Joseph..... 52, 259
Juana Maria Gertrudis (PENA) (1725-) 106
Maria (SAN MIGUEL)..... 52, 259
Maria Gertrudis 98
Maria Gertrudis (SAN MIGUEL) 98
Maria Tomasa..... 52, 259
MATEOS OCANA
Ines..... 306
MAYA TREVINO
Josefa (-1736) 50
MEDINA
Ana Quiteria (JIMENEZ) (1729-) 323
Geronima (CAMURLIN)..... 323
indio Grabiel 323
Maria Guadalupe..... 323
mulato libre Juan..... 323
MEDRANO
esclava Lorenza..... 29
mulata libre Maria Rosa..... 170
MENCHACA
Ana Maria 272
coyota Maria Rosalia 75
Esteban..... 132, 305, 309
Joseph Antonio 217
Joseph Mariano 185, 310
Juan Antonio 75, 272
Juana Maria.....174
Maria Guadalupe (RODRIGUEZ) 132, 305, 309
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1775-)...186, 310
Maria Magdalena (GARZA) 217
Maria Micaela (MIRAMONTES)...75, 272
Maria Teresa Encarnacion (1749-)..309
Maria Trinidad (CEPEDA).....185, 310
mestiza Maria Felipa 132, 304, 305
MENCHACA SORIANO
Antonia (GONZALEZ MAYA) 185, 310
Domingo 185, 310
Isabel Maria Concepcion (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1736-) 185
Juan Joseph Domingo (1775-) 185
MENDEZ
Juana Andrea.....42
Maria Jesus (FLORES) 260
Maria Lorenza.....256
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis 260
Pedro Joseph 260
MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO
Ana (RODRIGUEZ).....45
Joseph.....45
mestiza Eufracia Gertrudis...45, 51, 134, 148
MENDOZA
Ana Maria Feliciana (1775-) 231
Efigenio.....9
Isidro 230
Joseph Francisco 230
Joseph Isidoro (1777-).....231
Joseph Rafael (1786-) 231
Juana Maria Gertrudis (GUTIERREZ) (1753-).....230
Maria Encarnacion 9, 35, 207
Maria Gertrudis (SAMARRON).....230
Maria Lucia Luz (1780-).....231
Maria Micaela (1785-) 231
Polonia (BAIZ).....9
MENESES
Juliana.....189
MESA
Ana Lucia Benito 103, 104
MESQUIA
india Maria Guadalupe 82
indio Felipe Santiago.....82, 196
indio Juan Marcleo.....196

Juana Josefa (RIVERA) 196
Maria Josefa (VASQUEZ) 82, 196
MESTA
Ana Rosalia Felipe (GARCIA) (1740-) 242
Joseph Joaquin (1734-) 242
Juan Jose..... 242
Maria Luisa (ARISPE)..... 242
Rosalia Gertrudis Marcelina (1737-) 83
MIRAMONTES
Juana Dios 90
Maria Micaela 75, 272
MIRELES
Ana Dominga Estefana (1800-)..... 246
Ana Jesus (1729-) 56
Ana Maria 125
Claudio Jose Matias (1799-)..... 246
Jose Agustin Quintin (1791-)..... 246
Jose Martin Jesus (1804-)..... 246
Juana (SANCHEZ)..... 245
Juana Maria (1776-)..... 235, 245
Maria Ana Quintina (1789-)..... 245
Maria Antonia (1793-)..... 246
Maria Dionicia (1782-)..... 235, 245, 246
Maria Eulalia Simona (1811-)..... 246
Maria Gertrudis Rosalia (RECIO LEON) (1747-)..... 234, 235, 245
Maria Ignacia (1778-)..... 235, 245
Maria Lucas (1797-) 246
Maria Manuela (1796-)..... 246
Maria Rosalia (LEON)..... 245
Tomas Francisco (1744-) ... 234, 235, 245
MOARRAS
india Maria Antonia Carmel (1735-) 170
MOLANO
Geronima..... 199
india Maria Antonia..... 21
indio Manuel..... 21, 79
Josefa (VALDEZ) 21
Juana Francisca..... 245
Juana Gertrudis 79
Maria Petrona (BRISENO)..... 79
MOLINA
Bernardo 250
Maria Antonia Margarita (1751-) 250
Maria Petra (GARCIA) 250
Petra..... 99
MONTALVO
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1795-).....298
Maria Lugarda (CARVAJAL RODRIGUEZ) (1764-).....298
mestiza Clara (1706-).....63
mulato Juan Dios (1758-) 298
MONTEMAYOR
Ana Jesus (MIRELES) (1729-).....56
Francisco Javier (1719-) 56
MONTES
Maria Gertrudis 260
MONTES OCA
Maria Josefa Jesus (1729-).....238
MORA
Ana Maria (FLORES) 76, 88
Bernarda Margarita (OSUNA CORTEZ) 199
coyote Juan Manuel (1739-).....76
Dioncio.....44, 124
Domingo 199
Efigenia.....93
Gertrudis.....72
Joseph Miguel (1767-) 44
Juan 76, 88
Juana Francisca Javiera (1729-) 166, 316
Juana Geromina.....29
Maria (SANCHEZ SAUCEDO).....29, 44
Maria Guadalupe (MORALES) (1750-) 199
Maria Ildefonsa (CERDA).....76
Maria Isabel (ARRIOLA).....44, 124
Maria Josefa.....44, 123, 124
Maria Juana Catalina (1769-).....44
mestizo Diego.....29, 44
mestizo Luis 199
Teodora.....88
MORALES
Ana Camila.....32
Ana Gertrudis (1795-).....22
Ana Gertrudis (FLORES ABREGO) 126, 177, 230
Ana Josefa (1750-).....189
Ana Juana Guadalupe (RECIO LEON) (1750-).....199, 201, 234, 235, 314
Ana Maria (FLORES) 36, 115, 189
Ana Maria (LOBO GUERRERO).....43
Ana Petra 201
Ana Petra (PENA).....59, 199, 200
Ana Rosalia (1756-) 199, 305

Andres Maria 199, 201, 234, 236, 314
Antonia Margarita 131
Antonio Victoriano (1732-) 199, 304
Bernarda (1787-) 191
Capitan Andres 198
Capitan Juan Antonio 131, 266
Catalina (MARINES) 147
Diego 126, 177, 230
Eleuterio Juan 176
Francisca 81, 121
Francisca Antonia (GALINDO) (1708-) 57, 59, 63, 108, 199, 236, 304, 314
Francisca Javiera Guadalupe (1753-) 230
indio Eleuterio Juan 206
indio Juan Javier 147
indio Vicente Mateo 176
Isabel Maria (1766-) 315
Jose Luis (1774-) 190
Jose Maria (1756-) 190
Jose Maria (1771-) 191
Jose Maria Roman (1789-) 191
Jose Narciso (1782-) 201
Jose Tomas 95
Josefa (ALEJANDRO) 282
Joseph Agustin (1766-) 190
Joseph Agustin (1768-) 191
Joseph Antonio (1763-) 190
Joseph Antonio (1765-) 201
Joseph Antonio (1771-) 201
Joseph Antonio (1778-) 126
Joseph Antonio Ildefonso (1762-) ... 190
Joseph Bernardo 22
Joseph Bernardo (1776-) 191
Joseph Bernardo (1779-) ... 201, 236, 314
Joseph Cayetano 199, 201
Joseph Cristobal (1754-) 199, 305
Joseph Eusebio (1747-) 189, 191
Joseph Francisco Tilano (1765-) 190
Joseph Guadalupe (1773-) 191
Joseph Guadalupe (1778-) 201
Joseph Ignacio Esmeregildo (1770-) 126
Joseph Jesus (1777-) 201, 236, 314
Joseph Joaquin 81, 121
Joseph Joaquin Candelaria (1740-) 126
Joseph Julian Eusebio (1768-) 190
Joseph Luciano (1773-) 201
Joseph Luis 147
Joseph Marcos Jesus (1777-) 59, 201
Joseph Martin (1735-) 189
Joseph Ramon (1772-) 190
Joseph Vicente (1764-) 190
Juan 189
Juan Antonio 36, 115, 189
Juan Antonio (1732-) 189, 190
Juan Buenaventura 88
Juan Javier 43, 77, 78, 315
Juan Joseph 59, 199, 200
Juan Joseph (1770-) 59, 200
Juan Marcos ..57, 59, 63, 81, 108, 121, 198, 236, 304, 314
Juan Nepomuceno (1764-) 77
Juana 67, 108, 199, 200
Juana Dios (RAMIREZ ARELLANO) .81, 121
Juana Francisca (VALDEZ) (1747-) ..88
Juana Francisca Trinidad (1761-) ..200, 305
Juana Gertrudis (1772-) 59, 201
Juana Maria Dolores (1774-) 77, 78
Juana Nicolasa (GUILLERMO) (1732-) 22
Juliana (MENESES) 189
Justo (1769-) 201
Leonor (LOBO ACUNA) 198
Luis Ramon (1734-) 189
Manuel Rafael (1739-) 189, 191
Maria (CANDELARIA) 206
Maria (PADILLA) 189
Maria Alvina (1773-) 206
Maria Ana (MARTINEZ GUAJARDO) 126
Maria Andrea 50, 52, 56, 66
Maria Catarina (TREVINO) 131, 266
Maria Cayetana (1777-) 191
Maria Cayetana (SALINAS) (1738-) 189, 190
Maria Cecilia ((---)) 176
Maria Dolores 308
Maria Dolores Sirilda (1783-) ...201, 236, 314
Maria Dorotea (1775-) 191
Maria Encarnacion 14, 115
Maria Encarnacion (HERNANDEZ) ...95
Maria Francisca Marcela (SALINAS) (1734-) 189, 190

Maria Gertrudis 38, 104, 113, 125, 199, 200
Maria Gertrudis (1774-) 126
Maria Gertrudis Eleuteria (1777-) .. 201
Maria Gertrudis Manuela (1745-)... 177
Maria Gregoria (BORREGO)..... 199, 304
Maria Guadalupe..... 34, 322
Maria Guadalupe (1750-) 57, 199
Maria Ignacia (GUTIERREZ) . 77, 78, 315
Maria Ignacia (SALINAS) (1740-).... 189, 191
Maria Ines (1751-)..... 60
Maria Josefa..... 201
Maria Josefa (1727-)..... 17, 31, 266, 323
Maria Josefa (1775-)..... 199
Maria Josefa (CRUZ)..... 147
Maria Josefa (ESPINOSA) 189, 191
Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ)..... 190
Maria Josefa (RIO) (1769-) 77
Maria Josefa (ROBLEDO) 206
Maria Josefa Encarnacion (CANTU) (1754-)..... 189, 191
Maria Josefa Felis (LIZARRARAS CUELLAR) (1731-)..... 199
Maria Josefa Gergoria (1775-)..... 201
Maria Josefa Joaquina (CARVAJAL) (1743-)..... 199, 201
Maria Josefa Trinidad..... 43
Maria Juana (1781-)..... 191
Maria Juana Nepomucena (1778-). 190
Maria Juliana 189
Maria Leonarda (1766-)..... 191
Maria Lucia (1775-) 59, 201
Maria Luisa (GARCIA)..... 22
Maria Manuela Dimetra (1779-)..... 201
Maria Marcela (1754-)..... 190
Maria Margarita (VALLE) 189
Maria Micaela (HERNANDEZ) 88
Maria Pasquala 165
Maria Petra..... 63, 199
Maria Rita Dolores (1747-)..... 11, 122
Maria Salome (ABREGO) 189
Maria Teresa Jesus (1752-)..... 114, 115, 190, 191
Maria Tomasa (1760-)..... 36, 190, 192
Maria Tomasa (1779-)..... 191
Maria Trindad (GOMEZ)..... 176
Maria Victoriana..... 88
mestiza Maria Jesus..... 202, 282
mestiza Maria Josefa 46
mulato libre Jose Julian.....22
mulato libre Maximiliano 88
Pedro Jose Marcos (1759-).....200, 305
Pedro Joseph (1737-).....189, 190
Pedro Joseph Andres (1717-).....282
Ramon.....201
Tiburcio 189
MORALES APESTECHEA
Joaquin.....11, 60, 122
Maria Francisca (RUIZ OCON).....11, 60, 122
MORALES MARRUFO
Geronima Luz (GARCIA) 320
indio Joseph Jacinto.....320
Juan 320
Maria Isabel (VASQUEZ).....320
MORAN
Antonio 275
Francisca (LOPEZ NAVA).....275
Francisco Javier 275
Maria Carmen (CARDENAS).....275
MORENO
coyota Margarita.....186
Juana 47
Juana Petra (RAMON).....321
Maria (REYES).....321
Maria Andrea.....290
Maria Gertrudis 188, 323
mestizo Julian Ramon.....321
mulata libre Juana Maria 229
Pedro Joseph 321
MORILLO
india Maria Francisca.....232
Nicolasa (RUEDAS) 232
Salvador Cristobal 232
MOYEDA
Antonia (SAN MIGUEL) 14
Felipe.....14
Lucas.....13, 14
Maria Antonia Seferina (1785-) 14
Maria Gertrudis (ALDACO) 13, 14
MUNIZ
Juan Joseph Justo.....111
mestiza Maria Gertrudis.....256
mestiza Maria Juliana.....65, 66
mulata libre Maria Josefa 111
Paulina Manuela (SANCHEZ).....111
MUNOZ

Luisa 314
NARRO
Antonia Margarita Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) (1737-) 28
Jose Faustino Jesus (1804-) 28
Jose Manuel Jesus (1768-) 27, 28
Jose Remigio Merced (1801-) 28
Juan Jose Anselmo (1799-) 28
Juan Jose Francisco Ildefonso (1736-) 28
Juan Joseph Gumesindo (1795-) 28
Maria Dolores (RODRIGUEZ) 27, 28
Maria Rosa Antonia (1726-) 299
Matias (1807-) 28
Silvestre (1796-) 28
NAVARRO
Catarina (VILLARREAL) 40
Luisa 81, 242, 311
Maria Guadalupe 40
Ramon 40
NEIRA
Maria Nicolasa (1740-) 296
NERI
Nicolasa 28
NINO
Maria Precilda 164
NITRIA
Maria Gertrudis 86
NOLASCO
Maria Isabel (CAMARENA) 164
Maria Rogelia (AGUILERA) 164
mulato libre Joseph Antonio 164
NORIEGA
adopted Lazaro Jose 192, 311
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ) (1724-) .. 192, 311
Maria Magdalena Gertrudis (1743-) 192, 311
NUIN
Joseph Alberto (1772-) 97
Joseph Antonio Valentin (1778-) 97
Juana Manuela (SANCHEZ) (1742-) 97
Maria Dominga (SOSAYA) 97
Maria Josefa 97
Martin 97
Nicolas 97
NUNCIO
Ana Maria (CERDA) 35
Ana Maria (GOMEZ) 10, 159, 207
Crispin (1814-) 160
india Maria Francisca Gorgonia (1794-) 159
indio Jose Antonio 159
Jose Jesus Roman (1802-) 159
Jose Julian (1797-) 159
Jose Luis (1804-) 159
Jose Silverio (1789-) 159
Jose Timoteo (1807-) 159
Juan 149
Juan (1809-) 159
Juana Francisca (ABALOS) 149
Juana Margarita (1799-) 159
Maria Ana Antonia (1762-) 149
Maria Angel Trinidad (1811-) 159
Maria Catarina (1724-) 88, 313
Maria Ildefonsa (1778-) 35
Maria Josefa (GUZMAN) 159
Maria Micaela Maurica (REYES) (1735-) 148, 149
morisca Juana Ildefonsa 9, 10, 42, 207
mulato libre Domingo 10, 159, 207
mulato libre Joseph Matias (1750-) .. 35
mulato libre Pedro 148, 149
NUNEZ
Candida Agustina (1751-) 242
Jose Luis Jesus 136, 137
Joseph 242
Joseph Guadalupe (1785-) 137
Luisa (NAVARRO) 242
Maria Francisca 65
Maria Gertrudis Dolores (FUENTE) (1738-) 137
Maria Vicenta (SALAS) 136, 137
mestizo Matias Manuel 137
OJEDA
mestiza Francisca Javiera 304
OLAGA
esclava Juana Maria 260
OLGUIN
Diego Ignacio (1752-) 53
Joseph Antonio 53
Manuel Maximo (1768-) 53
Maria Javiera Trinidad (1746-) 53
Maria Jesus (GUADIANA) 53
Maria Josefa (PEREZ) 53
OLIVA
Antonio Eduardo (1795-) 113
Jose Gordiano (1798-) 113

Maria Gertrudis Carmen (VALDEZ) (1773-) ... 112, 113
Pedro Jose (1794-) ... 113
Vicente ... 112, 113
OLIVARES
Ana Maria ... 145
Ana Maria (LUNA) ... 145, 221
Blas ... 6
coyote Joseph Nasario ... 145
Dominga ... 6, 13, 187
Feliciana ... 250
Feliciana Jesus ... 158
Jose Geronimo Jesus (1808-) ... 145
Jose Marcos Jesus (1792-) ... 145
Jose Maria Casildo (1780-) ... 145
Joseph Francisco (1786-) ... 221
Joseph Julian (1775-) ... 225
Juan Agustin (1771-) ... 145
Juan Jose Cresencio (1789-) ... 145
Juana Francisca Tilana (1779-) ... 221
Juana Gertrudis (PAZ) ... 225
Maria (GUZMAN) ... 6
Maria Antonia (1773-) ... 225
Maria Candelaria ... 309
Maria Catalina Gertrudis (DURAN) (1749-) ... 221
Maria Geronima Remigia (1783-) ... 145
Maria Ignacia ... 219
Maria Josefa (FLORES) ... 145
Maria Josefa Crecencia (1782-) ... 221
mestizo Sebastian ... 145, 221
mulato libre Joseph Simon (1737-) 221
mulato libre Pedro Joseph Cayetano (1744-) ... 225
mulato Matias (1713-) ... 225
Tomasa (LOBO ACUNA) ... 225
OLLERVIDES
Maria Trinidad ... 161
ORDONEZ
Maria Gertrudis ... 124
ORTEGA
Joseph Ramon ... 219
Maria Ignacia (OLIVARES) ... 219
Maria Zapopa ... 43
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis ... 43
ORTIZ
Ana Luisa (CUELLAR) (1773-) ... 74
Antonia ... 232
coyota Juana Margarita ... 84
Francisca Manuela ... 183
Gertrudis ... 187
Josefa (LARA) ... 279
Josefa Patricia ... 155
Juan Pedro ... 74
Juan Tomas ... 74
Juana Francisca (CAMURLIN) ... 84
Maria Anastacia ... 279
Maria Dolores ((---)) ... 155
Maria Francisca ... 41
Maria Isabel (SOLIS) (1734-) ... 265
Mateo ... 84, 155
mulata libre Gertrudis ... 265
mulato libre Mateo Cayetano ... 265
Paulin ... 279
Rosalia (GUERRA) ... 74
ORTIZ OTHEO
Francisco ... 180
Jose Nazario ... 180
Maria Antonia Dorotea (ACUNA) (1774-) ... 180
Maria Teodora Margila (PADILLA) (1749-) ... 180
OSUNA
Ana Gertrudis Juliana (1752-) ... 215
Ana Maria ... 186
Anastacia (VALDEZ) (1744-) ... 310
Francisca Javiera (CUELLAR) ... 312
Gertrudis (GARCIA) ... 123, 215
Joseph ... 186
Joseph Antonio ... 86, 312
Joseph Bernardo ... 4
Joseph Gregorio ... 123, 215
Joseph Ignacio Narciso (1772-) ... 44, 123, 124
Joseph Joaquin ... 44, 123
Joseph Joaquin Inocencio (1775-) ... 123
Juan ... 310
Juan Joseph Rafael (1770-) ... 123
Juana Francisca Rosaria (1794-) ... 44, 124
Juana Gerarda (1757-) ... 312
Juana Gertrudis (1736-) ... 4
Maria Antonia Claudia (1795-) ... 44, 124
Maria Encarnacion (BONILLA) ... 4
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES) ... 44, 123
Maria Gertrudis (NITRIA) ... 86
Maria Josefa ... 186
Maria Josefa (MORA) ... 44, 123, 124

Maria Josefa Rosalia (1783-) 123, 124
mestiza Maria 86, 186
mestiza Maria Gertrudis 310
Pedro Jose Jesus (1798-)..... 44, 124
OSUNA CHAVARIA
Micaela..... 194
OSUNA CORTEZ
mestiza Bernarda Margarita..... 199
OSUNA ECHAVARRIA
Juana Geromina (MORA)..... 29
Manuel Jesus (1728-) 29
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA)..... 29
Maria Jacinta..... 29
Nicolas..... 29
Nicolasa (CAVAZOS) 29
OTEISA
Jose Remigio 135, 136
Maria Jesus Dorotea (VELASCO) (1773-)..... 135, 136
Maria Martina (ESCHANDI) 136
Maria Monte Carmelo (1792-) 136
Pedro..... 136
OYARVIDES
Ana Maria Luisa (1724-) 22, 290
Joaquin..... 105
Joseph..... 174
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) 22
Juana Maria..... 105
Juana Maria (MENCHACA) 174
Juana Maria Rosalia 174
Maria Lucia (AYALA)..... 105
Simon 22
PADILLA
adopted Maria Gertrudis 84, 85
adopted mulato libre Jose Antonio Lucas 114, 115, 190, 191
Agustin..... 55, 113, 177
Ana Maria (GUTIERREZ) (1745-) 45, 47
Ana Maria Gertrudis 45, 46
Ana Rosalia Florentina (1777-)..... 47
Anastacio..... 113
Anastacio (1764-) 46
Angela (FARIAS)..... 55, 113, 177
Angelina..... 8, 271
Barbara Gertrudis..... 16
Bernarda (FLORES) (1715-)..... 219
Cayetano 88
Cristobal..... 233
Eufracia Gertrudis (MENDEZ TOVAR HIDALGO) 45, 51, 134, 148
Francisca Javeria (RINCON) 233
Francisco.....45, 47, 88
Francisco Antonio Gabino (1773-).....45
Francisco Javier (1744-) 114
Gerardo (1770-) 47
Jose Eduardo.....115, 191
Jose Eulogio Benigno (1801-) 71, 116
Jose Fructuoso Nepomuceno (1801-) 71, 116
Jose Ignacio Jesus (1791-).....70, 116
Jose Jesus Anestino (1795-) 71, 116
Jose Joaquin Leandro (1740-) 45, 46
Jose Manuel Eduardo (1795-) 220
Jose Marcos 41
Jose Nicolas (1810-) 71, 116
Jose Ramon.....40, 41
Jose Ramon (1796-) 71, 116
Josefa Carmen (1762-) 45
Joseph.....45, 51, 134, 148
Joseph Alexo (1770-).....69, 70, 115
Joseph Antonio 14, 70, 114, 191
Joseph Antonio (1769-).....113
Joseph Antonio Clemente (1776-) 16
Joseph Antonio Cruz (1794-) 16
Joseph Cristobal.....236
Joseph Eusebio (1772-) 47
Joseph Francisco 154
Joseph Francisco (1768-) 47
Joseph Francisco (1772-) 178
Joseph Jesus (1771-).....113
Joseph Jesus (1783-).....47
Joseph Joaquin Sotero (1778-).....46
Joseph Lorenzo (1744-).....177
Joseph Luis (1774-).....16
Juan Cristobal (1725-) 15
Juan Felipe Jesus (1767-).....45, 48
Juan Jose 16
Juan Joseph (1770-) 46
Juan Nepomuceno (1771-).....45
Juan Nepomuceno (1773-).....113
Juan Nepomuceno (1798-).....71, 116
Juana 45, 47, 134
Juana (1769-) 45
Juana (FLORES VALDEZ) 45
Juana Josefa (HERNANDEZ).....45, 47
Juana Magarita.....55
Juana Maria.....234, 236

Juana Maria (ESPINOSA) 15, 114, 154
Macedonio (1788-)..... 47
Manuel..... 249
Marcela (1720-)..... 129, 137, 157
Maria 189
Maria (YBARRA)..... 45, 46
Maria Andrea (RECIO LEON) 172
Maria Antonia (CRUZ)..... 249
Maria Antonia (ESPINA) 170
Maria Antonia Celedina (BRISENO) (1745-)..... 85
Maria Antonia Trinidad (1754-)..... 45
Maria Casilda (JIMENEZ) (1738-)..... 45
Maria Catarina (SAUCEDO) (1752-) 70, 114
Maria Eufracia (1767-) 46
Maria Faustina..... 45, 47, 148
Maria Francisca..... 15
Maria Francisca (ORTIZ)..... 41
Maria Gertrudis 115, 191
Maria Gertrudis (1775-) 47
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ CASTILLO) 88
Maria Gertrudis (RAMIREZ)..... 114, 191
Maria Gertrudis (ZERTUCHE)..... 15
Maria Gertrudis Manuela (MORALES) (1745-)..... 177
Maria Guadalupe (AGUILAR)..... 154
Maria Ignacia (1771-)..... 88
Maria Ignacia (DAVILA) (1765-)..... 177
Maria Ignacia (RAMOS) (1766-) ... 45, 48
Maria Ignacia Petronila (FLORES) (1774-)..... 69, 70, 115, 116
Maria Jesus (1793-)..... 48
Maria Jesus Alvina (1773-) 88
Maria Jesus Francito (1792-)..... 219
Maria Josefa (1754-)..... 172
Maria Josefa (1759-)..... 15
Maria Josefa (ARISPE) (1734-)..... 236
Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ)..... 88
Maria Josefa Adauta (1772-) 115
Maria Josefa Cresencia (1786-) 47
Maria Loreto Rosario (1803-)..... 71, 116
Maria Lugarda (1746-)..... 14, 114, 115
Maria Manuela (1772-) 47
Maria Marcela Jesus (1777-)..... 114
Maria Margarita (1790-)..... 178
Maria Micaela 234, 236
Maria Monica..... 41
Maria Nieves (PINA ORTEGA).....219
Maria Petra (RODRIGUEZ).....16
Maria Rafaela Jesus Ines (1799-) 71, 116
Maria Rita.....213
Maria Rosa (GUTIERREZ).....14, 114
Maria Simona (1762-).....46
Maria Teodora Margila (1749-) 180
Maria Teresa 114, 115
Maria Teresa (1766-).....47
Maria Teresa Jesus (MORALES) (1752-).....114, 115, 190, 191
Maria Trinidad (1797-) 16
Maria Victoriana (QUINTOBERNAL) .40
Maria Victoriana Encarnacion (SANCHEZ) (1748-).....113
Mariano Jose (1799-).....16
mestiza Ana Maria 233
mestiza Josefa.....131, 187, 284
mestiza Maria Gertrudis.....169, 170
mestizo Pedro Joseph 219
morisca Maria Jesus.....46
morisca Maria Josefa Sebastiana.....45, 46, 51
morisco Joseph Tomas.....85
mulata libre Maria Luisa Catalina (1749-).....249
Pedro Jose Alcantara (1793-).....70, 116
Rosalia (GUAJARDO) 15
Tomas.....170
Vicente 15, 114, 154, 172
PALACIOS
Ana Teodora.....56
india Juana Gertrudis.....277, 317
Jose Victor (1799-).....206
Juan 205
Juana 152, 317
Juana Gregoria 54
Maria Cecilia (1801-).....206
Maria Josefa (MUNIZ) 111
Maria Juliana (1791-).....206
Maria Juliana (RODRIGUEZ) 111
Maria Lazara (SANCHEZ) 117
Maria Marcelina.....116
Maria Pasquala (SANCHEZ).....205
Maria Patricia (1804-).....206
Maria Rosa (GONZALEZ) 205
morisco Jose Antonio.....205
mulato libre Prudencio.....111

Prudencio 116
Toribio 111
PANTOJA
Francisco Javier 120, 259
indio Joseph Antonio 120, 259
Joseph Francisco (1776-) 120, 259
Juana Gregoria (ESCOBAR) 120, 259
Maria Gertrudis (1788-) 120, 259
Maria Gertrudis (YNGLES) 120, 259
Maria Tomasa (CRUZ) 120, 259
PARTIDA
Juan Antonio 260
Juana Maria (OLAGA) 260
mulata esclava Maria Salvadora 260
PASTRANA
coyota Juana Francisca 69
Isabel Maria (CUENCA) 69
mulato libre Tomas 69
PATRICIO
Maria Josefa 272
PAZ
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ) 225
Ana Maria (SOTO) 23
Bernardo 189
Catarina (GARCIA) 189
Cayetana 206, 302
india Ana Marina 24
india Maria Josefa 24
indio Seferino 23
Isabel Eugenia (1726-) 51
Jose Gregorio (1796-) 316
Juan Antonio 166, 316
Juana Francisca Javiera (MORA) (1729-) 166, 316
Maria Antonia Gertrudis (CAMURLIN) 23
Maria Cecilia (1771-) 24
Maria Felipa Jesus (1782-) 24
Maria Ignacia Lorenza (1750-) 166
Maria Josefa (1791-) 316
Maria Josefa (CARDENAS) (1775-) 316
Maria Josefa Luciana (1804-) 316
mestiza Juana Gertrudis 225
mestiza Maria Ignacia Faustina (1772-) 189
mulato Jose Luis 316
Pedro 225
PENA
Agustin Cayetano (1748-) 165
Ana 208
Ana Dorotea (VILLARREAL) (1720-) 57, 199
Ana Gregoria (GUTIERREZ) 135
Ana Luisa (RAMOS) 262
Ana Maria Carmen (1795-) 262
Ana Maria Carmen (DAVILA) (-1796) 56
Ana Maria Lucia (RAMON) (1711-) 184
Ana Petra 59, 199, 200
Ana Petra (VALDEZ) (1716-) 30
Bernarda (FLORES) 48, 56, 166
Blas Antonio (1740-) 56
Capitan Martin (1711-) 30
coyota Maria Carmen 103
coyota Maria Micaela (1747-) 133
coyote Joseph Luis Marcelino (1743-) 57, 199
coyote Matias 282
Cristobal Simon (1719-) 203
Esteban (-1763) 150
Francisca 296
Francisco Javier 184, 262
Francisco Javier (1775-) 262
Gertrudis 62
india Maria Antonia Concepion (1744-) 99
india Paula Rosalia 58, 96
indio Juan Joseph 75
Isabel Maria (VALDEZ) 282
Jose Andres (1806-) 130
Jose Andres Benito (1783-) 262
Jose Antonio (1797-) 57
Jose Antonio Domingo (1793-) 166
Jose Antonio Leon (1815-) 151
Jose Baltazar 59, 103, 200
Jose Doroteo (1798-) 26, 151
Jose Eugenio (1799-) 57
Jose Geronimo Jesus (1816-) 151
Jose Gervano (1802-) 130
Jose Gordiano (1800-) 56
Jose Ignacio Graciano (1783-) 30
Jose Jacinto 294
Jose Jesus 150, 151
Jose Jesus (1787-) 262
Jose Jesus (1821-) 151
Jose Luis (1795-) 57
Jose Manuel Seledonio (1781-) 30
Jose Maria 25, 150
Jose Maria Facundo (1806-) 26, 151

Jose Maria Jesus Bernabe (1802-).. 26, 151
Jose Melchor (1787-)..... 262
Jose Nepomuceno (1792-) 49
Jose Paulino (1823-)..... 49, 131
Jose Rafael (1780-) 135
Jose Sacaria (1791-)..... 48, 130
Jose Santiago Cristino (1804-)..... 151
Jose Saturnino (1788-)..... 166
Jose Vicente (1796-) 48, 131
Joseph (1736-)..... 25, 150
Joseph Antonio 262
Joseph Antonio Eugenio (1736-)..... 57
Joseph Antonio Eugenio (1769-)..... 56
Joseph Francisco (1774-) 150
Joseph Ignacio (1764-) 149
Joseph Joaquin Dolores (1777-) 56
Joseph Joaquin Patricio (1740-) 30
Joseph Lucas (1791-)..... 56
Joseph Manuel..... 135, 181, 324
Joseph Manuel Jesus (1768-)..... 56
Joseph Maria Atanasio (1772-)..... 48
Joseph Maximano (1782-)..... 56
Joseph Miguel Noverto (1779-) 135, 182, 325
Joseph Rafael 282
Joseph Ramon..... 133
Joseph Ramon Marcelo (1785-)..... 150
Joseph Ventura (1770-) 48, 49
Juan Angel (1779-) 150
Juan Francisco 56
Juan Joseph 135, 181, 324
Juan Joseph (1775-) 135, 182, 325
Juan Manuel..... 58, 75, 96, 99
Juan Pablo (1795-) 25, 151
Juan Pablo Jesus (1794-)..... 48, 131
Juan Susano (1795-)..... 130
Juana Francisca (1734-)..... 296
Juana Francisca (POLANCO) .. 135, 181, 324
Juana Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) 133
Juana Josefa..... 178
Juana Josefa Rosalia (1773-)..... 30
Juana Manuela Josefa (CUELLAR) (1735-)..... 203
Juana Maria Gertrudis (1725-) 106
Juana Quiteria (GONZALEZ)... 135, 181, 324
Luis Isidro (1781-)..... 166
Manuela (IRIGOYEN) 59, 103, 200
Maria 178
Maria Agustina (1811-) 49, 131
Maria Anastacia Jesus (1800-)...26, 151
Maria Anastacia Luisa (1797-).....56
Maria Andrea (1726-).....86, 142
Maria Andrea Rosario (1797-).....25, 151
Maria Antonia.....150, 241
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ).....294
Maria Bartolome (1801-).....48, 131
Maria Brigida (1802-).....57
Maria Canuta (1796-) 49
Maria Carmen 49
Maria Carmen (1791-) 150
Maria Carmen (1797-) 130
Maria Carmen (1818-) 151
Maria Clemencia (1813-) 130
Maria Dolores (1729-).....301
Maria Dolores (1789-).....166
Maria Dolores (1793-).....150
Maria Dolores (FUENTES) (1746-)....25, 150
Maria Estefana (BOSQUE) 166
Maria Eufemia (1793-).....56
Maria Fecunda (1795-).....282
Maria Gertrudis 160, 201, 223, 320
Maria Gertrudis (1781-).....135, 182, 262, 325
Maria Gertrudis Gregoria (1777-).....48
Maria Gertrudis Loreto (1790-) 150
Maria Gertrudis Severa (1810-).....57
Maria Guadalupe (MORALES) (1750-) 57, 199
Maria Igancia Nicolasa Carmel (1781-) 150
Maria Ignacia (1785-).....282
Maria Ignacia (RODRIGUEZ).....48, 49
Maria Ignacia Isidora (1792-).....262
Maria Ignacia Josefa (1775-).....30
Maria Ignacia Lorenza (PAZ) (1750-) 166
Maria Ignacia Marta (1779-).....262
Maria Ignacia Polonia (1795-).....150
Maria Ines (CHARLES) (1773-) 129
Maria Ines (RODRIGUEZ).....56
Maria Jesus (1796-) 166
Maria Jesus (1798-) 150
Maria Jesus (GARCIA) 149
Maria Jesus Merced (1810-).....151

Maria Jesus Silveria (1791-)..... 282
Maria Jesus Teodora (1778-)..... 150
Maria Josefa..... 56, 57
Maria Josefa (1788-)..... 282
Maria Josefa (JIMENEZ) 262
Maria Josefa (SILLER) (1787-) . 150, 151
Maria Josefa Apolinar (RECIO LEON) 30
Maria Josefa Cruz (1801-)..... 130
Maria Josefa Gregoria (VALDEZ) (1741-)..... 149
Maria Josefa Jesus (1807-)..... 151
Maria Josefa Leonarda (1790-)..... 262
Maria Josefa Policarpa (1804-) 130
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1773-)..... 262
Maria Josefa Victoriana (1809-) 48, 131
Maria Juliana (CAMPOS)..... 56
Maria Leonor..... 90
Maria Leonor Dolores (SILLER) (1772-)..... 25, 150
Maria Luisa (AYALA) (1749-) 48, 130
Maria Manuela 294
Maria Manuela (RODRIGUEZ) (1745-) 57
Maria Marcela (1799-)..... 57
Maria Margarita Merced (1813-) 151
Maria Marina (REYES) (1747-)..... 75
Maria Micaela (AVILA)..... 58, 75, 96, 99
Maria Petra..... 163, 164
Maria Petronila (1798-)..... 57
Maria Simona (GAUNA)..... 48, 130
Maria Trinidad (1751-) 184
Maria Trinidad (CAVAZOS) (1751-) 282
Maria Trinidad (VALLE) (1787-)150, 151
Maria Vicenta (1810-) 130
Maria Victoria (1794-)..... 56
mestiza Maria Teresa 203
mestizo Agustin..... 48, 56, 166
mestizo Jose Ignacio Guillermo (1739-)..... 129
mestizo Pedro Joseph (1768-) 129
Miguel..... 48, 130
morisca Gertrudis 129
morisco Joseph Ignacio (1767-). 48, 130
mulata libre Ana Maria 249
Nicolasa (VALDEZ ABREGO) (1706-) 150
Pablo Eustaquio (1806-)..... 57
Pedro (1808-) 130
Pedro Jose (1776-) 56, 57
Pedro Jose (1804-) 26, 151
Pedro Jose (1812-) 130
Pedro Jose Salvador (1796-).....150
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 56, 166
Pedro Joseph Marcelo (1775-) ..150, 151
Pedro Luis (1788-).....262
Pedro Miguel (1715-).....57, 199
Regidor Pedro Jose Tomas (1735-)..149
Teodora Bacilia (1793-) 282
PEREZ
Antonio 86
Bacilia 75, 76
Engracia 12
Francisco.....86
Maria (OSUNA).....86
Maria Josefa.....53
Maria Josefa (CAMARGO).....86
Maria Matiana.....214
PEREZ MOYA
Juana Maria Eusebia (1742-) 30
PINA ORTEGA
mestiza Maria Nieves 219
POLANCO
Ana Maria 181, 182
Ana Maria Gregoria (SENDEJA LLANAS) (1742-) 281
Ana Petra Pasquala (1774-) 281
Joseph Antonio (1709-).....280
Joseph Antonio (1764-).....43
Joseph Leonardo (1774-).....181
Joseph Rafael (1738-).....43
Juan Antonio.....181
Juan Antonio (1740-).....280
Juana Francisca.....135, 181, 324
Juana Josefa (VALLE).....181
Juana Maria Gertrudis Jesus (BERLANGA) (1767-) 43
Luisa.....79, 208
Maria Gerarda.....281
Maria Gertrudis (ADAME) 181
Maria Gertrudis (SEPULVEDA) (1747-) 280
Maria Gertrudis Melchora (SENDEJA LLANAS) (1741-) 43
Maria Isabel (1762-) 181
Maria Jesus (1761-) 181
Maria Jesus (AGUIRRE) (1733-).....135, 181, 324

Maria Jesus (ZERTUCHE) (1733-).. 281
Maria Rosa Candelaria (1777-)..... 181
Maria Teodora Laureana (1768-)..... 181
Maria Trinidad (GARCIA) (1709-).... 280
Pedro Antonio (1736-)..... 135, 181, 324
Tomasa..... 43
POLONIA
Aparicia..... 82
PONCE
Maria Luz..... 186
PORTILLO
Lorenzo Luciano..... 46
Marcela (LOPEZ)..... 46
Maria Josefa Sebastiana (PADILLA) 45, 46
mestiza Dominga..... 46
mestizo Felipe Santiago..... 45, 46
POZO
Ana Luisa (FLORES VALDEZ)..... 65, 94
Antonio..... 65, 94
Joseph Manuel..... 94
Juana Nepomucena..... 65
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ)..... 94
PREVIA
Maria Urbana..... 168
PRUNEDA
Ana Maria (VALBIRIA)..... 49, 167
Francisca Javiera (COBOS) (1734-) 49, 167
Joseph Cayetano..... 49, 167
Juan Ignacio..... 49, 167
Maria Monica (BECERRA)..... 167
PUENTE
Domingo..... 276
Juana Ignacia..... 100
Maria Gertrudis (AVILA)..... 276
Maria Manuela..... 276
mulata libre Manuela..... 71
PUGA
Maria Nicolasa..... 319
QUEBEDO VILLEGAS
Josefa..... 238
QUINTANILLA
Ana Maria..... 97, 224, 285, 288
Ana Maria (1733-)..... 175
Francisco..... 175, 321
Isabel Maria..... 321
Jose Antonio (1794-)..... 275
Jose Nicolas..... 273, 274
Maria Francisca Abelina (1793-).....274
Maria Geronima (GUERRERO) (1728-).....321
Maria Josefa.....122
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ).....273, 274
Rosa (FLORES VALDEZ).....175
QUINTO
Juan Jose Andres (1776-).....40
QUINTO BERNAL
Antonia Eusebia (CALZADO).....40
indio Pablo Joseph Nepomuceno.....40
Juan Jose.....40
Maria Gertrudis (HILARIA).....40
Maria Guadalupe (NAVARRO).....40
QUINTOBERNAL
Maria Victoriana.....40
RAMIREZ
adopted coyote Juan Joseph.....14
Ana Maria Rosalia (FUENTE) (1755-).....100, 101
Cristobal.....101
Cristobal Melchor.....86
Diego.....11
Felipa.....207
Francisco.....11
Francisco Antonio (1766-).....11
indio Jose Antonio.....86
indio Joseph Luis.....53
indio Juan Manuel.....155
Isabel Maria Gertrudis (SANTILLAN).....233
Jose Esteban.....87
Jose Francisco (1821-1833).....87
Jose Hipolito (1803-1805).....87
Jose Maria (1786-).....101
Joseph Diego.....53
Joseph Domingo.....124
Joseph Francisco (1769-).....87
Joseph Maria.....100, 101
Juan.....87
Juan Domingo.....14, 114
Juan Joseph Maria Ventura (1777-).....101
Juana Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ).....101
Juana Rosa (CRUZ).....86
Luisa (CEPEDA).....11
Marcelo (1832-).....87
Maria Alberta Jesus (1791-).....101
Maria Feliciana (1769-).....12

Maria Gertrudis 11, 114, 191
Maria Gertrudis (ARREDONDO) (1747-)..... 53
Maria Gertrudis (RAMOS)..... 14
Maria Gertrudis (TREVINO) (1784-1817)..... 87
Maria Josefa (FLORES)..... 155
Maria Juana..... 87
Maria Juliana 34
Maria Juliana (1772-) 14
Maria Juliana (GARZA)..... 14, 114
Maria Olaya (1733-)..... 123, 317
Maria Rita Dolores (MORALES) (1747-)..... 11
Maria Rosa (CRUZ) 53
Maria Severiana (LEON)..... 87
Maria Tomasa (ALVAREZ) 124
Maria Veronica ((---)) 155
Merced..... 87
mestiza Juana Gertrudis 124
mulata libre Maria Loreto..... 233
mulato esclavo Joseph Damacio..... 233
Onofe Jesus (1772-) 87
Pasqual 155
Rafael..... 87
Ramona (1800-) 87
Rosa Casilda Rafaela (ADAME) (1737-) 86
Tiburcio (1804-) 87
Tomasa..... 91, 273
RAMIREZ ARELLANO
adopted Juana Dios 81, 121
Antonia Petra..... 81
Antonio..... 81
Diego..... 81
Juana Maria (FLORES VALDEZ)81, 121
Luisa (NAVARRO) 81
Magdalena (GALLEGOS ESTRADA) . 81
Maria Antonia Juliana (BOSQUE) (1746-)..... 81
Pedro..... 81, 121
RAMON
Ana Maria Lucia (1711-) 184
Antonia 322
Cristobal..... 25
Isabel Maria..... 321
Jacinta (RUIZ GAONA)..... 120
Joseph Ildefonso (1712-)..... 194
Juana 194
Juana Maria (1731-) 142
Maria (GALINDO).....194
Maria Antonia (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 25
Maria Isabel 25, 150
Maria Josefa.....237
Maria Rosa 38, 197
mestiza Juana Petra.....321
mestiza Maria Rafaela 120
mestizo Joseph.....120
RAMOS
Agustin 14, 106, 127, 250
Ana Francisca (FUENTE) (1745-).....132
Ana Josefa (1748-) 299
Ana Juana Paula (1769-).....25
Ana Luisa.....262
Ana Maria 67, 88
Ana Maria (FRAUSTO) 42, 207
Ana Maria Estefana (AGUIRRE) (1741-).....48, 220, 226
Ana Maria Josefa (MATA) (1748-) ...102, 106
Ana Petra 132
Anastacia (1788-) 222
Angela (ARREDONDO).....295
Antonio 295
Blas Maria Jesus Alcantar (1785-)..267
Cayetano (1719-) 299
Clara Maria 197, 307, 312
coyote Joseph Antonio.....141
coyote Juan Joseph.....230
esclava Francisca 16
Esteban.....244
Estevan.....127
Felipe 102, 106
Francisca Javiera Guadalupe (MORALES) (1753-).....230
Francisco.....195
Francisco (1807-) 270
Francisco Antonio (1789-).....268
Francisco Javier 230
Hermenegildo (1800-) 226
india Maria Agustina 302
Isabel 295
Isabel Maria (LOBO GUERRERO)....141
Jose Antonio 222
Jose Antonio (1788-) 25
Jose Antonio (1793-) 226
Jose Antonio Marcelino (1783-).....106
Jose Antonio Sacarias (1796-) 239

Jose Bernardo (1784-) 132
Jose Blas (1802-) 42, 207
Jose Cecilio (1794-) 269
Jose Dionicio Vicente (1781-) 230
Jose Enrique (1812-) 270
Jose Felipe Luciano (1778-) 141
Jose Francisco (1801-) 270
Jose Ignacio 42, 102, 106, 207
Jose Ignacio Apolinario (1799-) 268
Jose Maria 170
Jose Matias (1784-) 25
Jose Miguel 24
Jose Miguel Narciso (1792-) 269
Jose Nepomuceno Quintin (1788-) 109
Jose Rafael (1782-) 25
Jose Rafael Ramon (1793-) 109
Jose Vitor (1780-) 127
Josefa (1770-) 127
Josefa (ARREDONDO) 195
Josefa (JIMENEZ) 244
Joseph Antonio (1716-) 239
Joseph Antonio (1739-) 48, 220, 226
Joseph Antonio (1764-) 131
Joseph Antonio Damacio (1777-) 127
Joseph Ignacio Gorgonio (1776-) 25
Joseph Isidro (1772-) 42
Joseph Luis Jesus (1771-) 141
Joseph Manuel Sisto (1791-) 132
Joseph Maria Jesus (1774-) 263
Joseph Maria Julian (1773-) 132
Joseph Miguel Elias (1791-) 268
Joseph Vicente (1778-) 25
Joseph Vicente Jesus (1774-) 132
Juan 152
Juan Antonio Miguel (1809-) 270
Juan Francisco (1741-) 42, 207
Juan Jose (1780-) 25
Juan Joseph Dionicio (1756-) 108, 109
Juana 300
Juana Andrea (MENDEZ) 42
Juana Catalina (MARTINEZ LOYA) 24
Juana Francisca (1771-) 25
Juana Francisca (1772-) 132
Juana Gertrudis (VALDEZ) (1772-) 102, 106
Juana Josefa (GOMEZ) 127
Juana Maria (1775-) 106
Juana Maria Anastacia (1756-) 222
Juana Nepomucena 69, 277
Julian 239
Lazaro 141
Lucia 228
Magdalena (GIL) 152
Manuel 132
Manuela (DURAN) 230
Marcela (1788-) 141
Maria (GARCIA) 141
Maria Angeles (1791-) 141
Maria Antonia (1766-) 267
Maria Antonia (CARDENAS) 222
Maria Antonia Simona (1777-) 141
Maria Candelaria (1797-) 269
Maria Candida Alcantar (1787-) 268
Maria Candida Jesus (1798-) 226
Maria Catarina (1802-) 42, 207
Maria Clara Jesus (1796-) 226
Maria Concepcion (1789-) 267
Maria Concepcion (1804-) 42, 207
Maria Crispina (1793-) 239
Maria Dolores 235, 263, 320
Maria Eusebia (1745-) 250
Maria Francisca (1767-) 25
Maria Gertrudis 14, 182, 220
Maria Gertrudis (1783-) 267
Maria Guadalupe (1761-) 266, 268
Maria Ignacia 314
Maria Ignacia (1766-) 45, 48
Maria Ignacia (1792-) 42, 207
Maria Isabel 289
Maria Isabel Jesus (1804-) 226
Maria Jesus Carmel Fernanda (1786-) 109
Maria Josefa (1785-) 127
Maria Josefa (VALDEZ) 226
Maria Josefa (VALDEZ) (1764-) 108, 109
Maria Josefa Ambrocia (1779-) 106
Maria Josefa Anselma (1775-) 220
Maria Josefa Francisca (1760-) 131
Maria Josefa Inocencia (1777-) 132
Maria Josefa Nepomucena (1790-) 109
Maria Josefa Rosa (1750-) 239
Maria Josefa Trinidad (IMPERIAL) 17
Maria Juana (1794-) 42, 207
Maria Liberata Trinidad (1802-) 110
Maria Loreto (1795-1844) 226
Maria Luciana (1783-) 127
Maria Luisa 127, 128
Maria Manuela (1777-) 106

Maria Manuela (GAMBOA) 170
Maria Micaela 69
Maria Micaela (SANCHEZ)..... 263
Maria Rafaela (1760-)..... 158
Maria Rita (1773-)..... 106
Maria Rosa Antonia (NARRO) (1726-) 299
Maria Rosa Trinidad (1768-)..... 42
Maria Sirilda (1789-) 127
Maria Teresa 226
Maria Teresa (FLORES ABREGO)... 239
Maria Teresa (GARCIA). 14, 106, 127, 250
Maria Teresa (VARA)..... 42, 207
Maria Teresa Margarita Trinidad (1804-)..... 110
Maria Trinidad..... 127
Maria Trinidad (1785-) 267
Maria Trinidad (1787-) 268
mestiza Maria Antonia..... 169, 170
Miguel Ignacio Maria (1808-)..... 110
mulato esclavo Joseph Buenaventura 16
mulato libre Joseph Antonio 263
Nicolas..... 42
Pedro Jose (1768-1821) 226
Pedro Jose Florencio (1813-).... 103, 107
Pedro Jose Mariano Quintin (1796-) 109
Petra..... 243, 244, 302
Petronila (1724-)..... 112, 152, 290
Rosa Juliana (1781-)..... 106
Rosa Maria..... 197
Rosalia Simona (ZERTUCHE) (1774-) 239
RAMOS ARISTA
Maria 158
RAMOS ARRIOLA
Ana Isabel (FUENTES) (1711-)..... 100
Ana Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1686-).... 131, 216, 266
Ana Maria (1747-) 17, 266
Ana Maria (ARISPE)..... 109
Ana Maria (GIL LEIVA) 122
Ana Petra (RODRIGUEZ) (1726-) 158
Antonia Margarita (MORALES)..... 131
Bartolome Joseph (1712-) 122
Feliciana 287
Gertrudis..... 100, 169
Gertrudis (1720-)..... 149, 150, 157
Ignacio.....109
Isabel Maria Concepcion (1736-) 185
Isabel Maria Simona (1768-) 267, 269
Jose Felix Jesus (1746-) 266
Jose Leandro (1799-) 269
Josefa 43, 90
Josefa (CUELLAR) 197
Josefa Micaela Trinidad (1754-).....266
Joseph.....131, 197, 216, 226, 266, 273
Joseph Francisco 131
Joseph Francisco (1751-) 266, 267
Joseph Juan Antonio (1769-)....267, 269
Joseph Maria (1763-).....266
Joseph Miguel (1713-).....17, 31, 266, 323
Juan Antonio (1704-).....69, 127, 132
Juan Antonio (1745-).....266
Juan Antonio (1749-).....266
Juan Domingo.....100, 158
Juan Joseph 69, 182, 277
Juan Mariano 223
Juana 67
Juana Gertrudis 267
Juana Petra (1732-) 117, 161, 273
Manuela.....179, 285
Manuela Catarina (GOMEZ GALVAN) (1720-).....185
Margarita Catalina (FLORES) 69, 127, 132
Maria 12, 252
Maria Antonia.....25
Maria Antonia Basilia (VALDEZ) (1750-).....131
Maria Catarina.....266, 268
Maria Feliciana (1711-) ..37, 75, 110, 216, 286
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) 223
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) 266, 267
Maria Guadalupe 263
Maria Guadalupe (GOMEZ MASCORRO) (1713-).....69, 182, 277
Maria Ignacia Pomusena (1748-).....266
Maria Jesus (1758-) 266
Maria Josefa (1743-) 31, 266, 267, 323
Maria Josefa (1751-) 122
Maria Josefa (CHAVARRIA).....267, 269
Maria Josefa (MORALES) (1727-) 17, 31, 266, 323
Maria Magdalena.....27, 244
Maria Micaela Margarita (1726-).....62

Maria Rosalia (FLORES ABREGO).. 266
Maria Teresa (RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO) (1710-) 226, 273
Maria Teresa Bernarda (1750-)..... 266
Maria Teresa Jesus (VALDEZ) (1762-) 266, 267
Pedro Alcantara (1755-) 266, 267
Pedro Francisco Javier (1714-) 185
Teresa (1710-)..... 146, 224
RAMOS MASCORRO
Ana Maria (AGUIRRE)..... 24, 41, 277
Ana Maria Gertrudis (1748-) 41
Juana 316
Luzgarda..... 85, 277
Santiago (1712-) 24, 41, 277
RAMOS SANTIAGO
Benito 263
Rita Crecencia (GARCIA)..... 263
RAMOS VALLES
Maria Lusgarda (MARTINEZ)..... 152
mulato esclavo Felipe Nicolas 152
RECIO
Ana Maria Trinidad (1795-) 237
Jose Benito Jesus Carlos (1806-) ... 237
Jose Francisco Jesus (1799-)..... 237
Jose Leandro..... 234, 237
Jose Luis Toribio Jesus (1801-)..... 237
Jose Maria Fabian (1804-) 237
Jose Maria Jesus Leandro Santos (1803-)..... 237
Jose Matias Trinidad (1796-) 236
Jose Tomas (1787-)..... 236
Juan Angel (1784-) 236
Juan Francisco (1796-) 86
Maria Francisca (1793-)..... 237
Maria Jesus..... 235
Maria Jesus (1791-)..... 236
Maria Jesus (FLORES)..... 234, 237
Maria Manuela (1796-) 237
Maria Trinidad..... 22, 23
Maria Trinidad (1793-) 236
Maria Trinidad (1796-) 236
Pedro Jose Simon (1794-)..... 236
RECIO LEON
Ana Dominga (DAVILA) (1737-) 234
Ana Jacinta (SANCHEZ)..... 234, 235
Ana Juana Guadalupe (1750-) 199, 201, 234, 235, 314
Ana Maria Faustina..... 234, 236
Ana Paula Dolores 142
Ana Petra 234, 237
Antonia Rosa 52
Francisca Lucia Micaela (GARCIA).201, 234, 245, 314
Jose Antonio Vicente (1746-) 234
Jose Enrique Jesus (1780-).....235
Jose Felix Jesus (1785-) 235
Jose Francisco Adauto (1786-).....235
Jose Margarito (1789-) 235
Jose Maria (1758-).....234, 236
Jose Rafael (1755-) 234, 236
Jose Ramon Nepomuceno (1783-)...235
Jose Vicente (1744-).....234
Joseph Leandro (1715-) 201, 234, 245, 314
Juan Francisco 86, 142
Juan Jose 86
Juan Manuel (1720-) 271
Juana (GARCIA).....23, 30, 108, 180
Juana Maria (PADILLA).....234, 236
Maria Andrea.....172
Maria Andrea (PENA) (1726-).....86, 142
Maria Apolinaria (1801-).....235
Maria Gertrudis (BALDERAS).....271
Maria Gertrudis Rosalia (1747-) 234, 235, 245
Maria Ignacia.....180
Maria Ignacia Marcelina (1784-).....235
Maria Ines.....235
Maria Josefa.....108, 271
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ).....86
Maria Josefa Alberta (FUENTE).....234
Maria Josefa Apolinar.....30
Maria Josefa Atanacia (1788-).....235
Maria Leonarda (1780-).....234
Maria Magdalena (1776-).....234
Maria Manuela Trinidad (FUENTE).234
Maria Micaela (PADILLA) 234, 236
Maria Norberta (1799-).....235
Maria Petra (JIMENEZ) (1747-) 234, 235
Maria Rita Rosalia.....73, 144
Maria Teresa (1711-).....84
Maria Trinidad Dolores (1754-).....234
Miguel (1685-) 234
Miguel (1713-) 23, 30, 108, 180
Pedro Jose Leandro (1749-).....234, 235
Teresa (FLORES ABREGO) 234
REFUGIO

Ana Maria 259
REGALADO SANCHEZ
Joseph Santiago (1756-) 40
Maria Victoriana (QUINTOBERNAL) 40
RENDON
Maria Rosalia (1768-1796)..... 75
RESENDEZ
Maria Ignacia 277
REYES
Ana Maria 24
Ana Maria (FLORES) 17, 148, 149
Antonia 169
Bartolome..... 141
Blas Joaquin (1737-)..... 148
Catarina Castora (1781-)..... 17, 149
coyota Maria Micaela Maurica (1735-)
..... 148, 149
Francisco..... 9, 35
india Maria Antonia..... 148
india Maria Bartola..... 185
india Maria Gertrudis 9, 10
india Maria Marina (1747-)..... 75
indio Alejandro 17, 45, 47, 148
Isabel Maria..... 76
Jose Leonardo (1783-) 17, 149
Jose Marcos (1786-) 17, 149
Josefa (ARREDONDO)..... 10, 75
Joseph Joaquin (1740-) 148
Joseph Rafael (1777-) 17, 149
Juan Joseph Tomas (1775-)..... 17, 149
Manuel 72, 284
Maria 321
Maria Alexandra (1779-) 47, 148
Maria Candelaria..... 229
Maria Candelaria (AYALA) 284
Maria Dolores (VASQUEZ)..... 141
Maria Faustina (PADILLA)..... 45, 47, 148
Maria Gertrudis 17, 149
Maria Ines (ESCAMILLA)..... 17, 148, 149
Maria Jacinta..... 192, 321
Maria Manuela (GARCIA)..... 72
Maria Matiana 203
Maria Melchora 59, 116
Maria Teresa 309
Maria Toribia (1802-) 141
mestiza Maria Esmeregilda..... 72
mestizo Jose Ignacio..... 141
mestizo Juan Joseph 17, 148, 149
mestizo Pedro Joseph (1717-)..... 10, 75
mulata libre Juana Ignacia.....284
mulata libre Tiburcia Esmeregilda9, 35
Nicolas Joaquin 47, 148
Nicolasa (FLORES).....47, 148
Pasquala (CRUZ).....9, 35
Paula Josefa (VARA).....17, 148
REYES MUNIZ
Ana Maria (LOZANO).....256
indio Antonio Agustin.....66
Juan Dios 256
Maria Josefa (LUNA).....66
REYES SALAZAR
Maria Gertrudis (SANDOVAL).....302
Pasqual 302
REYNA
Maria Josefa.....321
Maria Vicenta 292
RINCON
Francisca Javeria 233
Maria Josefa Geronima 66
Nicolasa 66
RIO
adopted Maria Rosa Angeles 78, 253
Ana Maria 37
Ana Maria Rios (1773-) 77
Antonia (SOTO) 253
Francisco Santos (1779-).....77
Ildefonso 253
Jose Anastacio (1812-) 78
Jose Melchor (1785-).....77
Jose Tiburcio Casimiro (1816-) 79
Jose Vicente Ferrer (1790-).....77, 78
Joseph Manuel (1778-) 77
Joseph Martin 77, 255, 270
Juan Antonio.....37, 77, 78, 177, 217
Juan Antonio (1792-).....78, 270
Juan Francisco (1768-) 77
Juana Maria.....172, 173, 219, 286, 310
Juana Maria Dolores (MORALES)
(1774-).....77, 78
Luisa (1820-).....79
Maria 7
Maria Bernarda (1823-) 79
Maria Francisca (1818-).....79
Maria Gertrudis (1796-) 78
Maria Ignacia (1781-).....77
Maria Ines (1777-).....77, 78, 254, 255
Maria Josefa (1713-) 153, 208, 223, 252
Maria Josefa (1769-) 77

Maria Josefa (1799-)..... 78
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1706-) 37, 77, 177, 217
Maria Josefa Jesus (1742-)..... 177
Maria Juana (1794-)..... 78, 270
Maria Marta (GUTIERREZ)..... 77, 78
Maria Micaela 166, 316
Maria Rosa..... 216, 217
Maria Rosalia (RODRIGUEZ)..... 77, 270
Maria Rosario (1786-) 77
Maria Teresa Jesus (ZERTUCHE).... 77, 255, 270
Pedro Joseph Nolasco (1771-).... 77, 270
RIOS
Francisco..... 40
Maria Barbara (BERNAL) (1798-)..... 40
RIVERA
Ana Gertrudis..... 74
Ana Maria (GUTIERREZ)..... 110
Antonia Margarita (CHARLES) (1741-) 157
Catarina (GUAJARDO) (1707-) 157
Dionicio..... 110
Francisco Javier..... 74, 230, 311
Geronimo Antonio 196
india Juana Josefa..... 196
Joseph..... 157, 160
Joseph Antonio (1772-) 157
Joseph Rafael Jacinto (1777-)..... 157
Juan Basilio 157
Juana 83, 104
Juana Casilda (GARCIA)..... 74, 230, 311
Juana Francisca (ESPINOSA) (1744-) 160
Juliana Victoriana (CRUZ) 196
Marcelo Antonio..... 110
Maria Francisca 55
Maria Guadalupe (BOSQUE)..... 230
Maria Jesus..... 111
Maria Josefa Siriaca (1776-)..... 159, 160
Maria Justa (DURAN)..... 110
Maria Merced (1775-)..... 111
Maria Merenciana (SILLER) 111
Maria Rosa Josefa (SILLER) (1744-)110
Maria Trinidad (BRISENO) (1751-). 230
mestizo Joseph Miguel 111
mestizo Juan Joseph 230
mulata libre Ana Maria 311
RIVERA CARRILLO
coyota Maria Guadalupe Lucia (1740-) 71
Joaquin.....71
Manuela (PUENTE) 71
ROBLEDO
Ana Marta (1799-).....97
Francisco Antonio 97
india Maria Josefa 206
Joseph Joaquin 206
Maria Antonia Guadalupe (1801-).....98
Maria Antonia Viviana (1797-).....97
Maria Dolores Cipriana (1803-).....98
Maria Josefa (NUIN) 97
Maria Magdalena ((---)) 206
ROBLES
Ana Gertrudis (GONZALEZ).....293
Juan 293
Maria Guadalupe (1797-) 293
ROCA
Maria Gertrudis 123
ROCHA
Ana Maria 47
india Maria Francisca.....165
Jose Francisco 165
Rita (LLANES).....165
RODELA
Juana Maria.....281
RODRIGUEZ
Ana.....45
Ana Francisca (1702-) 160, 281
Ana Gertrudis (AGUILAR).....313
Ana Gertrudis (GUZMAN).....6
Ana Josefa (1708-).....50, 79, 193
Ana Maria 199, 246, 247, 307
Ana Maria (1724-) 192, 311
Ana Maria (1772-) 47, 134
Ana Maria Brigida (FERNANDEZ).....16
Ana Maria Francisca (1707-).....67, 94
Ana Maria Josefa (RUIZ QUIJANO) (1752-).....27
Ana Maria Micaela (GALINDO) (1720-) 247, 306
Ana Petra (1726-) 158
Ana Petra (1802-) 19
Ana Petra (FLORES) 20, 287
Ana Rosalia (CEPEDA) (1733-) 265
Anastacia 81
Anastacia (CASAS LOBO GUERRERO) 228

Anastacia Cipriana (1782-) 27
Antonia 146
Antonia Gertrudis (1743-) 274
Antonio..... 313
Barbara Gertrudis (PADILLA)..... 16
Basilio..... 313
castizo Juan 111, 162
Catarina..... 67, 110, 216, 217, 218, 221
Catarina (DAVILA)..... 20
Clara Anastacia (SUSTAITA)..... 188
coyota Ana Petra..... 174
coyote Juan Antonio..... 45, 47, 134
Cristobal..... 139
Cristobal (1715-)..... 163, 295
Efigenia..... 273
Eugenia Carmen (1791-)..... 111
Francisco..... 6, 20, 180
Geronima (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 6
Gertrudis..... 72
Gertrudis (GARZA) (1727-)..... 10, 299
Gertrudis (ORTIZ)..... 265
Ignacia Bernarda Javiera (GALINDO) (1711-)..... 155, 175, 208
india Juana Gertrudis 10, 299
india Maria Efigenia 257
indio Gerardo Angel..... 104
indio Jose Luis (1763-) 111
indio Joseph Simon 313
indio Juan Dionicio 256
Jacinta (1714-) 270
Joaquin (1708-)..... 155, 175, 208
Jose Aniseto Mariano (1817-)..... 21, 288
Jose Antonio 72
Jose Antonio Meliton (1811-) 21, 288
Jose Buenaventura (1797-)..... 19
Jose Candido Concepcion (1805-) .. 265
Jose Cayetano Jesus Capilla (1801-)28
Jose Cresencio (1813-) 21, 288
Jose Esminio..... 20, 287
Jose Eusebio (1810-)..... 111
Jose Francisco Claudio (1815-) . 21, 288
Jose Hilario (1784-) 257
Jose Irines Jesus (1784-)..... 28
Jose Jesus 27, 28
Jose Joaquin Jacobo (1784-)..... 228
Jose Manuel..... 164
Jose Manuel Encarnacion (1804-).. 111
Jose Maria (1789-) 257
Jose Maria Atenogenes (1799-).. 20, 288
Jose Maria Jesus (1819-) 21, 288
Jose Mariano Aniceto (1799-) 19
Jose Mariano Eduviges (1801-) ..20, 288
Jose Santos Polito (1793-).....228
Jose Seferino (1794-) 265
Josefa Gregoria (1794-).....20, 287
Josefa Maria Juliana (1775-) 177
Joseph.....228
Joseph Antonio 164
Joseph Antonio (1768-).....20
Joseph Francisco (1744-) 20, 287
Joseph Gregorio.....247
Joseph Ignacio Nepomuceno (1748-) 176
Joseph Jesus (1769-).....47, 134
Joseph Joaquin 18, 244
Joseph Julian.....228
Joseph Luis.....77, 270
Joseph Maria Aniceto (1770-) 27
Joseph Martin (1750-).....313
Joseph Miguel 84
Joseph Miguel (1772-).....175
Joseph Reymundo (1772-) 177
Juan Angel Jesus (1746-).....27
Juan Anselmo (1774-) 47, 134
Juan Antonio.....38, 133
Juan Bautista.....38, 125
Juan Jose (1783-) 270
Juan Jose (1787-) 18
Juan Jose (1789-) 270
Juan Joseph 104, 155, 255, 256
Juan Joseph (1761-).....265
Juan Joseph (1782-).....16
Juan Joseph (1786-).....16
Juan Joseph Antonio (1730-)....247, 306
Juan Joseph Antonio (1744-).....175
Juan Joseph Antonio (1763-).....228
Juan Joseph Miguel (1774-).....175
Juan Joseph Nepomuceno (1748-) ...18
Juan Joseph Perfecto (1779-) 27
Juan Nepomuceno (1773-).....270
Juan Nepomuceno Angeles (1795-) .20, 287
Juan Nicolas (1706-).....27
Juan Urbano.....36
Juana 36, 55, 133
Juana (1786-).....28
Juana (PADILLA) 45, 47, 134
Juana Dionicia.....317

Juana Dios (1798-) 265
Juana Efigenia 52, 215
Juana Francisca Agripa (1778-) 228
Juana Gertrudis 101
Juana Gertrudis (CERDA) 183
Juana Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) (1768-) 27, 28
Juana Gertrudis (VALLE) (1737-) 84
Juana Josefa (CUELLAR) (1774-) 20, 287
Juana Josefa Maciala (1773-) 155
Juana Luisa (CAMURLIN) 164
Juana Manuela (1791-) 265
Juana Manuela Jesus (VARA) 177
Juana Margarita Dorotea (1775-) ... 313
Juana Maria 154, 186, 313
Juana Maria (GARCIA) 84
loba Juana Francisca 104, 255
Lucia (RAMOS) 228
Luis 176
Magdalena 53
Maria 17, 266
Maria Anastacia (1769-) 6
Maria Andrea (1787-) 265
Maria Andrea (CUELLAR) (1750-) ... 175
Maria Andrea Jesus (1791-) 265
Maria Antonia 72
Maria Antonia (AVILA) 36, 133
Maria Antonia (GOMEZ) 313
Maria Antonia (GUZMAN) 313
Maria Antonia (TORO) 72
Maria Antonia Brigida (1803-) 19
Maria Antonia Eustaquia (1791-) 18
Maria Antonia Gertrudis (1747-) 30
Maria Basula Nepomuceno (1793-) .. 95
Maria Candelaria (ANGUIANO) 188, 318
Maria Catalina 204
Maria Concepcion Jesus (1799-) 28
Maria Dolores 27, 28
Maria Dolores (GONZALEZ) 139
Maria Encarnacion (1796-) 111
Maria Eugenia (1786-) 257
Maria Eulogia (1800-) 265
Maria Felipa Rosalia (1775-) 270
Maria Francisca Jesus Roman (1795-) 28
Maria Gertrudis 33, 38, 125, 266, 267, 276
Maria Gertrudis (1710-) 44
Maria Gertrudis (1758-) 306
Maria Gertrudis (ARISPE) 38
Maria Gertrudis (CEPEDA) 38
Maria Gertrudis (CEPEDA) (1768-) ... 18
Maria Gertrudis (MORALES) 38, 104, 125
Maria Gertrudis Benita (1784-) 16
Maria Gertrudis Dolores (1775-) 27
Maria Gertrudis Eugenia (1806-) 21, 288
Maria Gertrudis Ines (BOSQUE) (1748-) 155
Maria Gertrudis Marcelina (1795-) ... 19
Maria Gertrudis Silveria (1739-) 208
Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (1750-) 244
Maria Guadalupe 132, 305, 309
Maria Guadalupe (AGUIRRE) (1743-) 228
Maria Ignacia 139
Maria Ines 56
Maria Isabel (1794-) 16
Maria Jacoba 180
Maria Jacoba (1781-) 257
Maria Jesus 220
Maria Jesus (1799-) 111
Maria Jesus (RIVERA) 111
Maria Jesus Longina (1797-) 20, 287
Maria Jesus Ramona (1775-) 47, 134
Maria Josefa 93, 94, 285, 304
Maria Josefa (1706-) 37, 77, 177, 217
Maria Josefa (CASAS) 104, 255
Maria Josefa (CONTRERAS) 104
Maria Josefa (CUENCA) 247
Maria Josefa (DAVILA) 27
Maria Josefa (SAUCEDO) (1756-) 313
Maria Josefa (VIDAURRI) 177
Maria Josefa Cruz (1804-) 21, 288
Maria Josefa Ermenegilda (1785-) ... 270
Maria Josefa Jesus (1793-) 18
Maria Josefa Margarita Loreto (DAVILA) (1730-) 30, 220, 267, 270
Maria Juliana 111
Maria Juliana (1780-) 270
Maria Juliana Jesus (1803-) 28
Maria Leonarda (1777-) 27
Maria Lorenza (MENDEZ) 256
Maria Luciana (1794-) 177
Maria Luzgarda (MARROQUIN) (1754-) 95

Maria Magdalena (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 27
Maria Manuela (1745-) 57
Maria Manuela Jesus (1794-) 19
Maria Marcela (HERNANDEZ) 256
Maria Margarita (1767-) 20
Maria Matiana (CERDA) 49
Maria Matilde (FLORES ABREGO) (1729-) 176
Maria Micaela (FLORES) (1756-) 265
Maria Pasquala 249
Maria Petra 16
Maria Precilda (NINO) 164
Maria Refugio (1791-) 228
Maria Rita 75
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ) (1749-) 180
Maria Rosa Atanasia (1756-) 295, 322
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (FARIAS) (1736-) 163, 295
Maria Rosalia 77, 270
Maria Rosalia (1790-) 18
Maria Rosalia (CORTEZ) (1729-) 111, 162
Maria Rosalia Isidora (1774-) 20
Maria Teresa (FLORES) (1732-) 276
Maria Teresa Melitona (1801-) 19
Maria Toribia Jesus (1805-) 265
Maria Trinidad 78, 270
Maria Trinidad Romana (1793-) 28
Maria Zaragoza 162, 163
MariaTrinidad Sinforosa Jesus (1805-) 19
mestiza Juana Maria 84
mestiza Maria Antonia (1751-) 183
mestiza Maria Ignacia (1750-) 164
mestizo Francisco 183
mestizo Hilario 10, 299
mestizo Jose Vicente 16
mestizo Joseph Buenaventura 6
mestizo Juan Antonio Urban 276
mestizo Juan Mateo 247
Miguel 30, 220, 267, 270
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis 318
mulata libre Maria Ignacia 48, 49
mulata libre Maria Magdalena 164
mulato libre Francisco Javier ... 188, 318
mulato libre Joseph Ildefonso (1744-) 188
mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno 49
Paula Josefa Gertrudis (1789-) 16
Pedro Jose Alcantara (1793-) 111
Pedro Joseph Justo (1791-) 28
Pedro Luis (1715-) 265
Petra (AGUIRRE) 18, 244
Petra (CARDENAS) 134
Ramon 177
Salvador 104
tresalvo Joseph Gregorio (1764-) 95
RODRIGUEZ AMAYA
Ana Jesus 119
RODRIGUEZ HERRERA
Luisa 65
RODRIGUEZ MARQUEZ
Ana Maria 92
Juan 92
Maria Zapopan (GONZALEZ) 92
RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR
Josefa Antonia 100, 135, 146, 300
Juana 18, 22, 49
RODRIGUEZ NAVARRO
Ana Maria 24
Maria Teresa (1710-) 226, 273
ROJAS
Juana Francisca 39
ROMERO
Ildefonsa (ARREDONDO) 92
mulata Luisa Josefa 92
Tadeo 92
ROMERO O VALLE
esclava Maria Antonia 233
ROSA
Beatriz (CASAS) 6
indio Antonio 6
indio Joseph 6
Juana Francisca (LESA) (1745-) 6
loba Maria Gertrudis 129
ROSALES
Joseph 129
lobo Joseph Manuel 129
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ) 129
ROSARIO
indio Joseph Urbano 260
Maria Gertrudis (MENDEZ) 260
ROSILLO
Jose Maria Manuel (1792-) 97
Juan Jose Manuel Silverio (1794-) 97
Juan Manuel 97
Maria Andrea Dolores (1791-) 97

Maria Dolores Eusebia Quintina (1790-) 97
Maria Josefa (NUIN) 97
RUBIO
Eusebia (1843-) 293
Gertrudis (FLORES) 293
Jose Jesus (1844-) 293
Jose Luis Nepomuceno (1791-) 293
Jose Nestor (1829-) 293
Jose Remigio (1832-) 293
Jose Silvestre (1847-) 293
Marcos Perfecto (1788-) 293
Maria Anastacia (1784-) 292
Maria Gregoria (1838-) 293
Maria Guadalupe (ROBLES) (1797-) 293
Maria Isidora (SANTA FEE) (1757-) 292
Maria Jesus (1831-) 293
Maria Luisa (VILLARREAL) 293
Maria Perfecta (1826-) 293
Maria Rudecinda (1841-) 293
Maria Teodora Refugio (1790-) 293
mulato libre Jose Antonio 292
Severo (1834-) 293
RUEDAS
Nicolasa 232
RUIZ
Jose Victorio (1794-) 125
Josefa Bonifacia (1772-) 125
Joseph Ignacio Pablo (1771-) 125
Maria Antonia (HERNANDEZ) 125
Maria Antonia Jesus (1786-) 125
Maria Feliciana (FLORES) (1764-) .. 125
Maria Guadalupe 260
Maria Jesus 181
Maria Josefa (LESA) 125
Maria Lucia 322
Maria Luisa (1788-) 125
mestizo Joseph Martin 125
RUIZ ANAYA
Asencio 125, 260
Matiana Lucia (CORTINAS) (1711-) 125, 260
RUIZ GAONA
Francisca 4, 189
Jacinta 120
RUIZ OCON
Maria Francisca 11, 60, 122
RUIZ QUIJANO
Ana Maria Josefa (1752-) 27
Gertrudis (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) 27
Manuel 27
SAAVEDRA
Ana Maria Angel (MARTINEZ) 121
Manuel Antonio 121
Maria Rita Dolores (MORALES) (1747-) 122
Miguel 121
SAENZ
Faustina (1778-) 213
Maria Ines (-1785) 115
SAENZ VIDAURRI
Joseph 177
Maria Manuela (FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA) 177
SALAISES
india Maria Bernarda 83
Juana (RIVERA) 83
Lorenzo 83
SALAS
Brigida Gertrudis (1766-) 136
Gertrudis (ALFARO) 90
Isidro 90
Jose Gines (1796-) 249
Jose Guadalupe (1781-) 137
Jose Ignacio (-1819) 249
Jose Matias (1782-) 91
Jose Ramon (1782-) 90
Joseph 136
Joseph Felipe Jesus (1765-) 90
Joseph Leon (1786-) 91
Joseph Manuel 90, 91
Juan Joseph Teodoro (1778-) 91
Juan Salvador 90
Juan San Pedro (1769-) 136
Juana Catalina (GUAJARDO) (1753-) 136
Juana Francisca 90
Juana Gertrudis (GIL) (1741-) 90
Juana Gertrudis Alvina (1784-) 137
Maria Anastacia (1763-) 90
Maria Antonia (1760-) 90
Maria Antonia (FLORES) 90, 91
Maria Catalina (LESA) 64, 136
Maria Dionicia (1784-) 91
Maria Faustina (1790-) 91
Maria Gertrudis (CHARLES) (1730-) 90
Maria Gertrudis (GUZMAN) (1733-) 136

Maria Josefa (CANTU) 90
Maria Rufina (1783-) 91
Maria Teresa (GARZA) 249
Maria Vicenta 136, 137
Mariana Dolores (1792-) 249
mestizo Jose Santiago 249
mestizo Joseph Vicente 64, 136
mulata libre Juana Josefa (1771-) .. 64, 136, 137
Petra (MARQUEZ) 136
SALAZAR
Adriana 217
Ana Maria Encarnacion (ALEJANDRO) 207
Andres 182
Antonia Margarita (1739-) 284
Felipa Jesus (1773-) 182
indio Francisco 207
Jose Antonio 182
Joseph Florentino Jesus (1771-) 182
Maria Andrea (GARCIA) (1716-) 307
Maria Antonia (GARZA) 182
Maria Gertrudis (RAMOS) 182
Maria Gertrudis Felipa 307
Nicolas 307
SALCEDO
Juan Antonio (1743-) 54
Maria Gertrudis (ALCALA) 54
SALDUA
Maria Cayetana 190, 191, 192
SALINAS
Joseph Antonio Rafael (1752-) . 190, 192
Joseph Cayetano (1792-) 192
Joseph Joaquin (1713-) 190, 191, 192
Joseph Miguel (1789-) 192
Juan Antonio (1789-) 192
Maria Cayetana (1738-) 189, 190
Maria Cayetana (SALDUA) 190, 191, 192
Maria Francisca Marcela (1734-) ... 189, 190
Maria Ignacia (1740-) 189, 191
Maria Rosalia (1786-) 192
Maria Tomasa (MORALES) (1760-) 190, 192
SAMARRON
Maria Gertrudis 230
SAN DIEGO
Maria 55
SAN JUAN
esclava Maria 104
SAN MIGUEL
Antonia 14
Joseph Andres 186
Juana 256
Juana Josefa 136
Maria 52, 259
Maria Antonia (FLORES) 186
Maria Gertrudis 98
Maria Rosa 186
mestiza Maria Josefa 85, 125, 278
Petrona 114
SANCHEZ
adopted Ana Maria 51
adopted Manuela 89
adopted mestizo Joseph Antonio 32
Ana Francisca Cornelia (1783-) 163
Ana Josefa Gertrudis (BRISENO) 256
Ana Lucia 76, 88
Ana Luisa (FERNANDEZ CASA FERNIZA) 285
Ana Maria 225
Ana Maria (1710-) 89
Ana Maria (AYALA) 60, 147, 205
Ana Maria (QUINTANILLA) ..97, 224, 285, 288
Ana Maria (SOTO) 162
Ana Maria Rosalia (1743-) 19, 108
Ana Micaela 128
Ana Petra (1789-) 274
Ana Polonia (1773-) 92
Anastacia Cruz (1817-) 257
Antonia (ARISPE) 242, 243
Antonia Margarita (1747-) 69, 116
Antonia Simona (ASCO) 273
Antonio 138
Antonio Dionicio (1726-) 301
Barbara Francisca (CORTEZ) 182
Barbara Gertrudis Rita (1748-) 208
Barbara Maria (CRUZ) 316
Clara Maria (RAMOS) 197, 307, 312
Clara Maria Josefa (1729-) 280, 302
coyota Maria Catarina 279
coyote Juan Joseph 138
Cristobal 235, 263, 308, 320
Domingo Antonio 314
Efigenia (MORA) 93
Estefana (JESUS) 59, 142
Francisca 294

Francisca (1787-) 197
Francisca Eufemia 312
Francisca Javiera 239
Francisco 197, 307, 312
Francisco Javier (1716-) 19
Francisco Miguel (1774-) 92
Guadalupe Hilario (1817-) 80
Ignacia 57
Ignacio 197
Ildefonso (1798-) 197
india Juana Josefa 314
india Maria Gertrudis 225
indio Hilario Antonio 316
indio Jose Marcos 257
indio Juan Benito Dolores 314
indio Marcos 182, 225
indio Prudencio Bernardino 297, 298
Isabel (GUAJARDO) 135
Isabel Maria (1768-) 67
Isabel Maria (FARIAS) 69
Isabel Maria (ZERTUCHE) 160, 161, 273, 274
Isabel Maria Atanacia (1778-) 55
Jacinta (GIL) 172
Jose Alvino (1792-) 298
Jose Anastacio Cruz (1817-) 257
Jose Antonio Agustin (1803-) 274
Jose Feliciano 172
Jose Florencio 41
Jose Francisco (1815-) 257
Jose Francisco Blas (1798-) 243
Jose Francisco Eligio (1798-) 154
Jose Francisco Santos (1784-) . 161, 274
Jose Gabriel (1789-) 197
Jose Gregorio (1779-) 32
Jose ignacio (1808-) 243
Jose Ignacio Justo (1781-) 245
Jose Ignacio Lazaro (1796-) 256
Jose Ignacio Patricio (1785-) 245
Jose Lucas (1810-) 243
Jose Manuel (1788-) 298
Jose Manuel (1793-) 138
Jose Manuel (1801-) 243
Jose Maria 257
Jose Maria (1794-) 80
Jose Maria (1796-) 298
Jose Martin (1780-) 93
Jose Martin Romualdo (1797-) 80
Jose Maximo 163
Jose Miguel (1796-) 154, 274
Jose Nepomuceno Longino (1793-) .245
Jose Rafael (1793-) 256
Josefa 109
Josefa (FLORES VALDEZ) 89
Josefa Guadalupe (ESCOBEDO) 51
Joseph 91, 273
Joseph (1768-) 92
Joseph Antonio (1761-) 273, 274
Joseph Antonio (1772-) 138
Joseph Antonio Jesus (1777-) 163
Joseph Antonio Ricardo (1771-) 92
Joseph Asencio (1771-) 273
Joseph Enriquez (1776-) 163
Joseph Francisco (1769-) 60
Joseph Francisco Melchor (1769-) .153, 154
Joseph Geronimo Jesus (1790-) 163
Joseph Joaquin Alejandro (1725-) 69
Joseph Leonardo (1776-) 60
Joseph Lorenzo (1774-) 273
Joseph Luis (1779-) 273
Joseph Manuel (1769-) 55
Joseph Manuel Anselmo (1772-) 55
Joseph Maria (1767-) 117, 273
Joseph Martin 162
Joseph Matias (1769-) 163
Joseph Miguel 60
Joseph Miguel Estanislao (1778-) 60
Juan Eusebio 97, 224, 285, 288
Juan Jose 67, 68
Juan Jose (1798-) 68
Juan Jose Cecilio (1800-) 274
Juan Joseph (1757-) 160, 161, 273, 274
Juan Julian (1822-) 257
Juan Luis 89
Juan Manuel 60, 147, 205
Juan Pablo 298
Juan Sebastian 314
Juana 51, 125, 245, 284
Juana Catalina 135
Juana Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) 104
Juana Gertrudis 60, 61, 67, 68
Juana Gertrudis (1791-) 274
Juana Magarita (PADILLA) 55
Juana Manuela (1742-) 97
Juana Maria Trinidad (GALINDO) (1753-) 197

Juana Petra (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1732-)..... 117, 161, 273
Juana Santos (LUNA)..... 147, 205
Lorenzo 203
Luisa (CRUZ)..... 314
Luisa Josefa (ROMERO)..... 92
Manuel..... 59, 142, 143
Manuel Santa Ana (1746-) 147, 205
Marcelo 316
Marcos..... 51, 117, 161, 242, 243, 273
Margarita..... 94, 101, 271
Maria 147, 319
Maria (ALEJANDRO) 298
Maria (CHIMAZ) 308
Maria (SAN JUAN)..... 104
Maria Agapita (1774-) 285
Maria Anastacia (1776-)..... 92
Maria Andrea (1781-)..... 163
Maria Antonia..... 6
Maria Antonia (1770-)..... 92
Maria Antonia (1796-)..... 68
Maria Antonia (AGUIRRE) (1746-).... 60
Maria Antonia (JIMENEZ) 314
Maria Antonia Jesus (1790-)..... 245
Maria Barbara (TORRE) 138
Maria Blasa (1788-)..... 163
Maria Carmel (1784-)..... 55
Maria Carmen (CEPEDA)..... 67, 68
Maria Catalina Juana Dios (1737-).. 33
Maria Catarina..... 256
Maria Catarina Tomasa (1745-) 224
Maria Cecilia (1799-)..... 274
Maria Dolores 88
Maria Dolores (1792-) 274
Maria Dolores (PENA) (1729-) 301
Maria Dolores (RAMOS)..... 235, 263, 320
Maria Dolores Maxima (1790-) 245
Maria Dominga (1799-) 243
Maria Eduviges Dolores (1806-) 243
Maria Efigenia (RODRIGUEZ) 257
Maria Estefana (1780-)..... 273
Maria Francisca Dolores (1815-)..... 257
Maria Francisca Jesus (1804-) 243
Maria Gertrudis (1752-) 91
Maria Gertrudis (1759-) 273
Maria Gertrudis (1763-) 273, 274
Maria Gertrudis (GALVAN)..... 92
Maria Graviela (1776-)..... 55
Maria Guadalupe (1787-) 245
Maria Guadalupe (1791-) 80
Maria Guadalupe (1795-) 243
Maria Guadalupe (1834-) 80
Maria Ignacia (1772-).....60
Maria Ignacia (1786-).....163
Maria Ignacia (VALDEZ)..61, 67, 109, 154
Maria Ignacia Borga (1788-).....138
Maria Ignacia Estefania (1774-) 55
Maria Ignacia Silveria (1770-).....60
Maria Ines (1764-).....163
Maria Isabel 41
Maria Isidra (HUEMES).....255
Maria Jesus.....55
Maria Jesus (1746-) 51
Maria Jesus (1765-) 273
Maria Jesus (1793-) 243
Maria Jesus (SOLIS).....297, 298
Maria Jesus Dolores (1795-) 80
Maria Josefa.....94, 273, 274
Maria Josefa (1709-) 202
Maria Josefa (1764-) 67, 108, 109
Maria Josefa (1774-) 245
Maria Josefa (1790-) 138
Maria Josefa (1791-) 197
Maria Josefa (1794-) 274
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) 316
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ).....182, 225
Maria Josefa Leon (1782-).....55
Maria Josefa Ramona (1800-).....80
Maria Josefa Simona (LEON) (1779-) 143
Maria Josefa Trinidad (1752-).....300
Maria Juliana (DOMINGUEZ) 32
Maria Juliana Candelaria (1784-) ...197
Maria Lazara.....117
Maria Leonarda (VALDEZ) (1776-) .153, 154
Maria Leonor (1774-) 79
Maria Loreto (1802-).....274
Maria Lucia (MARTINEZ).....308
Maria Luisa (FAXARDO) 320
Maria Luisa (GUAJARDO).....19
Maria Marcela (1755-) 307
Maria Monica.....12
Maria Nicolasa (1794-) 154
Maria Nicolasa Jesus (1824-).....257
Maria Nicomedes (1802-).....256
Maria Petra.....41
Maria Petra (HERNANDEZ).....257

Maria Petra (PENA) 163, 164
Maria Refugio (1780-) 79
Maria Ricarda (1775-) 285, 286
Maria Rita Quiteria (1774-) 60
Maria Rosa (AVILA) 138
Maria Rosalia (1755-) 301
Maria Rosalia Patricia (AGUIRRE) (1770-) 117, 273
Maria Rufina (1736-) 314
Maria Susana (DAVILA) 273, 274
Maria Teresa 92, 289
Maria Teresa (1769-) 273
Maria Trinidad (1798-) 68
Maria Victoriana Encarnacion (1748-) 113
Maria Zaragoza (RODRIGUEZ). 162, 163
mestiza Maria Carmel 203
mestiza Maria Gertrudis 162, 163
mestizo Joseph Dionicio 162, 163
mestizo Joseph Martin (1727-) 256
mestizo Juan Salvador Trinidad 308
Micaela (1806-) 68
mulata Barbara Rosalia Gertrudis (1741-) 93
mulata libre Ana Jacinta 234, 235
mulata libre Maria Micaela 263
mulata libre Maria Pasquala 147, 205
mulata libre Paulina Manuela 111
mulato Carlos Antonio 92
mulato esclavo Salvador Manuel 103
mulato Francisco 135
mulato libre Jose Luis 255
mulato libre Joseph Nicolas Maximiliano 320
mulato libre Juan Ramon 59, 142
Nicolas Antonio 103
Pascuala Ubalda 193
Pedro Jose (1789-) 68
Pedro Jose Serapio (1800-) 68
Pedro Joseph 61, 67, 109, 154
Pedro Joseph (1747-) 285
Pedro Joseph (1771-) 138
Pedro Joseph Miguel 55
Petra Antonia (ZEREZEROS) 308
Petra Gertrudis 139
Rita 288
Rumaldo 41
Santiago 93
Santiago (1814-) 164
Saturnino Jesus (1826-) 257
Severa 288, 289
Teodora Alvina (ALVARADO) (1754-) 59, 142
Teresa (GOMEZ) 203
Tomasa (RAMIREZ) 91, 273
SANCHEZ MEJORADA
Antonio 122
Juana Francisca 122
Maria Lucia (BAENA) 122
SANCHEZ NAVARRO
Ana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1708-) 50, 79, 193
Ana Lucia Gertrudis (1728-) 50
Ana Maria Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) (1707-) 67, 94
Antonia (JIMENEZ) 32
Antonia Margarita (GUAJARDO) .33, 55, 113, 300, 314
Antonia Petra (VALDEZ ABREGO) 79
coyota Maria Josefa Gertrudis (1739-) 65
Cristobal Joseph (1702-) 50, 79, 193
Francisco 65
Geronima 6
Gertrudis 27
Ignacia 88
Jose Cristobal (1792-) 80
Jose Mariano (1822-) 80
Joseph 32, 244
Joseph Antonio (1751-) 244
Joseph Cristobal 79
Juan Antonio (-1795) 41
Juana 260
Juana Geronima (FLORES) (1707-) 208
Juana Josefa Joaquina (ESTRADA) (1753-) 244
Juana Maria (BARRERA) 41
Luisa (RODRIGUEZ HERRERA) 65
Maria Feliciana Alvina (LOPEZ) (1799-) 80
Maria Guadalupe 193
Maria Ignacia (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1761-) 79
Maria Magdalena (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 244
Miguel 80
Miguel (1694-) 33, 55, 113, 300, 314
Pedro 208

Pedro (1711-) 67, 94
SANCHEZ ROMERO
Ines (MATEOS OCANA) 306
Joseph 306
Joseph Miguel (1776-) 307
Maria Catarina (FUENTE) (1746-) .. 306
Miguel 306
SANCHEZ SAUCEDO
mestiza Maria 29, 44
SANCHEZ TAGLE
Maria Josefa 275
SANDOVAL
Francisco Javier 114, 115
india Maria Polonia 105
Jose Andres (1782-) 115
Manuel 105
Maria Gertrudis 302
Maria Maximiliana (ESCOBAR) 105
Maria Teresa (PADILLA) 114, 115
mulata Maria Petra 258
SANDOVAL MESA
Maria Ines (SAENZ) (-1785) 115
Vicente 115
SANTA ANA
Maria Teresa (ANGUIANO) 43
mulato esclavo Pedro Joseph Nolasco 43
SANTA FEE
Francisco Javier 292
Maria Vicenta (REYNA) 292
mestiza Maria Isidora (1757-) 292
SANTA MARIA
Maria Grabiela 197, 198
SANTIAGO
Ana 318
Ana Maria (MENCHACA) 272
indio Tomas 272
Juan Agustin 272
Juan Joseph (1779-) 272
Maria Josefa (PATRICIO) 272
SANTIBANES CEVALLOS
Ana Maria Josefa (LOPEZ LARA) (1750-) 238
Buenaventura 238
Josefa (QUEBEDO VILLEGAS) 238
Joseph 238
SANTILLAN
mulata libre Isabel Maria Gertrudis 233
SANTILLANA
Gertrudis (GOMEZ) 63
Petra 62
Tomas 62
SANTOS
Aparicia (POLONIA) 82
india Maria Josefa 128
Josefa 139
Joseph Domingo 82
Joseph Ignacio 72
Juan Joseph 128, 297
Juana Francisca 293
Juana Maria 258
Manuela 59
Maria 178
Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ) 72
Maria Guadalupe (MESQUIA) 82
mestiza Juana Francisca Encarnacion 297
mulato libre Domingo Victorio 82
Petra (GONZALEZ) 128, 297
SANTOS COY
Ana Maria (1714-) 299
Diego (1712-) 72
Francisco (1710-) 296
Josefa 81
Josefa (SEGUIN) 72
Juana 12
Maria Carmen (VALDEZ) 296
Maria Margarita 182
Rita 303
Rosalia Catarina (1747-) 296
SANTOS MORENO
Juan Antonio 229
Maria Catarina (TANGUMA) 229
SATARAY
Maria 322
SAUCEDO
Ana Gertrudis (LESA) (1747-) ... 192, 311
Ana Gertrudis Juliana (OSUNA) (1752-) 215
Ana Luisa (1748-) 89
Ana Luisa Matilde (1748-) 52
Ana Marcela (1780-) 89
Ana Maria Sotera (1781-) 283
Ana Marta 167
Catalina (VALDEZ) 192, 227, 311
Catarina (ALVARADO) 282
coyota Juana Antonia 87, 186, 259

coyota Maria Antonia Encarnacion (1750-) 227
coyote Jose Miguel 202, 282, 283
Domingo 88, 313
Francisca Javiera (VASQUEZ)... 11, 114, 179, 299
Francisco Luciano (1782-) 215
Gregorio 54
india Juana Catalina 223
indio Jose Rumualdo 55
Isabel (GARCIA) 156
Jose Alvino 192, 311
Jose Andres (1810-) 203, 283
Jose Doroteo (1805-) 203, 283
Jose Esteban (1794-) 216
Jose Gertrudis (1807-) 203, 283
Jose Gregorio (1820-) 283
Jose Ignacio 89
Jose Lino Guadalupe (1798-) ... 203, 283
Jose Martin Jesus (1812-) 203, 283
Josefa 306, 318
Joseph Antonio (1777-) 89
Joseph Bernabe (1778-) 282
Joseph Cristobal (1779-) 89
Joseph Ignacio Fulgencio (1778-) ... 215
Joseph Manuel Isidro (1738-) 215
Joseph Manuel Marcelino (1774-) .. 282
Joseph Maria Jesus (1772-) 88
Joseph Miguel (1772-) 195
Juan 55
Juan Antonio 192, 194, 227, 282, 311
Juan Francisco Benito 167
Juan Gabriel 52, 215
Juan Joseph Santos (1750-) 194
Juan Nepomuceno 282, 283
Juan Pedro Jesus (1794-) 203, 283
Juana (RAMON) 194
Juana Efigenia (RODRIGUEZ) ... 52, 215
Juana Francisca (1797-) 203, 283
Juana Francisca (ASCO) 89
Juana Francisca (GUAJARDO) (1750-) 88
Juana Gertrudis (1758-) 98, 278, 279
Juana Gertrudis (1781-) 215
Juana Gertrudis (1789-) 215
Juana Josefa (1774-) 88
Marcos 156
Maria 181
Maria Antonia Anacleta (1821-)203, 283
Maria Antonia Jesus (1802-) 283
Maria Candida Isidra (1776-) 282
Maria Catarina (1752-) 10, 70, 114, 299
Maria Catarina (1791-) 89
Maria Catarina (NUNCIO) (1724-) 88, 313
Maria Concepcion (JIMENEZ) 89
Maria Encarnacion (1792-) 216
Maria Francisca (RIVERA) 55
Maria Gertrudis 179
Maria Gertrudis (1787-) 89
Maria Gertrudis (1804-) 55
Maria Gertrudis (FLORES) (1742-) ..282
Maria Gertrudis (LESA) (1739-) ..98, 279
Maria Gertrudis Felipa (1816-) 283
Maria Gertrudis Lucresia (1753-) 156
Maria Ignacia (DURAN) 202, 282, 283
Maria Isabel (1790-) 55
Maria Jesus (MORALES) 202, 282
Maria Jesus (SANCHEZ) 55
Maria Josefa (1756-) 313
Maria Josefa (1772-) 215
Maria Josefa Casimira (1774-) 195
Maria Justa (1785-) 215
Maria Luisa (GARCIA) 167
Maria Magdalena Gertrudis (NORIEGA) (1743-) 192, 311
Maria Margarita (COBOS) 54
Maria Paula (1801-) 203, 283
Maria Rita (1773-) 282
Maria Simona (DURAN) (1774-) 282, 283
Maria Trinidad Decideria (1774-) 215
Melchor Reyes 223
mestizo Francisco Javier 202, 282
mestizo Juan Antonio 88
Micaela (OSUNA CHAVARIA) 194
Nicolas 11, 114, 179, 299
Pedro Jose (1782-) 89
Pedro Joseph (1732-) 98, 279
Rita Gertrudis ((---)) 223
Teodoro 89
Vicente Nicolas (1796-) 203, 283
SEDILLO
india Maria Dolores 94
Juan Macario 54, 94
Maria Encarnacion (CRUZ) 54, 94
Maria Guadalupe 54
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE) 54
mulato libre Joseph Maria 54

SEGUIN
Geronima (JIMENEZ FLORES ABREGO)..... 4
Jose Francisco..... 5
Jose Julian (1783-)..... 5
Josefa..... 72
Joseph Antonio..... 4
Joseph Luis (1736-)..... 4
Joseph Santiago (1771-)..... 5
Joseph Santos (1759-)..... 5
Juana Eusebia (1776-)..... 5
Juana Gertrudis (OSUNA) (1736-)..... 4
Juana Josefa (1766-)..... 5
Juana Margarita (1783-)..... 5
Maria (1768-)..... 5
Maria Anastacia (1771-)..... 5
Maria Dorotea (1781-)..... 5
Maria Gertrudis (1778-)..... 5
Maria Josefa..... 5, 119
Maria Josefa (1762-)..... 5
Maria Josefa (TIJERINA) (1748-)..... 4
Maria Micaela (TIJERINA)..... 5
SEGURA
indio Joseph Francisco..... 318
Jose Maria (1782-)..... 319
Lazaro..... 318
Maria Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ)..... 318
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ)..... 318
SENDEJA
Francisco Espiridion (1782-)..... 146
Jose Maria (1787-)..... 146
Joseph Maria Jesus (1772-)..... 146
Juan Joseph (1776-)..... 146
Maria Dolores..... 179
Maria Rosalia (1747-)..... 72
Maria Trinidad (1777-)..... 146
SENDEJA LLANAS
Ana Maria..... 30, 63, 79, 109, 112, 139, 265
Ana Maria Gregoria (1742-)..... 281
Catarina Micaela (FLORES ABREGO) (1724-)..... 72, 281, 311
Francisco Javier (1707-)..... 146, 224
Ignacia Josefa (1721-)..... 33, 217
Joseph Joaquin (1742-)..... 146
Juan..... 179
Juana..... 18
Julio (1715-)..... 72, 281, 311
Lorenza Leonor (GARCIA) (1747-)... 146
Maria Gertrudis Melchora (1741-).... 43
Maria Josefa (1733-)..... 224
Maria Josefa (1746-)..... 311
Maria Josefa (IRIGOYEN) (1720-)..... 179
Teresa (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1710-)..... 146, 224
SEPULVEDA
Ana Maria (POLANCO)..... 181, 182
Antonio..... 210
Florencia..... 213
Francisco Claudio (1804-)..... 209
Jose Alexandro (1813-)..... 210
Jose Antonio (1829-)..... 212
Jose Buenaventura (1830-)..... 212
Jose Francisco (1783-)..... 209
Jose Francisco (1824-)..... 212
Jose Gabriel (1810-)..... 210
Jose Geronimo (1801-)..... 209, 212
Jose Gregorio (1814-)..... 209, 213
Jose Gregorio (1824-)..... 212
Jose Miguel (1774-)..... 208, 209
Jose Rafael (1797-)..... 209, 212
Jose Rafael (1817-1819)..... 210
Jose Santos (1831-)..... 212
Jose Simon (1844-)..... 212
Jose Vicente (1745-1824)..... 208
Jose Vicente E. (1784-)..... 209
Jose Vitoriano Jesus (1838-)..... 212
Josef Antonio Maria (1772-)..... 208
Joseph Agabo Olayo (1788-)..... 182
Joseph Antonio Seferino (1802-)..... 210
Joseph Francisco (1705-)..... 182
Joseph Maria (1803-)..... 210
Joseph Maria Benito (1806-)..... 210
Joseph Santiago..... 181, 182
Juan Angel (1801-)..... 210
Juan Angel (1805-)..... 209
Juan Joseph Esteban (1790-)..... 182
Juan Vicente (1812-)..... 209
Juana (1840-)..... 212
Juana (1841-)..... 212
Juana Josefa (GARZA)..... 208, 210
Marcos Anselmo (1820-)..... 210
Maria Angeles (1820-)..... 212
Maria Antonia (1799-)..... 210
Maria Antonia (1823-)..... 212
Maria Concepcion (1799-)..... 209
Maria Concepcion (1838-)..... 212
Maria Dolores (1822-1822)..... 210
Maria Estefana (1817-)..... 209

Maria Francisca (1787-) 209, 211
Maria Gertrudis (1747-) 280
Maria Gertrudis (1778-) 209
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA) (1800-). 209, 212
Maria Gregoria (1864-) 214
Maria Guadalupe (1814-) 210
Maria Isabel (1820-) 210
Maria Josefa (1779-)..... 209, 210
Maria Josefa (GARZA) (1778-)..... 208
Maria Juana (1826-)..... 212
Maria Luisa (1781-) 209, 211
Maria Margarita (GARZA) (1723-) .. 208, 281
Maria Margarita (SANTOS COY)..... 182
Maria Nicolasa (1808-)..... 209, 213
Maria Nicolasa (1826-)..... 212
Maria Petronila (GARZA)..... 209
Maria Refugio (1802-) 209, 213
Maria Rosa Francisca (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1746-)..... 208
Maria Rosalia (GONZALEZ)..... 209, 212
Maria Rosario (1819-) 210
Maria Rosario (GARZA) (1780-) 209, 210
Maria Rosario (TREVINO) 209, 213
Maria Santos (1803-)..... 210
Maria Teodora Viviana (1780-)..... 182
Maria Victoriana (1796-)..... 209, 211
Miguel (1719-) 208, 281
Miguel (1810-) 210
Pedro Joseph (1776-1828) 209, 210
Victor Rafael (1822-)..... 212
SILLER
Francisca Eufemia (SANCHEZ)..... 312
Francisco..... 25, 26
Francisco Javier (1742-) 151
Francisco Santiago 25, 110, 111, 296, 312
Jose Anastacio Jesus (1798-)..... 26
Jose Andres..... 296
Jose Antonio Eugenio (1781-)..... 296
Jose Antonio Silvestre (1805-) 313
Jose Enriques (1796-)..... 26
Jose Francisco Javier (1803-) 26
Jose Francisco Martin (1796-) 296
Jose Gregorio (1783-)..... 296
Jose Isidro (1782-) 312, 313
Jose Jesus Dimas (1802-) 26
Jose Manuel (1747-)..... 296
Jose Manuel Maria Gervacia (1809-) 297
Jose Maria (1811-).....297
Jose Miguel Maria (1802-).....296
Joseph.....4
Joseph Andres (1775-) 296
Joseph Clemente (1776-).....312
Joseph Maria (1739-).....25, 150
Joseph Maria (1771-).....25, 26
Juan Jose (1779-) 312
Juana Francisca Romana (JIMENEZ) (1776-).....296
Lusgarda Margarita (CHAPA) (1705-) .4
Manuel Refugio (1804-).....296
Maria Antonia (1780-) 296, 297
Maria Antonia Victoriana Carmen Tomasa (1796-) 26
Maria Carmen (FUENTE).....312, 313
Maria Carmen Cruz (1800-).....26
Maria Carmen Perfecta (1811-) 26
Maria Casilda (1785-) 296
Maria Felipa Jesus (1809-) 26
Maria Gerarda (1799-).....312
Maria Geronima (GONZALEZ) (1718-1769) 25, 110, 111, 296, 312
Maria Gertrudis (1742-).....4
Maria Gertrudis (1810-).....313
Maria Guadalupe (FLORES) 151
Maria Guadalupe Jesus (1807-).....297
Maria Isabel (RAMON) 25, 150
Maria Jesus (1767-) 25
Maria Jesus (DAVILA).....26
Maria Josefa (1787-) 150, 151
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) (1759-) ..296
Maria Josefa (GUTIERREZ).....296
Maria Josefa Ana Petra (1800-).....296
Maria Leonor Dolores (1772-) 25, 150
Maria Luisa (GONZALEZ) (1772-)25, 26
Maria Merenciana 111
Maria Monica Gregoria (1802-).....312
Maria Petra Jesus (1805-).....26
Maria Rafaela (1806-) 313
Maria Refugio (1777-) 296
Maria Refugio Donaciana (1807-).....26
Maria Rosa Josefa (1744-).....110
Maria Rosalia (FUENTE) 312
Maria Teresa Jesus (1773-) 25, 26
Maria Teresa Jesus (1795-) 26
Maria Trinidad (1797-) 296

Maria Vitoriana (1817-) 297
Matias Joaquin Benito (1732-) 26
Pedro Joseph (1774-) 312
Pedro Vicente (1751-) 312
Rosalia Catarina (SANTOS COY) (1747-) 296
SOLANO
indio Antonio 148
Manuel 148
Maria (CRUZ) 148
Maria Antonia (REYES) 148
SOLEDAD
Juana 40
SOLIS
Agapito (1818-) 298
Ana Maria (FLORES) 62
Antonio 44, 297
coyote Joseph Antonio Salvador (1736-) 138
Dionicio (1832-) 298
Gertrudis (ZUNIGA) 297
india Maria Jesus 297, 298
indio Buenaventura 297
indio Pedro Joseph 44
Jose Cosme (1813-) 298
Jose Francisco (1815-1825) 298
Jose Manuel (1816-) 298
Joseph Julian Tomas (1776-) 45
Juan Francisco (1767-) 45
Juan Jose (1824-) 298
Juana Francisca Encarnacion (SANTOS) 297
Juana Josefa Jesus (HERNANDEZ) 138
Justa Gertrudis (DURAN) 44
Maria Ana (1828-) 298
Maria Buenaventura (1822-) 298
Maria Isabel (1734-) 265
Maria Josefa Trinidad (MONTALVO) (1795-) 298
Maria Micaela (1774-) 45
Maria Rosa (GOMEZ FLORES) 297
Maria Teresa (COBOS) 62, 138
mestizo Jose Manuel Carmen (1776-) 298
mestizo Manuel Vitorino Blas (1741-) 62
mulato Pasqual 62, 138
Rosa (CRUZ) 44
Teodosia 298
SOSA CASTANUELA
Juana Maria (MARTINEZ) 110
Maria Josefa (GUZMAN) 110
mulato Joseph Ignacio 110
Pablo 110
SOSAYA
Maria Dominga 97
SOTELO
Maria Paula 265
SOTO
Ana Jacinta 175, 235
Ana Maria 23, 162
Ana Maria Dorotea (CHARLES) (1757-) 302
Ana Petra 243
Antonia 253
Antonio 12, 252
Cayetano (1728-) 243
Feliciana Ildefonsa (1735-) 12
Gregorio Casimiro Cristobal (1741-) 251, 252
Jacinta Gregoria (1774-) 260
Joseph Antonio 302
Joseph Ildefonso 260
Juan Ignacio 121
Maria 255
Maria (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 12, 252
Maria Angeles (1775-) 260
Maria Antonia (GALINDO) (1746-) ..251, 252
Maria Dolores ((---)) 260
Maria Guadalupe (RUIZ) 260
Maria Ignacia (CHRISANTO) 302
Maria Joaquina (GOMEZ) 121
Maria Josefa (1772-) 252
Maria Manuela 318
Maria Rosa (AGUIRRE) (1735-) 243
Maria Rosa Gertrudis (GARCIA) (1732-) 260
Maria Salvadora (PARTIDA) 260
mestizo Juan Paulino 260
Miguel 302
mulata libre Juana Bernacia 121
SUAREZ
Ana Gertrudis (1783-) 284
Isabel Maria Dorotea (BRISENO) (1751-) 284
Jose Julian (1793-) 284
Maria Ignacia (LEDESMA) 284

mestizo Pablo Angel 284
SUSTAITA
Francisca (CRUZ) 188
india Clara Anastacia 188
Juan Antonio 188
Pasquala 15
TAMAYO
Joseph Alejandro Ildefonso (1767-) .. 27
Maria Manuela Eufracia (1768-) 27
TAMEZ
Manuel Antonio 260
Maria Lucia (CRUZ) 260
TANGUMA
Feliciana Jesus (OLIVARES) 158
india Maria Antonia 158
indio Juan Joseph 170
Maria Catarina 229
Maria Rosa (MEDRANO) 170
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis ... 169, 170
mulato libre Juan Vicente 158
TIJERINA
Gertrudis (FLORES) 5, 39
Ignacio 5, 39
Maria Antonia Leonor (1750-) 39, 285
Maria Josefa (1748-) 4
Maria Micaela 5
TORO
Cecilia (GARCIA) 171
Maria Antonia 72
mestiza Luisa 57, 221, 247
mulata Eufracia Teresa 171
Salvador Manuel 171
TORRE
Cristobal 138
Maria Barbara 138
Matiana (GARZA) 138
TORRES
Juana 276
mulata libre Juana Francisca .. 120, 259
TRAVIESO
Ana Francisca Santos (1774-) 73
Ana Josefa (1769-) 73
Francisco 73
Jose Hipolito (1788-) 73
Joseph Miguel Ascensio (1770-) 73
Juana Josefa (1781-) 73
Maria Gertrudis Candelaria (1772-). 73
Maria Ignacia (ANDA) (1765-) 73
Mariana (1776-) 73
TREVINO
Ana Rosalia (GONZALEZ) 204
Antonia Margarita (SALAZAR) (1739-) 284
Blas Antonio 128
Blas Maria 127, 128
Clara Maria 233
Eusebio 143
Gertrudis (GONZALEZ) 213
Isabel 62
Jose Carlos (1781-) 205
Jose Ignacio 128
Jose Secundino (1785-) 309
Jose Trinidad 128
Joseph Joaquin 204
Joseph Miguel (1778-) 309
Joseph Salvador 284
Juan 128, 309
Juana 128
Juana (1664-) 216
Juana Josefa 128
Juana Josefa (1757-) 284
Maria Catarina 131, 266
Maria Cayetana (FLORES) 128
Maria Francisca 128
Maria Gertrudis (1784-1817) 87
Maria Ignacia 98
Maria Ignacia Tomasa (LEON) (1795-) 143
Maria Josefa 128, 205
Maria Luisa (RAMOS) 127, 128
Maria Micaela (CARRILLO) 309
Maria Rita (HERNANDEZ) 309
Maria Rosario 209, 213
Maria Teresa (REYES) 309
Maria Teresa Encarnacion (MENCHACA) (1749-) 309
mulato libre Joseph Lucas 309
mulato libre Juan Bautista (1767-) 309
Pedro 128, 213
Rita 79
TRIPHON
Juana (DOMINGUEZ) 289
Juana Ricarda (EUFENIO) 289
mulato esclavo Martin 289
URBINA
Maria Eusebia 29
mestiza Maria Petra 29
URO CAMPA

Alejandro 27
Ana Josefa (1735-) 27
Maria Jesus (1733-) 119
Matiana (FERNANDEZ VALLEJO) 27
URRUTIA
Rita 36
VALBIRIA
Ana Maria 49, 167
VALDE ROCHA
mulata libre Estefania 17
VALDEZ
Ana Maria (FUENTE) 38
Ana Maria (RAMOS) 67, 88
Ana Maria Anastacia (1739-) 94, 286
Ana Maria Ignacia (1776-) 292
Ana Maria Luisa Catarina (1738-) 63
Ana Petra 286
Ana Petra (1716-) 30
Ana Petra (1819-) 242
Ana Petra (FLORES VALDEZ) (1749-) 102, 106
Ana Petra (FLORES) 265
Ana Petra Jesus (1796-) 112
Ana Petra Marcelina (1783-) 226
Ana Rosalia (ARISPE) (1750-) 112
Ana Rosalia Refugio (1778-) 109
Anastacia (1744-) 310
Anastacia (1789-) 268
Antonia (RODRIGUEZ) 146
Antonia Margarita (1726-) 155
Antonio Gregorio 226
Capitan Nicolas (1694-) 268
Casilda (BOTELLO) 58, 96, 114, 276
Catalina 192, 227, 311
coyota Isabel Maria 282
coyota Maria Antonia 96, 114
coyota Maria Rita 130
coyote Joseph 67, 88
coyote Juan 58, 95, 114, 276
Diego Felipe Santiago (1744-) 95
Feliciana Quiteria (ARISPE) (1715-) 18, 95, 248
Francisco Antonio (1714-) 18, 95, 248
Francisco Javier 108, 112, 153, 200
Francisco Salvador 30
Guadalupe 323
Ignacio Javier (1718-) 112, 152, 290
Joaquin 109
Jose Antonio (1792-) 97, 276
Jose Antonio (1808-) 242
Jose Antonio Benito (1783-) 265
Jose Antonio Severo (1789-) 68, 109
Jose Cayetano Laurencio (1787-) 112
Jose Ignacio Simon (1785-) 68, 109
Jose Joaquin 67, 108, 109, 200
Jose Joaquin (1787-) 102
Jose Luis 173
Jose Maria Luciano (1782-) 154
Jose Martin Bonifacio (1794-) 97, 276
Jose Melchor (1808-) 241
Jose Miguel (1788-) 95
Jose Nepomuceno (1793-) 268
Jose Santos (1781-) 102
Jose Vicente (1785-) 102
Josefa 21
Josefa (ARISPE) 268
Josefa (SANCHEZ) 109
Josefa Alvina (1772-) 158
Joseph 248
Joseph Antonio (1762-) 108, 200
Joseph Antonio (1786-) 268
Joseph Antonio Cresencio (1785-) ... 265
Joseph Antonio Francisco Javier (1725-) 266, 268
Joseph Antonio Gabino (1777-) 226
Joseph Gregorio (1775-) 226
Joseph Ignacio (1779-) 268
Joseph Ignacio Tomas (1744-) 112
Joseph Joaquin 37, 265
Joseph Joaquin (1769-) 96
Joseph Joaquin Felipe Santiago (1732-) 67, 108, 199, 200
Joseph Joaquin Jesus (1790-) 112
Joseph Joaquin Vicente (1775-) 102
Joseph Leonardo (1747-) 153
Joseph Macedonio (1785-) 248
Joseph Manuel (1771-) 58, 96
Joseph Manuel (1773-) 146
Joseph Manuel Gregorio (1777-) 146
Joseph Marcos (1742-) 158
Joseph Matias (1736-) 102, 106
Joseph Matias (1774-) 158
Joseph Melchor (1765-) 241
Joseph Miguel (1722-) 63, 131
Joseph Miguel (1786-) 95
Joseph Miguel (1788-) 265
Joseph Miguel Esteban (1772-) 153
Joseph Rafael Teodorio (1777-) 265

Joseph Tomas (1769-) 166
Juan Francisco (1770-) 95
Juan Francisco (1775-) 248
Juan Joseph (1771-) 146
Juan Joseph (1773-) 226
Juan Joseph Ignacio (1756-) 108, 200
Juan Nepomuceno (1775-) 109
Juana 297
Juana (MORALES) 67, 108, 199, 200
Juana Francisca (1747-) 88
Juana Gertrudis (1772-) 102, 106
Juana Gertrudis (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 267
Juana Josefa Felipa (1774-) 102
Juana Manuela Jesus (VARA) 96
Juana Margarita (1742-) 139
Juana Maria (1762-) 96
Juana Petra Rosalia 51
Juliana 109
Margarita 268
Maria 63, 119, 199
Maria Antonia 221
Maria Antonia (CARDENAS) (1735-) 241, 286
Maria Antonia Basilia (1750-) 63, 131
Maria Antonia Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) (1747-) 30
Maria Antonia Jesus (1770-) 112
Maria Antonia Manuela (1806-) 241
Maria Basula Nepomuceno (RODRIGUEZ) (1793-) 95
Maria Carmen 296
Maria Carmen (1780-) 153
Maria Carmen (1781-) 95
Maria Catalina (GUAJARDO) 153
Maria Catarina (RAMOS ARRIOLA) 266, 268
Maria Cayetana (1752-) 99
Maria Concepcion (1789-) 102
Maria Dolores (1781-) 112
Maria Felipa 148
Maria Francisca Dolores (1812-) 242
Maria Gertrudis 303
Maria Gertrudis (1784-) 268
Maria Gertrudis (GOMEZ) (1746-) 38
Maria Gertrudis (VILLAVICENCIO). 173
Maria Gertrudis Carmen (1773-) ... 112, 113
Maria Gertrudis Decideria (1790-) . 266
Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa (1777-) 30
Maria Gertrudis Ildefonsa (GONZALEZ) (1741-) 248
Maria Gertrudis Prudencia (1790-) .268
Maria Gertrudis Reyes (FLORES ABREGO) (1757-) 96, 97, 276
Maria Gertrudis Rosalia (VELASCO) (1745-).....146
Maria Gertrudis Vicenta (CUENCA) (1738-).....166
Maria Ignacia 61, 67, 109, 154, 172, 173, 272
Maria Ignacia (1775-).....112
Maria Ignacia (1784-).....268
Maria Ignacia (FRAUSTO).....128
Maria Ignacia (GONZALEZ) (1749-) .112
Maria Ignacia Josefa (1782-) 268
Maria Ignacia Luciana (1792-).....102
Maria Ignacia Silvestra (1775-).....146
Maria Ignacia Trinidad (1777-).....102
Maria Ines (1777-).....95
Maria Jesus.....102, 103, 112
Maria Jesus (1779-) 158
Maria Jesus (1784-) 68, 109
Maria Jesus Josefa (1781-).....268
Maria Josefa.....152, 158, 226
Maria Josefa (1759-) 96
Maria Josefa (1764-) 108, 109, 200
Maria Josefa (1769-) 58, 96
Maria Josefa (1775-) 95
Maria Josefa (1792-) 166
Maria Josefa (AGUIRRE) 108, 153, 200
Maria Josefa (CORTEZ) 96, 276
Maria Josefa (RECIO LEON) 108
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ) (1764-) 67, 108, 109
Maria Josefa Eufracia (1776-).....109
Maria Josefa Feliciana (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1751-) 158
Maria Josefa Gregoria (1741-) 149
Maria Josefa Herculana (1778-).....226
Maria Josefa Liberata Estefana (1799-) 241
Maria Josefa Matilda (1765-) 108, 200
Maria Josefa Silveria (1781-).....265
Maria Justa Rufina (1782-) 38
Maria Leonarda (1776-).....153, 154
Maria Leonarda (1787-).....68, 109
Maria Leonarda (1790-).....166

Maria Luisa (CARDENAS)..... 166
Maria Luisa (FUENTE) (1774-)..... 241
Maria Luisa Nepomucena (1780-)... 268
Maria Manuela Guadalupe (1711-) . 29, 32
Maria Micaela (BACA) 95
Maria Paula (1783-)..... 95
Maria Petra (1783-)..... 102
Maria Petra Cecilia (1791-) 268
Maria Petra Loreta 112
Maria Petronila (1794-)..... 167
Maria Polonia (1764-)..... 96
Maria Rafaela (RAMOS) (1760-)..... 158
Maria Rosa (AGUIRRE)..... 112, 158, 221
Maria Rosa Carmel (1778-) 153
Maria Rosa Luisa (1796-) 167
Maria Teresa (1748-) 18
Maria Teresa (1778-) 95
Maria Teresa (RAMOS)..... 226
Maria Teresa Jesus (1762-)..... 266, 267
Maria Trinidad (1751-) 290
Maria Trinidad (1766-) 96
Maria Trinidad (1779-) 102
Matias (1717-) 112, 158, 221
Meliton 268
mestizo Joseph Antonio 96, 166, 276
mestizo Juan Joseph 58, 96
mulato libre Pedro Joseph Rafael... 128
Paula Rosalia (PENA) 58, 96
Pedro (1730-) 267
Pedro Jose (1803-) 241
Pedro Jose Faustino (1781-)..... 226
Pedro Jose Ruperto (1798-) 241
Pedro Joseph (1730-) 241, 286
Pedro Joseph (1773-) 248
Pedro Joseph Irineo (1774-)..... 153
Pedro Joseph Pascual (1791-)..... 95
Pedro Joseph Timoteo (1776-) 112
Petronila (RAMOS) (1724-) 112, 152, 290
Rosalia Josefa Encarnacion (DAVILA) (1730-)..... 63, 131
Salvador..... 146
VALDEZ ABREGO
Ana Maria (SENDEJA LLANAS) .. 30, 63, 79, 109, 112, 139, 265
Antonia Petra..... 79
Juan..... 30, 63, 79, 109, 112, 139, 265
Nicolasa (1706-) 150
VALDIVIA
indio Joseph Gregorio.....124
Juana Gertrudis (RAMIREZ) 124
Pasquala (MARIA).....124
Tomas.....124
VALLE
Ana Maria Luisa (1743-) 271
Ana Maria Quiteria (FUENTE) (1719-) 271
Josefa 198
Joseph.....84
Joseph Antonio (1757-).....151
Joseph Joaquin (1713-) 271
Juana Gertrudis (1737-).....84
Juana Josefa 181
Maria Gertrudis Narcisa (DAVILA) (1765-).....151
Maria Margarita.....189
Maria Teresa (RECIO LEON) (1711-) 84
Maria Trinidad (1787-) 150, 151
VALLEJO
Ines Quiteria.....104
VALTIERRA
Blas Maria (1806-) 188
Gertrudis (ORTIZ).....187
Jose Anastacio Refugio (1822-) 188
Jose Antonio 187
Jose Antonio Nepomuceno (1807-) .188
Jose Nasario Pantaleon (1796-).....188
Jose Secundino (1809-).....188
Maria Antonia (BRISENO) (1739-)...187
Maria Elijia (1818-).....188
Maria Josefa.....187
Maria Micaela (HERNANDEZ) ...187, 188
mulato libre Joseph Felix.....187
Pedro 187
VARA
Ana Maria (GUZMAN) 14, 96, 177, 198
Antonia Margarita (AGUIRRE) (1751-) 198
coyote Joseph Ramon Alfonso 14, 96, 177, 198
Joseph.....42
Juan Esteban Jesus (1784-) 198
Juan Francisco Javier 198
Juan Joseph 14
Juan Joseph (1779-) 198
Juana Manuela Jesus 96, 177
Maria (CARDENAS).....148
Maria Catarina (SANCHEZ) 279

Maria Gertrudis (1766-) 15
Maria Gertrudis (ADAME) 14
Maria Lucia (GUZMAN)..... 42
Maria Teresa 42, 207
mestiza Maria Ignacia Sinforosa (1754-)..... 279
mestizo Eusebio..... 279
Nicolas Alfonso..... 148
Paula Josefa..... 17, 148
VARGAS
Juan Joseph 123
Maria Gertrudis (ROCA)..... 123
Maria Josefa (ZERTUCHE) 123
mulato libre Juan Simon..... 123
VARGAS ANDA
Anastacia (CALVO)..... 93
Barbara Rosalia Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) (1741-)..... 93
Jose Maria 144
Jose Nicolas Perfecto (1741-)..... 93
Magadalena (FLORES)..... 144
Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)..... 93, 285
Nicolas Hermenegildo 93, 285
Pedro Tomas (1766-) 93
VASQUEZ
Ana Maria Santiaga (1796-)..... 64
Blas Joseph (1779-)..... 141, 170
Calisto (1805-)..... 64
Francisca Javiera 11, 114, 179, 299
india Maria Dolores 141, 170
indio Jose Martin 64
Jose Julio (1803-)..... 64
Jose Vicente 64
Joseph..... 319
Joseph Antonio 140, 169, 170
Joseph Vicente 319
Juana Francisca..... 132
Juana Maria..... 179, 231
Maria Bacilia..... 75, 76
Maria Benedicta..... 83, 307
Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ).... 140, 170
Maria Francisca (1799-)..... 64
Maria Francisca (VILLANUEVA) 64
Maria Ines (FLORES)..... 141, 169, 170
Maria Isabel..... 320
Maria Josefa..... 82, 196
Maria Luciana (MARTINEZ) 319
Maria Nicolasa (PUGA)..... 319
Maria Roberta (1802-)..... 64
Maria Trinidad (1785-) 141, 170
Nicolas 140, 170
Tecla (HERNANDEZ) 64
VEGA
india Ana Antonia 59, 116
Juan 59, 116
Juana Francisca.....147, 205
Maria 120
Maria Melchora (REYES) 59, 116
VELA
Maria Antonia.....210
Maria Gertrudis 76
VELASCO
Isidro Estanislao (1791-) 301
Jose Deciderio (1798-).....301
Jose Dionicio (1789-) 301
Jose Ignacio (1789-) 136
Jose Jesus (1802-).....301
Josefa Antonia (RODRIGUEZ MONTEMAYOR).....100, 135, 146, 300
Juan Angel (1748-) 300
Juan Ignacio (1741-).....135
Juan Ignacio (1783-).....135
Juan Joseph (1775-) 135
Juana Catalina (SANCHEZ).....135
Juana Maria (CASTRO MIRELES).....4
Manuel.....4, 100, 135, 146, 300
Maria Feliciana Asencion (1734-) 100
Maria Gertrudis Ignacia (1781-).....135
Maria Gertrudis Matiana (1777-).....135
Maria Gertrudis Rosalia (1745-) 146
Maria Guadalupe (1778-) 135
Maria Ignacia (1759-).....4
Maria Ignacia (1771-).....135
Maria Ignacia Dionicia (GUAJARDO) (1767-).....300
Maria Javiera Asencion (1734-)..23, 290
Maria Jesus Dorotea (1773-).....135, 136
Maria Josefa (1793-) 301
Maria Josefa Quintin (1787-).....136
Maria Josefa Trinidad (SANCHEZ) (1752-).....300
Maria Juana Nepomucena (1795-)..301
Maria Luisa (1787-).....301
VELASQUEZ
Jose Fernando.....133
Jose Martin 133
Juana Juliana (LOERA) 133
Maria Timotea (ALDAPE) 133

VIDAURRI
Maria Josefa ... 177
VIELMA
mestiza Juana Maria Dolores ... 203
VILLALOBOS
Carlos (1771-) ... 17
Estefania (VALDE ROCHA) ... 17
Jose Bacilio (1801-) ... 18
Maria Gertrudis (REYES) ... 17
mulato libre Francisco Javier ... 17
VILLANUEVA
Ana Francisca (1781-) ... 63
Clara (MONTALVO) (1706-) ... 63
Clara Maria ... 253
Eusebio ... 253
Francisca Javiera (GUTIERREZ) ... 253
indio Francisco ... 64, 136, 137
Jose Luis (1793-) ... 64, 137
Joseph German Trinidad (1768-) ... 63
Juana Josefa (SALAS) (1771-) ... 64, 136, 137
loba Maria Ignacia ... 64
Maria Francisca ... 64
Maria Ignacia (CERDA) ... 63, 137
mestizo Joseph Miguel (1747-) ... 63, 137
mestizo Patricio Prudensio ... 63
VILLARREAL
Ana Dorotea (1720-) ... 57, 199
Ana Maria (1772-) ... 193
Bernardino Felipe Neri (1759-) ... 224
Catarina ... 40
Diego Jose (1810-) ... 193
Diego Rutilo ... 251
Diego Uberio ... 251
Francisco ... 192, 321
indio Basilio Victor ... 192
indio Joseph Antonio Pantaleon ... 321
indio Joseph Benito (1770-) ... 193
Jose Antonio (1767-) ... 251
Jose Antonio Leandro (1808-) ... 193
Jose Ignacio (1780-) ... 252
Jose Julian (1794-) ... 193
Jose Rafael (1770-) ... 251
Jose Santiago ... 193
Joseph Jesus (1756-) ... 251
Juana Dios (GONZALEZ) ... 192
Manuel ... 251
Maria Antonia (1802-) ... 193
Maria Blacia (1762-) ... 251
Maria Candelaria (1760-) ... 251
Maria Cecilia Jesus (1795-) ... 193
Maria Felipa (GONZALEZ) ... 321
Maria Gertrudis Felipa (GALINDO) (1735-) ... 251
Maria Ignacia ... 53
Maria Jacinta (REYES) ... 192, 321
Maria Josefa (1792-) ... 193
Maria Josefa (LOPEZ) ... 193
Maria Josefa Isabel (1757-) ... 224
Maria Luisa ... 252, 293
Maria Nicolasa ... 167
Maria Petra ... 223, 224
Maria Rosalia Timotea (1758-) ... 251
Mariana (GONZALEZ PAREDES) ... 251
Matiana Gertrudis (1764-1816) ... 251
mestiza Anastacia (1798-) ... 193
mestiza Maria Jesus ... 193
Nicolasa ... 279
Pedro ... 193
Pedro Alcantar (1812-) ... 193
Pedro Jose (1777-) ... 252
Rosalia ... 293
VILLASENOR
Diego ... 312
Joseph Cosme Damian (1752-) ... 312
Joseph Ignacio Mauricio (1777-) ... 312
Juana Gerarda (OSUNA) (1757-) ... 312
Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (LIENDRO) (1727-) ... 312
Maria Ignacia Candelaria (1785-) ... 312
Maria Josefa (1780-) ... 312
VILLAVICENCIO
adopted Maria Gertrudis ... 173
Francisco Javier ... 202
Joseph ... 197
Maria Antonia (1731-) ... 197
Maria Ines ... 202
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ) (1709-) ... 202
Micaela (BARBARIGO) ... 197
VILLEGAS
Ana Maria (CASTILLO) ... 185
indio Jose Antonio Isidro (1771-) ... 185
indio Manuel ... 185
Maria Antonia ... 316
Maria Bartola (REYES) ... 185
VRINDAIM
Maria Ignacia ... 107, 175
YANEZ

Maria Dolores (LAZO) 225
mestiza Maria Guadalupe Jesus 225
Salvador Cayetano 225
YBARRA
Ana Jacinta 284
Ana Luisa (1745-) 12
Dionicia (BONIFACIO) 29
Feliciano 40
Francisco 40
Joseph 12, 46, 152, 284
Juan Joseph Luciano 29
Juana Rosa (GARZA) 40
Maria 45, 46
Maria Andrea (JAIME) 40
Maria Antonia 40
Maria Guadalupe 152
Maria Jacinta (OSUNA ECHAVARRIA) 29
Maria Lorenza 260
Maria Teodora 40
Maria Teresa (FUENTE) 12, 152, 284
mulato libre Juan Guadalupe 29
Polonia (GUARDADO) 46
YNGLES
Maria Gertrudis 120, 259
YNOJOS
Josefa 128
Maria Lucia 76, 147
YZARRA
Domingo Julian 132
Juana Francisca (VASQUEZ) 132
Maria Josefa (AVILA) 132
mulato libre Juan Pasqual 132
ZAMORA
Andres 322
indio Antonio Basilio 162, 163
indio Joseph Domingo 322
Jose Francisco Paula (1793-) 163
Jose Fulgencio (1789-) 163
Jose Manuel 163
Joseph Ignacio Jesus (1785-) 163
Juana 281
Juana Dios (CARDENAS) 323
Juana Francisca (CISNEROS) 323
Juana Francisca (CRUZ) 163
Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) 162, 163
Maria Josefa (1787-) 163
ZAMUDIO
Luis 59
Maria Clara 59, 116, 142
Maria Jesus ((---)) 59
ZAPATA
india Maria Santos 168
Maria Urbana (PREVIA) 168
Pascual 168
ZARAGOZA
Maria (SATARAY) 322
Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) 322
mulato libre Juan 322
ZARATE
Antonia Basilia 225
ZEREZEROS
Antonio 308
Maria Dolores (MORALES) 308
mestiza Petra Antonia 308
ZERTUCHE
Agustin (1821-) 222
Ana Francisca (RODRIGUEZ) (1702-) 160, 281
Ana Maria Francisca Josefa (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1750-) ... 297
Ana Maria Jacoba (GONZALEZ PAREDES) (1747-) 160, 274
Ana Maria Jesus (AGUIRRE) (1809-) 161
Ana Mariana Josefa (1725-) 244
Ana Ventura (AGUIRRE) (1717-) 77, 238
Anastacia (RAMOS) (1788-) 222
Barbara Maria Antonia (1737-) 269
Buenaventura 77, 238
Catarina (RODRIGUEZ) 67, 110, 216, 217, 218, 221
Geronimo 160, 281
Gracia (1847-) 162
Ignacio Javier (1698-1759) .67, 110, 216, 217, 218, 221
india Maria Josefa 123
Isabel Maria 160, 161, 273, 274
Jose Agustin (1783-) 222
Jose Diego Ignacio (1752-) 297
Jose Eugenio Jesus (1802-) 297
Jose Francisco Nepomuceno (1781-) 222
Jose Francisco Paula (1788-) 161
Jose Francisco Paula (1815-) 162
Jose Gregorio (1797-) 297
Jose Ignacio (1767-) 218
Jose Jesus (1771-) 296, 297

Jose Jesus Cayetano (1819-)..... 162
Jose Jesus Justo (1822-)..... 162
Jose Maria Hipolito (1796-)..... 297
Jose Porfirio (1836-1922) 162
Joseph Antonio Ramon (1775-)..... 222
Joseph Antonio Vital (1777-)..... 239
Joseph Ignacio Enriquez (1777-)..... 222
Joseph Manuel..... 221
Joseph Marcos (1773-) 160
Joseph Vital (1777-) 239
Juan Antonio (1813-)..... 162
Juan Francisco Luis (1744-)..... 160, 274
Juan Ignacio Eleuterio (1776-) 160
Juan Jose..... 110, 216
Juan Joseph Zaragoza (1745-) 238
Juana (1781-) 161
Julian (1807-) 222
Julio (1830-1906)..... 162
Maria Andrea (1843-1894) 162
Maria Antonia (1769-)..... 218
Maria Antonia (1772-)..... 160, 161, 239
Maria Antonia (SILLER) (1780-) 296, 297
Maria Antonia (VALDEZ)..... 221
Maria Eduviges Dolores (1817-) 162
Maria Gerarda (1832-1867) 162
Maria Gertrudis 15
Maria Gertrudis Cleoteria (1774-)... 222
Maria Guadalupe (1750-) 67
Maria Guadalupe (1819-) 222
Maria Isabel (1739-) 177
Maria Jacinta (CARDENAS PINILLAS) (1740-)..... 216, 218
Maria Jesus (1733-)..... 281
Maria Jesus (1778-)..... 161
Maria Jesus (1823-)..... 222
Maria Jesus Pelagia (1806-) 297
Maria Josefa (1808-) 222
Maria Josefa (CARDENAS) (1747-).110, 216
Maria Josefa Isidora (1810-).....222
Maria Josefa Matiana (1732-) ..216, 217, 278
Maria Josefa Rosa (RAMOS) (1750-) 239
Maria Lusgarda (1786-).....161
Maria Praxedis (1840-) 162
Maria Rosalia (CARVAJAL) (1747-) .160
Maria Rosario (1784-) 161
Maria Soledad Ladislao Jesus (1805-) 222
Maria Teodora (1779-) 161
Maria Teresa Jesus.....77, 255, 270
Maria Trinidad (1800-) 297
Maria Trinidad (OLLERVIDES) 161
Miguel Maria (1816-).....222
Nicolasa (1835-).....162
Pedro Jose Agustin (1734-).....216, 218
Praxedis (1846-).....162
Refugio (1826-).....222
Rosalia Simona (1774-).....239
Victor (1829-).....162
ZUNIGA
india Gertrudis.....297
india Nicolasa.....249
Javier.....297
Juana (VALDEZ).....297
Maria Francisca (BUSTAMANTE).....249
mestiza Maria Nieves 36
Simon Tadeo 249